

YAVA'S EVERLASTING PROMISE

copyrights © michael eashoo 2025
Helper & Scribe

revealing the first writers formats from the hebrew text
and put in order to have a truthful belief
then john luke mark matthew's truthful verses put in order,
to reveal the Truth about Jesus

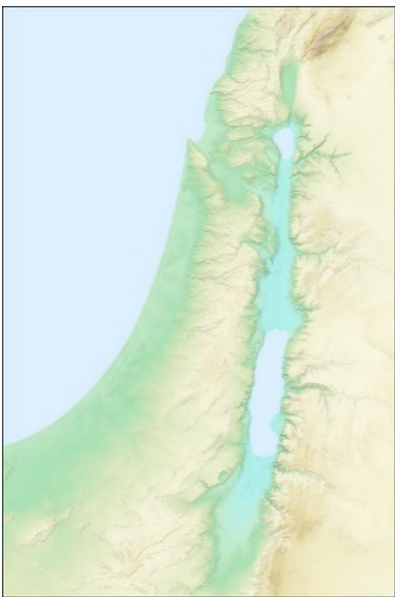
about the scribe michael eashoo
i declare to u; our CREATOR
MADE me see HIM 8 times
and i am Jesus' Prophesy, of the Helper

to respect and honor our CREATOR and Jesus our King
bold letters in violet are our **CREATOR'S WORDS**
red lettering is **Jesus' Words**
green lettering are **HIS Angels Words**
grey lettering are words i added

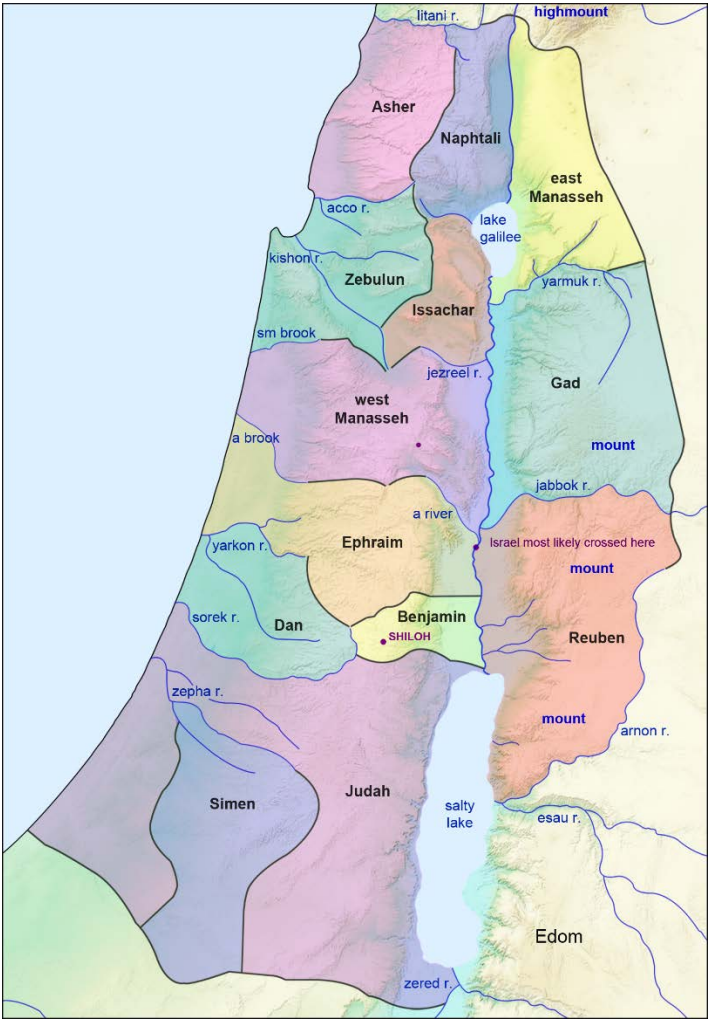
YHVH changed to YAVA (Y-V in hebrew) **HIS LIGHT (2 spaces)**

note new maps in next update

maps - the geographic data (land) was provided by,
NOAA National Centers for Environmental Information
all information on top of the map was edited by michael eashoo



I AM YAVA YOUR CREATOR.	HIGHESTTRUTH
AND THERE IS NO,	
OTHER CREATOR.	
YOU WILL NOT MAKE.	
AN IDOL OF ME,	1A
OR ANY LIKENESS OF ME.	1B
YOU WILL NOT WORSHIP ANOTHER.	2
OR SERVE ANOTHER,	3
FOR I AM YOUR CREATOR.	
YOU WILL NOT CURSE.	
ME OR MY NAME,	4
FOR I CREATED EVERYTHING.	
REMEMBER ME ON YOUR HOLYDAYS.	5A
THEN 6 DAYS,	5B
YOU CAN DO YOUR WORK.	
BUT THE 1ST DAY.	
IS YOUR HOLYDAYS WITH ME,	6
AND YOU WILL NOT DO ANY WORK.	
YOU WILL HONOR YOUR PARENTS.	7
YOU WILL NOT KILL WILLINGLY,	8
YOU WILL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY.	9
YOU WILL NOT STEAL.	10
YOU WILL NOT GIVE,	
A FALSE WITNESSING.	11
DO NOT HAVE DISIRING WANTINGS.	12
FOR YOUR NEIGHBOR'S BELONGING,	
THESE ARE MY COMMANDMENTS.	



YAVA is our beginning
our CREATOR CREATED

YAVA **IS** our beginning. 1
and as our **CREATOR HE CREATED**,
the Heavens and earth.
everything was unmade.
for **HIS EMPTINESS IS HIS DARKNESS**,
as our **CREATOR HOVERED WITHIN**.

then our **CREATOR SAID**. 2
LET THERE BE MY LIGHT,
AND THERE WAS LIGHT. FIRSTHEAVENCREATED
HIS LIGHT IS HEAVEN. HISLIGHT
for our **CREATOR SEPARATED**,
HIS LIGHT FROM HIS DARKNESS. HISLIGHT

then our **CREATOR SAID**. 3
LET THERE BE EXPANSES,
AND IN HIS EMPTINESS THEY SEPARATED.
our **CREATOR CALLED**.
the expanses a Heaven, SECONDHEAVENCREATED
then the expanses gathered.

then our **CREATOR SAID**. 4
let there be lights,
in the expanses of Heaven.
and the stars were placed.
in the expanses of Heaven,
to give us lights.

then our **CREATOR MADE**. 5
2 lights,
a great light.
to govern as daylight.
and a lesser light,
to govern the night.

HE SEPARATE the daylights. 6
as time for seasons,
as *their* days for years.
then our **CREATOR CALLED**.
the light daylight,
and the darkness, night.

then into 1 places. 7
land appear,
and our **CREATOR CALLED**.
the land **EARTH**.
and *its* gathered waters,
HE CALLED SEA.

then our **CREATOR SAID**. 8
LET THE EARTH SPROUT,
VEGETATION AS PLANTS.
WITH LIKENESS SEEDS.
AND FRUIT TREES,
BEARING FRUIT.

and the earth brought forth. 9
vegetation and plants,
with seeds for their kind.
and trees bearing.
fruit with seed in them,
after their kind.

then our **CREATOR SAID**. 10
LET THE WATERS TEEM,
WITH SWARMS OF CREATURES.
AND LET BIRDS FLY.
ABOVE THE EARTH,
IN THE OPENNESS OF HEAVEN. THIRDHEAVEN

and on earth **HE BROUGHT-FORTH**. 11
living creatures,
after their kind.
the creeping things.
and beasts on earth,
after their kind.

YAVA CREATED man

then our **CREATOR SAID**. 12
TO THE ANGELS HE CREATED,
I WILL MAKE A MALE.
IN MY IMAGE AND LIKENESS.
AND LET HIM RULE OVER,
ALL EARTH.

then **YAVA FORMED**. 13
Adam from the ground,
with breath from his nose.
and with a soul to be alive.
and Adam became,
a living being.

then **YAVA our LORD**. 14
planted a garden,
for him to eat and live in.
and there **HE PLACED**.
Adam **HE MADE**,
from dirts in the ground.

then **YAVA CAUSED**. 15
to grow a tree,
and it was pleasing to look at.
and it had a fruit for *thoughts*.
the tree for knowledge,
for good or evil.

then **YAVA COMMANDED him**. 16
FROM THE FRUIT TREES,
IN THE GARDEN YOU CAN EAT.
BUT FROM THE TREE FOR YOUR KNOWLEDGE. obey, or not obey
FOR GOOD OR EVIL,
YOU WILL NOT EAT FROM IT. LAW1; OBEY YAVA

FOR THE DAY YOU EAT FROM IT. 17
YOU WILL SURELY HAVE TO DIE,
AND NOT LIVE ON EARTH.
then **YAVA THOUGHT**.
IT IS NOT GOOD,
FOR ADAM TO BE ALONE.

<i>then</i> YAVA CAUSED . a deep sleep, to fall upon Adam. and as he slept <i>deeply</i> . HE TOOK a rib-bone, and closed the skin.	18
 and YAVA MADE . a female <i>from his</i> rib, and brought her to Adam. and Adam said. <i>she is from</i> my skin and bones, <i>i will call her</i> a female.	19
 <i>and she will</i> cause a male. <i>to leave his parents,</i> <i>to become 1.</i> Adam and Eve. were both naked, and were not ashamed <i>of themselves</i> .	20
 <i>for</i> in the IMAGE of <i>our</i> CREATOR . HE CREATED <i>man</i> , male and female. and <i>our</i> CREATOR SAID to them. WITH YOUR SEED; MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE EARTH.	21
 AND RULE OVER. EVERY LIVING, THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH. AND I HAVE GIVEN YOU HERBS. AND VEGETABLES WITH SEEDS, AND FRUITS TO BE FOOD FOR YOU.	22
 everything HE MADE . was <i>perfect and</i> good, and the earth was completed. this is the order. of <i>our</i> Heavens and earth, <i>and</i> how they were created.	23
 <i>satan deceives Eve</i>	
 satan <i>is the</i> most. deceiving angel, <i>and he entered Eden.</i> <i>and</i> asked Eve. <i>are</i> you not <i>to</i> eat, anything <i>in</i> the garden?	24
 and Eve replied. <i>we can</i> from the fruit trees, <i>and from</i> the garden we may eat. but from the <i>knowledge</i> tree. <i>our</i> LORD COMMANDED <i>us</i> , DO NOT EAT FROM IT.	25
 then satan said to <i>her</i> . your CREATOR KNOWS , the day you eat from it. your knowing will be greater. and be like <i>the</i> CREATOR'S KNOWING'S , <i>of</i> good and evil.	26
 after, Eve. desired <i>the fruit</i> , <i>for it will</i> make <i>her</i> wiser. <i>and</i> she picked its fruit. <i>then looked at it</i> and ate <i>from it</i> , <i>then</i> she gave <i>it</i> to her husband.	27
 and together <i>they</i> ate <i>it</i> . then their knowing was greater, <i>but then</i> they knew they were naked. so they twisted. vines together, <i>to</i> make coverings.	28
 <i>when</i> they heard. the sounds FROM YAVA , WALKING <i>to them from</i> the garden.	29
 Adam and Eve. hid themselves, among the bushes.	
 then YAVA . CALLED TO Adam, ASKING HIM, WHERE ARE YOU? he replied, i heard. YOU COMING <i>from</i> the garden, and i <i>am ashamed</i> and hid <i>from</i> YOU .	30
 and HE TOLD <i>him</i> , FOR YOU TO BE ASHAMED . YOU HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE, I COMMANDED YOU NOT TO EAT FROM .	31
 Adam said. Eve picked it, from the tree and we ate <i>it</i> .	
 then YAVA . ASKED Eve, WHY IS THIS? <i>she</i> replied satan. deceived me and i ate, so HE HATED satan.	32
 because <i>he</i> did this. and put a hatred, between <i>him</i> and man. between his <i>followers</i> . and their <i>children's</i> descendant, will bruise his head.	33
 to Eve HE SAID . YOU WILL HAVE SICKNESS FOR CONCEIVING, AND PAIN BIRTHING .	34
 to Adam HE SAID . BECAUSE YOU LISTENED, TO YOUR WIFE AND EATEN IT . YOU WILL NOT FREELY EAT. NOW YOU HAVE TO WORK TO EAT, THE REST OF YOUR LIFE .	35

then **YAVA MADE**.
garments *from dried*,
hides *to be* clothed.

Cain and Able

and **YAVA SENT** *them*. 36
out of Eden,
to till *and plant*.
then from Adam's seed.
Eve conceived,
and birthed Cain.

again she birthed. 37
his brother Abel,
then they had a daughter.
Cain was a sower.
Abel was a herder,
and they brought *their* best.

to **YAVA** *to eat*. 38
so Cain brought,
his best foods.
and Abel brought.
the first *males*,
by his 2 herds.

YAVA LOOKED. 39
at Abel's offering,
but not *at* Cain's offering.
so Cain became.
very angry,
as his hope faded.

then **YAVA**. 40
SAID to Cain,
WHY ARE YOU ANGRY?
IF YOU HATE HIM.
EVILNESS WILL HAPPEN,
DO NOT HAVE A DESIRE FOR HATE. LAW2; DESIRE FOR HATE, BRINGS ON EVILNESS

but Cain told. 41
Abel his brother,
to come to the field.
then Cain.
fought *with* Abel,
and killed his brother.

then **YAVA**. 42
ASKED Cain,
WHERE IS ABEL?
and *Cain* answered.
i do not know,
for am i my brothers' keeper?

YAVA SAID. 43
WHAT YOU DONE,
TO YOUR BROTHER'S BODY.
HE IS NOW CRYING TO ME.
FROM THE GROUND'S ABYSS, FORTHHEAVEN
AND NOW YOU ARE PUNISHED BY ME. LAW3; DO NOT WANT TO KILL

AND YOU ARE TO WALK WITHOUT ME. 44
and Cain told **HIM**,
my punishment is too great.
for you are sending me *away*.
and **YOUR FACE** will be hidden from me,
as *i* walk the earth. LAW4; KILLING SEPARATES YOU FROM YAVA

then Cain went. 45
from the **PRESENCE** of **YAVA**,
to live in the land. our CREATOR CREATED OTHER Adam's and Eve's

and Cain's wife.
conceived and birthed,
sons and daughters.

and they became parents. 46
and they birthed descendants,
and they lived in tents.
group missing

Noah
Noah is to build a boat

the wickedness of man. 47
was great on earth,
then evilness was everywhere.

then **YAVA SAID**.
I WILL WASH THE LANDS,
THAT I MADE FOR MAN.

now a *male*. 48
named Noah,
built boats.
and he fathered Shem.
Canaan and Japheth,
and they received wives.

Noah's *family*. 49
were **GIVEN HIS FAVOR**, LAW5; RESPECTING YAVA; IS TO BE BLESSED BY YAVA
for Noah's honored **HIM**.
and **YAVA COMMANDED** *him*.
MAKE FOR YOURSELVES A BOAT,
WITH ROOMS AND A COVER.

AND MAKE A ROOM. 50
WITH A WINDOW ON TOP,
AND A DOOR ON ITS SIDE.
AND MAKE IT WITH A LOWER.
AND ROOMS TO STORE,
FOOD AND ANIMALS. clean animals

FOR I AM BRINGING A FLOODING. 51
OF WATER UPON THE EARTH,
TO CLEAN EVERYTHING.
THAT IS UNCLEAN ON EARTH.
TO ESTABLISH MY PROMISES, PROMISE1 A
WITH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS FOREVER.

YOU ARE TO ENTER THE BOAT. 52
WITH YOUR SONS AND WIFE,
AND YOUR SON'S WIVES WITH YOU.
I WILL SEND PAIRS.
OF ANIMALS TO THE BOAT,

FOR YOU TO KEEP ALIVE.

YOU WILL TAKE SOME.
FOOD FOR YOURSELVES,
AND GREENS FOR THE ANIMALS.

Noah DID.
as our CREATOR COMMANDED,
for his family and animals.

the great flooding

then YAVA.
COMMANDED Noah,
TO ENTER THE BOAT.

after YAVA.
SENT rain,
for many days.

and as the water increased.
it lifted the boat,
above the earth.

and as the rain increased.
the boat floated,
on the surface of the water.

then our CREATOR.
caused a wind,
over the earth.

and the raining stopped.
and as the water lessened,
the boat rested.

group missing

then Noah would open.
the window on the top,
of the boat that he made.

and he sent-out a dove.
and it flew until,
the water had dried-up.

for the dove found.
no resting place,
for the sole of its' foot.

thus it returned to the boat.
then Noah reached out,
and brought it into the boat.

then he waited.
7 days,
and he sent-out the dove.

and the dove returned.
and in its' beak was grass,
and he knew they could leave.

then Noah opened.
the door of the boat,
for the land had dried.

then YAVA.
SPAKE to Noah,
GO OUT OF THE BOAT.
AND OPEN THE CAGES.
FOR YOUR BIRDS AND ANIMALS,
TO MULTIPLY ON EARTH.

Noah went out.
with his sons and his wife,
and his sons wives.

group missing

YAVA TOLD them.
I WILL NEVER AGAIN,
DESTROY AS I HAVE DONE.

PROMISE2

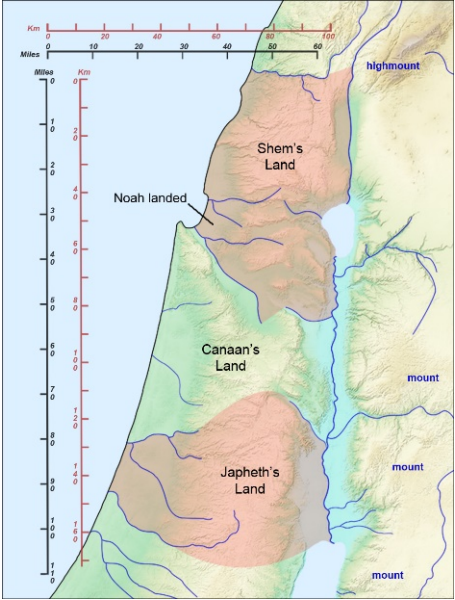
AND NOW, I MYSELF.
WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES WITH YOURS,
AND WITH YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU.

PROMISE3

AND THIS IS THE SIGN.
OF THE PROMISES I AM MAKING,
BETWEEN ME AND YOURS.

PROMISE4

I WILL CREATE A RAINBOW.
IN YOUR HEAVEN EVERYWHERE,
AS A SIGN OF MY PROMISES.



Noah drank wine
BLESSES Shem's Terah Abram and Sarah Lot

then Noah.
began farming,
and planted a vineyard.
and as he drank wine.
he became hot,
and was uncovered in his tent.

and his son Canaan.
saw his nakedness,
and told his brothers.

then Shem and Japheth.
took a blanket,
and walked backward.

to covered his nakedness.
with their faces turned,
they did not see him.

when Noah.
awoke from his wine,
he heard what.

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

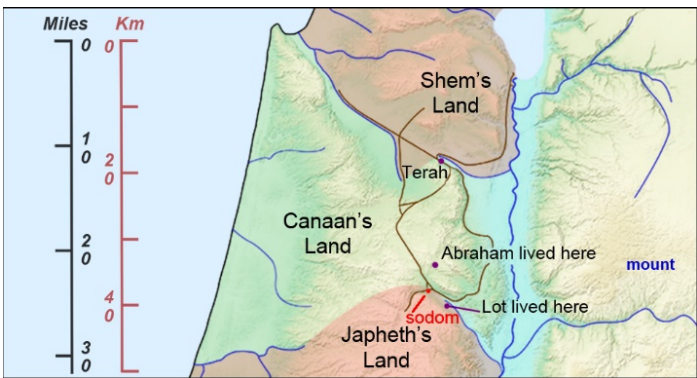
64

65

66

67

and he treated Abram.
well, by giving him,
rams and donkeys.



Abram returns
separated from Lot PROMISED a son

so Abram departed. 85
from egypt to Japheth's,
he, his wife, and animals.

now Abram.
was rich in livestock,
silver, and gold.

and he and Sarai journeyed. 86
in Japheth's to the marker,
then to where they had began.

now Lot.
also had herds,
and the land could not sustain them.

where they lived. 87
they were not able,
to remain together.

for there were arguments.
between their herdsman,
on were to graze on the land.

then Abram. 88
said to Lot,
let there be no strife.

between you and me.
nor between our herdsman,
for we are all brothers.

chose from the land. 89
before us to separate us,
that we live in peace.

and Lot chose.
all the valley,
and it had spring water.

and Lot went eastward. 90
thus they were separated,
from each other.

for Abram stayed.
in the land for Canaan's,
not far was sodom.

man in sodom. 91
were wicked and evil,
and were against YAVA.

group missing

after Abram. 92
moved his tents,
to live by the oaks.

YAVA CAME.
to Abram and TOLD him,
I WILL MAKE YOURS GREATER. PROMISE8 A

and Abram replied. 93
my LORD YAVA,
i have no son.

and YAVA TOLD him.
YOUR SON WILL BE YOUR INHERITOR,
WHO WILL BE FROM YOUR SEED.

NOW LOOK. 94
AT THE HEAVEN'S STARS,
SO WILL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE.

then YAVA TOLD him.
I WILL GIVE THEM THIS,
LAND TO POSSESS.

and he said my LORD. 95
how will i know,
when they will possess it?

then YAVA.
PROPHESED to Abram,
YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE STRANGERS.

IN A LAND THAT IS NOT THEIRS. 96
THEN THEY WILL BE ENSLAVED,
AND OPPRESSED FOR YEARS. PROPHECY3 A

THEN I WILL JUDGE.
THAT KING AND HIS KINGDOM,
WHOM THEY WILL SERVE.

AND AFTERWARD THEY WILL COME OUT. 97
WITH MANY POSSESSIONS,
AND RETURN HERE. PROPHECY4 A 891

group missing

Ishmael is birthed by Hagar

Sarai had not birthed. 98
but she had a maid,
and her name was Hagar.

so Sarai told him.
for bearing you a son,
go to my maid.

for you to father a son. 99
and Abram listened,
to the words from Sarai.

and he married with Hagar.
and when she was pregnant,
she hated Sarai.

and Sarai said. 100
Abram i am ashamed,
i gave you my maid.
but when she conceived.

i was hated in her sight, <i>now</i> judge between <i>us</i> .	
but Abram told <i>her</i> . your maid is in your power, do to her whatever.	101
so Sarai. treated her harshly, and she fled from her presence.	
<i>an</i> Angel FROM YAVA. <i>saw</i> her by a spring, in the forest of oaks.	102
and <i>he</i> said, Hagar. <i>where</i> have you come from? <i>and where</i> are you going?	
she said i am fleeing. from the presence of Sarai, <i>for she treats me harshly</i> .	103
the Angel said to her. <i>return</i> to Sarai, <i>and obey</i> her will.	
<i>for</i> YAVA HAS SAID. I WILL MULTIPLY HIS DESCENDANTS, AND THEY WILL BE TOO MANY TO COUNT.	104
his name will be Ishmael. because YAVA, has GIVEN you your burden.	PROMISE9
she told Abram. <i>to call him by that</i> name, <i>the Angel</i> SPAKE to her.	105
so Hagar bore. Abram a son, <i>and he</i> named Ishmael.	
PROPHESED from him HIS NATION <i>named Abraham</i> <i>circumcised</i> Ishmael	
<i>then</i> YAVA APPEARED, to Abram and TOLD him. BECAUSE YOU WALK, AS IF YOU ARE BEFORE ME.	106
I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES. BETWEEN ME AND YOURS, AND I WILL BLESS YOURS EXCEEDINGLY.	GUIDANCE1
and YAVA PROPHESED him. THIS IS MY PROMISE TO YOU, YOU WILL BE THE FOREFATHER OF MY NATION.	107
NO LONGER. WILL YOUR NAME BE ABRAM, YOUR NAME WILL BE ABRAHAM.	PROPHECY5
AND YOU WILL FATHER A MULTITUDE. AND I WILL MAKE THEM NATIONS, AND THEIR KINGS WILL COME FROM YOU.	108
AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES. BETWEEN ME AND YOUR DESCENDANTS, THROUGHOUT THEIR GENERATIONS.	PROPHECY6 A
I WILL GIVE TO YOUR DESCENDANTS. THE LAND YOU TRAVELED, FOR AN EVERLASTING POSSESSION.	109
BECAUSE MY PROMISES. ARE BETWEEN ME AND YOURS, YOUR SONS WILL BE CIRCUMCISED.	STATUTE1 A
CIRCUMCISED, IS TO CUT-OFF. THEIR FORESKIN FROM THEIR MALENESS, AS A SIGN OF MY PROMISES TO YOU.	110
EVERY MALE. AT 8 DAYS, WILL BE CIRCUMCISED BY THEIR FATHER.	STATUTE2 A
THE UNCIRCUMCISED MALE. THAT SON WILL BE CUT-OFF, FOR HE HAS BROKEN MY STATUTE.	111
group missing	LAW6
AS FOR SARAI YOUR WIFE. YOU WILL NOT CALL HER SARAI, SARAH WILL BE HER NAME.	112
AND I WILL GIVE YOU A SON BY HER. AND SHE WILL BE THE FORE-MOTHER OF MY NATION, AND THEIR KINGS AND PEOPLE.	PROPHECY7
Abraham asked. <i>how can</i> a son, be born to Sarah?	113
<i>for Sarah</i> is to old. she is 6 10s, years old.	
YAVA SAID. SARAH YOUR WIFE, WILL BEAR YOU A SON.	114
AND YOU WILL NAME HIM ISAAC. AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISE WITH HIM, FOR MY EVERLASTING PROMISES TO HIS.	PROPHECY8
FOR ISHMAEL I WILL BLESS HIM. AND MULTIPLY HIS DESCENDANTS, TO MAKE HIM GREAT.	115
and when HE FINISHED. TALKING with Abraham, YAVA ASCENDED.	PROPHECY9
2nd Heaven HIS MOUNTAIN	
to HIS HEAVENLY MOUNTAIN, <i>that is</i> formed by motion. <i>of the stars</i> as HIS Mountain, as the far north.	116
then <i>he</i> took Ishmael. and circumcised <i>his</i> foreskin, as YAVA COMMANDED him.	
YAVA TELLS of his son <i>name him Isaac</i> <i>sodom burns</i> <i>again</i> YAVA, APPEARED to Abraham. as he was sitting by <i>his</i> tent, at the noon of daylight.	117

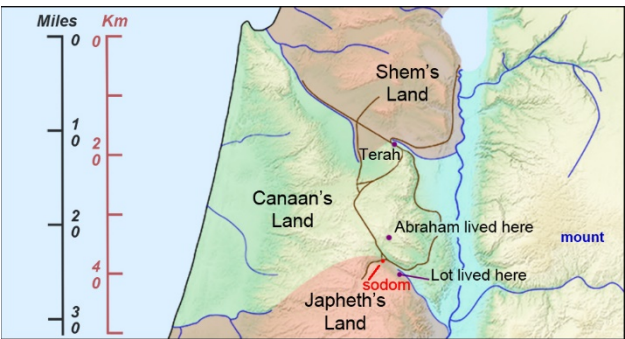
118

DDDDHCCY10 A

121

124

group missing



Isaac is born

Hagar and Ishmael are SENT AWAY CALLED-OUT to Hagar

Sarah conceived, and birthed a son. at the APPOINTED TIME, YAVA SPAKE to them.

and Abraham named, his son Isaac. then he circumcised Isaac, on his 8th day.

and she said, YAVA, has made me happy. and every female, that hears will be happy for me.

for who would have said, i would nurse a son? yet i have birthed him a son, in my old age.

Isaac was weaned, and Abraham held. a great feast, on the day he was weaned.

group missing

Sarah looked. at the son from Hagar, whom she had birthed.

and he was mocking Isaac. so she said to Abraham, send away.

my maid and her son. for the son from my maid, will not be your inheritor. and this distressed.

Abraham greatly, because he is his son.

but YAVA APPEARED, and TOLD Abraham. DO NOT BE DISTRESSED, BECAUSE OF ISHMAEL.

WHAT SARAH, HAS TOLD YOU IS TRUE. FOR THROUGH ISAAC, YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE NAMED.

PROMISE8 B

so Abraham in the morning, took foods. and a skin of water, and gave them to Hagar.

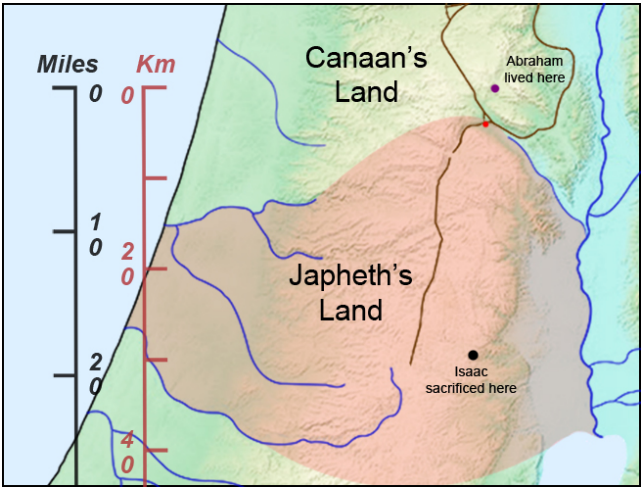
and sent them away, and they departed to wander. about in the forest, then the water was used up.

then she went from Ishmael, and went and sat. a bowshot away, and cried and wept.

YAVA HEARD her, and CALLED-OUT to Hagar. FROM HEAVEN HE CALLED, HAGAR, DO NOT FEAR.

ARISE, TAKE, ISHMAEL BY THE HAND. then as they walked, she saw a spring.

and YAVA HELPED her, and Ishmael grew-up. and they lived in the forest, and he became a hunter.



sacrifice Isaac

Sacrifice Isaac Peace Offering Sarah dies buys cave Isaac's wife Rebekah

our LORD TESTED. Abraham BY SAYING to him, Abraham take. now your son. and go to the highest-hill, and SACRIFICE him as a OFFERING to ME.

so late morning. he saddled his donkeys, and took 2.

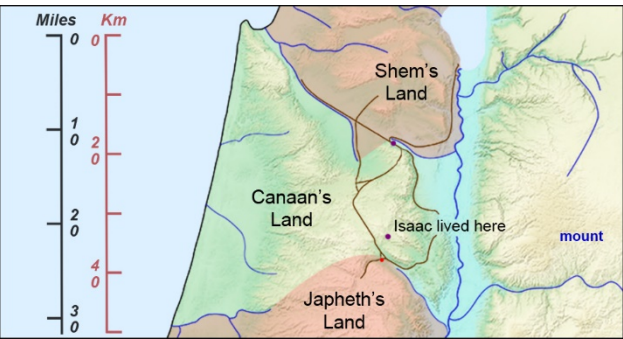
of his male servants. and Isaac his son, and went to the highest-hill.

by afternoon daylight. Abraham saw, the highest-hill was close. and Abraham said. to his male servants,

stay here with the donkeys.		
i and Isaac. will go <i>to that</i> highest-hill, and we will OFFER and return to you. and Abraham gathered. the kindling <i>for the</i> OFFERING , and Isaac <i>carried it</i> .		143
and he took in his hand. the fire-striker and knife, <i>and</i> as they walked-up <i>there</i> .		144
Isaac asked him. we have the fire-striker and the wood, but where is the ram?		
and Abraham replied. <i>our</i> LORD will provide, a lamb for the OFFERING . as they walked on together. they came to the highest-hill, as YAVA COMMANDED him.		145
and Abraham built. <i>a stone</i> altar, and arranged the wood. <i>then he</i> bound his son. and laid him on the altar, on top of the wood.		146
<i>then</i> Abraham. took the knife, to sacrifice his son. but YAVA CALLED to him. from HEAVEN SAYING , ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM .		147
DO NOT <i>KILL HIM</i> . FOR NOW I KNOW , YOU WILL OBEY ME . AND BY MYSELF I VOW . BECAUSE YOU WOULD HAVE , DONE THIS .		148
I WILL GREATLY BLESS HIS . AND MULTIPLY HIS SEED , LIKE THE STARS OF HEAVEN . AND FROM HIS SEED EVERYONE . ON THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED , BECAUSE YOU OBEYED ME .	<i>PROMISED</i> 8 C <i>PROPHECY</i> 10 B	149
then Abraham saw. a lamb <i>APPEAR</i> , <i>and it</i> was caught in the thicket.		150
and Abraham went. and took the lamb, for <i>his</i> PEACE OFFERING .		
<i>Sarah dies</i> <i>buys cave</i>		
<i>then</i> Sarah died. in the land <i>for</i> Canaan's, and Abraham mourned for <i>her</i> .		151
then Abraham. stood-up and spake, to <i>the</i> sons <i>from</i> Heth.		
<i>i</i> live among you. <i>please</i> allow me, burial-land among you. and the sons from Heth. answered Abraham, you are a providing lord.		152
bury your dead. in the choicest of our graveyards, <i>for</i> none of us will refuse you. Abraham bowed. to the sons from Heth, and he said if.		153
<i>i can</i> bury my dead. <i>please</i> sell <i>to</i> me, the cave <i>by</i> <i>my</i> field. Heth was sitting. among <i>his</i> sons, <i>and</i> answered Abraham.		154
in the hearing of <i>his</i> sons. and <i>the</i> males <i>from</i> their village, <i>he</i> said, hear me. <i>i will</i> give you the cave. in the presence of <i>my</i> sons, <i>for</i> you <i>to</i> bury your dead.		155
Abraham <i>said</i> . before <i>his sons</i> , <i>and</i> the men <i>from their</i> village. please listen to me. <i>i will</i> give the price, <i>like as if it</i> was a field.		156
then Heth. replied, listen to me, a cave <i>on that</i> land. <i>is</i> 4 silver. what is that between me and you, <i>for you to</i> bury your dead.		157
as <i>he</i> heard <i>from</i> Heth. Abraham weighed out, for Heth the silver. <i>thus</i> Abraham bought <i>it</i> . in the presence of <i>his</i> sons, <i>and</i> before <i>their men</i> .		158
<i>Isaac's wife Rebekah</i>		
Abraham said. to his <i>trusted</i> servant, _____, <i>my friend</i> . <i>please</i> Vow. <i>to YAVA</i> , <i>our LORD</i> , that you will not receive.		159

a wife for my son. from the daughters from Canaan's, among whom we live. but you will go into our land. and receive a wife, for my son Isaac.	160
and <i>his</i> servant asked. suppose the female, will not be willing. to <i>come</i> here. should i take your son, back to our land.	161
then Abraham. said to him, beware, do not take. my son there. <i>for YAVA SENT</i> , my father <i>here</i> .	162
and <i>PROMISED</i> my descendants. i will be <i>GIVEN THIS</i> ; Land <i>and a NATION</i> .	163
<i>thus HIS ANGEL</i> will be before you. and you will receive a wife, for my son from there.	PROMISE5 B PROPHECY4 B
but if the female. is not willing to follow you, you will be free from <i>your</i> Vow. so <i>his</i> servant. Vowed about, this matter.	164
then the servant. took donkeys, with goods <i>for receiving her</i> . <i>then</i> he went. to a village <i>in their</i> land, and outside their village.	165
was their well <i>for</i> drinking. <i>and the</i> girls <i>would</i> come, to draw water. he asked <i>YAVA</i> . please grant me, success today.	166
<i>for</i> i am standing by a well. and their daughters are coming, to draw water. now the girl. to whom i say, please let <i>me</i> drink.	167
she answers drink. and i will <i>draw</i> water, <i>for</i> your donkeys too. <i>let her</i> be whom. <i>YOU</i> have <i>GIVEN</i> to Isaac, <i>for</i> by <i>THIS</i> i will know <i>it is her</i> .	168
as he finished petitioning. behold Rebekah, who was born from Bethuel. came with her pitcher. and as she went to the well, <i>she</i> filled <i>the</i> pitcher.	169
<i>then his</i> servant asked her. please let me drink, water from your pitcher. and she said <i>please</i> . <i>have</i> drink my elder, and <i>she</i> gave him a drink.	170
<i>and</i> after he finished. drinking, she said, i will draw for your donkeys. so she quickly. emptied <i>the bucket</i> , into the trough for his donkeys.	171
and <i>then he</i> asked <i>her</i> . <i>is</i> there a tent, for <i>your relatives</i> by your home? and Rebekah said. we have plenty of feed, and tents <i>for relatives</i> .	172
then <i>his</i> servant. called-out to <i>YAVA</i> , saying, <i>i thank YOU</i> for her. <i>and for listening to me YAVA</i> . <i>and for</i> guiding me <i>here</i> , <i>for</i> my lord, Abraham.	173
then Rebekah. ran <i>ahead of him</i> , and told her mother. now her brother. named Laban, ran to the male.	174
and told <i>him to</i> come <i>with him</i> . we have prepared tents, and a stable for <i>your</i> donkeys. then Laban. unloaded the donkeys, and gave <i>them</i> straw.	175
as food was set. before him to eat, he said, i will not eat. i have <i>to tell you</i> my task. then he said, i am Abraham's servant.	176
and <i>YAVA HAS GREATLY</i> . <i>BLESSED</i> my master, <i>and</i> he <i>is</i> very rich. he has flocks and herds.	177

silver and gold, and servants and maids.	
Sarah <i>his</i> wife. birthed a son, and he <i>will</i> give him all he has. and my lord made. me Vow, i will not receive, a wife for his son.	178
from the daughters <i>from</i> Canaan's. but go to my forefather's, and receive <i>her from their</i> sons. and i asked <i>him</i> , suppose. the girl does not <i>want</i> , <i>to come to Canaan's</i> .	179
and he said, YAVA . will send HIS ANGEL with you, <i>for</i> your journey <i>to be</i> successful. as i came to <i>your</i> well. i petitioned YAVA , <i>for</i> my task <i>to be</i> successful.	180
<i>let</i> it be the girl. who comes, to draw <i>water for me</i> . to whom i say. please let me drink, water from your pitcher.	181
and she says to me, drink. and i will draw for your donkeys, let her be <i>that</i> girl. whom YOU CHOSE . for my lord's son, after i asked HIM .	182
Rebekah came. with her pitcher on her shoulder, and went to the well. <i>as she</i> drew, i said. please let me drink, and <i>she</i> said, drink.	183
and i will <i>draw</i> water. <i>for</i> your donkeys also, and she <i>drew for my</i> donkeys. then i asked her. whose daughter are you? <i>and tents for your relatives</i> .	184
<i>then</i> i bowed to YAVA . <i>for BLESSING</i> my lord, <i>and GUIDING</i> me <i>to your</i> daughter. now <i>i must ask you</i> . are <i>you</i> going to <i>be</i> kind, <i>and give her to</i> my lord.	185
if not. let me know, <i>and i will look for her again</i> . and Bethuel, <i>her father</i> . said, the matter, HAPPENED BY YAVA .	186
Rebekah is <i>Abraham's</i> . take her and go, <i>to be the wife of his</i> son. when <i>his</i> servant. heard <i>his</i> words, he bowed <i>to him and his wife</i> .	187
<i>then his</i> servant. brought out talents, of silver and gold <i>for them</i> . then he and <i>their</i> family. ate and drank, and <i>he</i> stayed the night.	188
in the morning he said. <i>please</i> send me, away to my lord. they called Rebekah. and said to her go, with this male.	189
thus they sent. Rebekah with <i>his</i> servant, and <i>her</i> parents said. may you become <i>a mother</i> . and your descendants rule-over, the gates of <i>their enemy</i> .	190
then Rebekah. got-on a donkey, and <i>his</i> servant departed. <i>now</i> Isaac went-out. to walk in the field, <i>and</i> near evening.	191
he looked and saw. _____ was returning, <i>and he went to meet them</i> . <i>when</i> Rebekah. saw Isaac, she got-off the donkey.	192
she asked <i>his</i> servant. who is that male, walking to meet us? and the servant said. he is my lord's <i>son</i> , <i>and</i> she put-on her veil.	193
and <i>his</i> servant told. Isaac everything, he had done <i>for his father</i> . then Isaac brought her. to his mother's tent, <i>for</i> her <i>to become</i> his wife.	194



Jacob

Abraham dies Esau and Jacob born gave 1st birth-rights Isaac gives Jacob his BLESSING

when Abraham.
was *ill*, he gave,
everything to Isaac.
then Abraham died.
and Isaac and Ishmael,
buried him in *his* cave.

YAVA PROMISED.
his son Isaac,
and Ishmael lived by *him*.
and Isaac petitioned.
YAVA for *sons*,
and Rebekah conceived.

but the babies struggled.
together within her,
so she said.
if *this* is so.
why am i *like* this?
and she petitioned **YAVA**.

and **YAVA TOLD** her.
YOU CARRY 2,
SONS IN YOUR WOMB.
AND 1 SON.
WILL BE STRONGER AND THE OLDER,
BUT HIS WILL BE RULED BY HIS BROTHER.

PROPHECY11 A

when her days.
to delivered were fulfilled,
there were 2.
the 1st birthed.
he had red hair,
and they named him Esau.

afterward his brother.
came forth,
they named *him* Jacob.
Esau became.
a skillful hunter,
and Jacob a *herder*.

now Isaac.
loved Esau,
because he *hunted*.
1 day.
when Jacob,
had prepared a stew.

Esau came.
from *hunting in* the forest,
and was *very* hungry.
and Esau said to *him*.
please let me have *your* stew,
for i am hungry *now*.

but Jacob said.
1st give me,
your birthright as *1st*.
and Esau replied.
i am about to die,
the birthright *of 1st is yours?*

and Jacob said.
1st swear *it* to me,
so he swore *his 1st* to him.
then Jacob.
gave Esau,
his bread and stew.

Isaac gives Jacob his BLESSING

now when.
Isaac's eyes,
were too blurry to see.
he summoned Esau.
and said to him, *are you here?*
and he said, i am here.

and Isaac told *him*.
now *that* i am older,
i know *i will* die.
please take.
your quiver and bow,
and go and hunt for me.

and prepare *its* meat for me.
and bring it to me *to* eat,
and i will *pass HIS BLESSING* onto you.
Rebekah was listening.
while Isaac,
spake to Esau.

so when Esau.
went to the field,
to hunt for a deer.
Rebekah said.
Jacob, listen *to me*,
i heard your father.

speak to your brother.
hunt a deer,
and prepare *its* meat for me.
that i eat *with my son*.
and then *pass-on HIS PROMISES* to you,
before **YAVA**.

PROMISE1 B thru 11

now my son.
listen to my command,

go to the goats.
and bring me a choice.
young from there,
and i will prepare *its* meat.

then you will bring it. 211
to your father *to* eat,
for him *to pass-on HIS PROMISES* to you.

and Jacob said.
Esau my brother,
is a hairy male.

perhaps *he* will feel me. 212
then i will be a deceiver,
and bring upon *me his* wrath.
but his mother said to him.
let his wrath be on me my son,
just obey me.

so he went. 213
and brought *it* to his mother,
and *she* made a stew.
then Rebekah took.
a *upper* hide-garment,
from Esau's *tent*.

and put it on Jacob. 214
and she put the hide,
of the young-*goat* on his arms.
then she gave *him*.
the stew and bread,
she made *for* Jacob.

and he went to his father. 215
and said my father,
i am here *with your stew*.
and Isaac asked.
how is it *so*?
for that was fast my son.

and he answered. 216
because **YAVA** our **CREATOR**,
has CAUSED it to happen. PROPHECY11 B

then Isaac said.
please come,
close that i may touch you.

so Jacob came. 217
close to Isaac,
and his father touched him.
then he said.
your voice is *like* Jacob's,
but *your* arm *is* Esau's.

and he asked are you really. 218
my 1st son?
and he answered i am.
then he said.
bring it to me and we will eat,
for i am passing-on HIS PROMISES to you.

your brother's *will* serve you. 219
for yours *will* be master of your brother's,
and they are to bow down to yours.
soon *after*.
Esau came in,
and he also *had* a stew.

and he said to his father. 220
arise and eat,
and pass-on HIS PROMISES to me.
and Isaac asked him.
who are you *with my food*?
and he said, i am Esau.

then Isaac trembled. 221
and said, who was he?
that i pass-on HIS PROMISES to him?
when Esau.
heard *his* words,
he cried out.

and said to his father. 222
can you BLESS me also?
for my brother was deceitful.
but Isaac answered.
no Esau,
i have made yours, *his* servants.

so Esau. 223
held a grudge,
against Jacob.
and Esau said.
to *his* friends *that* day,
i will kill my brother.

when *his* words. 224
were told to Rebekah,
she sent *for* Jacob.
and said to him, listen.
your brother Esau,
is planning to kill you.

then she said to Isaac. 225
Jacob *needs*,
to receive a wife.
if from Canaan's.
what good,
will our *descendants* lives be?

Jacob sent to Laban **YAVA'S PROMISE**

so Isaac commanded. 226
Jacob, you will not receive,
a wife *from* Canaan's.
go to Bethuel's.
your mother's father,
and from *his* receive your wife.

from the daughters from Laban. 227
your mother's brother,
for YAVA WILL BLESS you.
and GIVE you *HIS PROMISES*.

to you and <i>your wife</i> and to your descendants, <i>and they will</i> possess the LANDS .	
then Isaac. sent Jacob, and he went to Laban. <i>a son, from</i> Bethuel. the brother of Rebekah, <i>Shem's descendants</i> .	228
so Esau knew. that the daughters of Canaan's, displeased his parents. and Esau went. to Ishmael, <i>to</i> receive, <i>his daughter</i> as <i>his</i> wife.	229
as Jacob went. towards Shem's, he had a VISION of earth. <i>and HEAVEN</i> with Angels. they were ascending and descending, and YAVA SAID to <i>him</i> .	230
I AM YAVA YOUR CREATOR. OF YOUR FATHER AND ABRAHAM, AND THE LAND YOU WALK. I WILL GIVE TO YOUR DESCENDANTS. YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE LIKE THE STARS, AND I WILL SPREAD THEM OUT.	231
TO THE WEST AND EAST. AND TO THE NORTH AND SOUTH, AND THROUGH YOUR DESCENDANTS. WILL EVERY RACE. ON EARTH BE BLESSED, FOR OBEYING ME, YOUR CREATOR.	232
NOW LISTEN TO ME. I AM WITH YOU, AND WILL WATCH-OVER YOU, WHEREVER YOU GO. AND I WILL BRING YOU BACK. TO THIS LAND, FOR I HAVE PROMISED ABRAHAM.	233
then Jacob. awoke from the VISION , and Vowed <i>to obey</i> HIM . <i>group missing</i> <i>Jacob's wives and sons</i>	234
then Jacob. went into their land, and as he <i>walked</i> he saw. a well in <i>by</i> a field. and saw 3, flocks of rams. <i>and they</i> were lying beside it. for the well had a cover, on the opening of the well. <i>but</i> when all. their flocks were there, they would remove the cover.	235
and water their rams. and put the cover, back on the well. Jacob asked them. my brothers, where are you from? and they said we are Shem's.	236
and do you know Laban. a son from Bethuel? and they said we know him. and <i>then</i> said, <i>he</i> is well. and Rachel his daughter, is coming with <i>his</i> rams.	237
and he said, look. it is <i>past the</i> noon, <i>for</i> the time for the herds. to be gathered <i>for their</i> water. <i>for</i> herds <i>drink</i> , and <i>then they</i> rest <i>in the</i> field.	238
but they said, we cannot. until everyone's, flocks are gathered. <i>then we</i> remove the cover. from the well <i>and bring-up</i> , water <i>for</i> the rams.	239
while he was speaking. Rachel came, with her father's rams. when Jacob. saw Rachel, the daughter of Laban.	240
Jacob went. and removed the cover, <i>to</i> open the well. and <i>he brought-up</i> water. <i>for</i> Laban's rams, his mother's brother.	241
and Jacob told. Rachel he was <i>her</i> relative, <i>by</i> her father's <i>sister</i> . and he was Rebekah's son. <i>then</i> she ran, and told her father.	242
when Laban. heard the news, of his sister's son. he ran to meet him. <i>then he</i> embraced him, and brought him to his land. <i>group missing</i>	243
then Laban. said to Jacob,	244
	245

because you are my relative.	
<i>and if you work for me.</i>	246
you should <i>not</i> serve me for nothing, what will your wages be?	
Laban had daughters. the older, Leah, and the younger, Rachel.	
Jacob wanted.	247
Rachel <i>for his wife</i> , so he told him.	
i will serve you 7. years for your younger, daughter Rachel.	
and Laban said.	248
it is better i give her to you, than i give her to another.	
<i>and</i> Jacob served. 7 years, for Rachel <i>to be his wife</i> .	
and the <i>days</i> seemed to him.	249
but a few days, because of his love for her.	
after 7. Jacob said to him, give me my wife.	
<i>so</i> Laban.	250
<i>with</i> all <i>his</i> family, gathered <i>for</i> a dinner.	
<i>that</i> evening he took. his daughter Leah, and gave her to Jacob.	
so it came about.	251
in the morning it was Leah, and he said to Laban.	
what have <i>you</i> done to me? was it not for Rachel i served you? why have you tricked me?	
but Laban said.	252
the law in our land, <i>is not</i> to marry off.	
the younger <i>female</i> . before the 1st-born, <i>female has a husband</i> .	
<i>for her, you must</i> stay.	253
a week <i>with her for</i> Rachel, and <i>i</i> will give you Rachel.	
<i>and</i> also for <i>Rachel</i> . you will serve me another, 7 years.	
and Jacob did so.	254
and stayed <i>with</i> her 7, <i>for Rachel to be</i> his wife.	
he loved Rachel. and worked <i>for</i> Laban, 7 <i>more</i> .	
YAVA SAW.	255
Leah was unloved, and he opened her womb.	
<i>for</i> Leah conceived. and birthed a son, and <i>he</i> named him Judah.	L 1
she conceived again.	256
and birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Simeon.	L 2
she conceived again. and birthed a son, and he named <i>him</i> Reuben.	L 3
she conceived again.	257
and birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Dan.	L 4
Rachel saw. Leah was birthing, Jacob sons.	
so she said to Jacob.	258
give me sons, or i <i>will</i> die.	
Jacob was angry. and he said, am i YAVA , <i>for HE HAS</i> withheld sons from you.	
<i>then</i> she conceived.	259
and birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Levi.	R 1
<i>she</i> conceived again. and birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Benjamin.	R 2
<i>then</i> Leah.	260
birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Zebulun.	L 5
and <i>again</i> Leah. birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Issachar.	L 6
and <i>again</i> Rachel.	261
birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Gad.	R 3
and Rachel again. birthed a son, <i>and he</i> named him Asher.	R 4
<i>Rachel again.</i>	262
<i>and birthed a son,</i> <i>and he named him Naphtali.</i>	R 5
Rachel again. and birthed a son, and <i>he</i> named him Joseph.	R 6
<i>then</i> Jacob.	263
said to Laban,	

send me home.

with my wives and children.
now give to me,
for your rams i guarded for you.

but Laban said to him.

YAVA HAS GIVEN,
a multitude to me on your account.

i will give to you silver.
for i had few rams,
before you came.

but Jacob replied.
now let HIM PROVIDE,
for my own family.

for you will not give me anything.
for i will do this,
i will herd your rams.

but 1st let me pick-out.
from your entire flock,
and remove every.
speckled and spotted.
from among your rams,
and among the goats.

so my honesty will answer for me.
when you come,
concerning my wages.

now everyone will be for me.
that is speckled and spotted,
from these flocks.

and Laban answered.
let it be according to your word,
and he removed them that day.

the striped and spotted.
rams and goats,
he gave them to his sons.

group missing

then he put.
a days journey,
between him and Laban's.

Jacob took.
branches of poplar,
and almond trees.

and peeled stripes in them.
exposing the lighter,
within the branches.

and placed the branches.
by their watering troughs,
for they married after.

when the flocks.
married by the rods,
they had speckled and spotted.

and Jacob separated them.
for his own flocks,
to be apart from Laban's.

group missing

Jacob goes home named Israel YAVA'S PROMISES

Jacob heard.
the words from his sons,
saying Jacob.

is taking away.
what is ours and our father's,
and they are making him rich.

when Jacob.
knew their thoughts,
and his sons were not friendly to him.

then YAVA.
COMMANDED Jacob,
RETURN TO YOUR FATHER.

then HE SAID YOUR NAME.
WILL NO LONGER BE JACOB,
IT WILL NOW BE ISRAEL.

YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL MULTIPLY.
THEN MY NATION WILL COME FROM THEM,
AND KINGS WILL COME FROM YOU.

AND THE LAND I PROMISED.
ABRAHAM AND ISAAC,
I WILL GIVE IT TO YOUR DESCENDANTS.

group missing

and Israel summoned.
Rachel and Leah,
to his flocks in the field.

and said to them, i know.
your father's thoughts,
are not friendly towards me.

then Israel sat.
his sons and his wives,
upon donkeys.

and sacks with his property,
which he had gathered.
then they drove his livestock.

and went from the land.
to his father Israel,
and would live next to him.

thus Israel.
fled from Laban,
and did not tell him he was leaving.

as he passed the rivers.
he led his flocks,
into the hill country.

and it was told to Laban.
on the 2nd day,
Jacob had fled.

so he *gathered* his sons. 281
and *they* pursued him *that* day,
and *found* him on the hills.
and **YAVA TOLD**.
Laban in a **VISION**,
FOR THAT NIGHT HE WARNED HIM.

BE CAREFUL YOU DO. 282
NOT SPEAK,
TO JACOB UNKINDLY.
then Laban caught up.
with Jacob *in the morning*,
for Jacob's *were in their* tents.

then Laban. 283
said to Jacob,
what have you done?
by carrying away.
my daughters *and your sons*,
like captives *by* the sword.

why did you flee? 284
secretly *to run from* me?
and *why did you* not tell me?
i would have sent you away.
with joy and songs,
on timbrels and lyres.

and did not allow me. 285
to kiss *your* sons and my daughters,
you have done foolishly.
it was in my power to do you harm.
but **YAVA SPAKE** to me,
last night.

SAYING BE CAREFUL. 286
NOT TO SPEAK,
UNKINDLY TO JACOB.
and Jacob told.
Laban, YAVA,
NAMED him ISRAEL.

then Israel. 287
answered Laban,
because i was afraid *of you*.
then Laban.
said to Israel,
let us make a *marker*.

as witness to YAVA. 288
and for you and i,
as witness between *us*.
then Israel.
took a stone,
to begin the marker.

then Laban. 289
and his sons added,
stones in a heap.
and Laban said.
this heap,
is a witness between *us*.

and **YAVA WILL WATCH-OVER us.** 290
when we are away,
from one and other.
group missing

and early in the morning. 291
Laban kissed,
his nephews and daughters.
then Laban.
departed *to* return,
to his *wife and* land.

Jacob meets Esau Rachel died

Israel sent. 292
Judah before him,
to his brother Esau.
and he commanded *him to* say.
say, to my *brother*,
thus says.

your servant Jacob. 293
has lived with Laban,
and until now.
i have donkeys and flocks.
and i have sent to ask *you*,
am i favorable in your eyes.

when Judah. 294
returned to Israel,
he said, i found.
your brother Esau.
and he is coming to meet you,
with many men.

then Israel. 295
was afraid and divided,
his wives and flocks.
into 2 group.
for he said, if,
Esau comes.

to the 1st and attacks it. 296
then the group,
that remains will escape.
then Israel.
called-out, **YAVA**,
you **COMMANDED** me.

TO RETURN TO MY FATHER. 297
AND MY BROTHER TO LIVE,
for i *have* passed *by the* rivers.
deliver me from the hand.
of my brother Esau,
for i fear he *will* kill me.

for **YOU TOLD** *me to* **RETURN.** 298

AND YOU WILL MAKE MY DESCENDANTS,
LIKE THE SAND BY THE SEA.

then he selected.
as a gift to his brother,
from his herds and donkeys.

2 10s. 299

of goats and rams,
and 10 donkeys.
and Simeon led them.
before him to put,
a space between them.

and he said, when. 300

my brother meets you,
and asks you saying.
to whom do you belong?
and where are you going?
and to whom are these?

you will say they belong. 301

to your servant Jacob,
and these are a gift.
for his brother Esau.
and behold he also,
is in the group is behind me.

then Israel. 302

saw Esau,
coming with his men.
he bowed to the ground.
until he came,
near to Israel.

then Esau. 303

ran-up to him to meet him,
and embraced him and they wept.

group missing

then Esau looked. 304

at Leah and his sons,
and said, are these yours?

he answered yes.
my wife and sons,
YAVA HAS GIVEN me.

Leah came. 305

near with her sons,
and they bowed to Esau.
afterwards Rachel.
came near,
with her sons and they bowed to him.

and he asked, what. 306

do you mean,
by the animals that met me?
and he answered, to have you find.
me favorable in your heart,
by giving them to my brother.

but Esau said. 307

i too have many,
let what you have, be your own.

and Jacob replied.
please if,
i am favorable in your heart.

take them as my gift. 308

for i now will see,
your face and family.
and because YAVA.
HAS BEEN GRACIOUSLY to me,
and by insisting him, he took them.

then Esau said. 309

let us go home,
and i will led before you.

then Israel.
built tents,
for his wives and sons.

then Rachel died. 310

and was buried in the cave,
Abraham had bought.

group missing

Isaac dies Esau and his wife and children move to edom

the days Isaac. 311

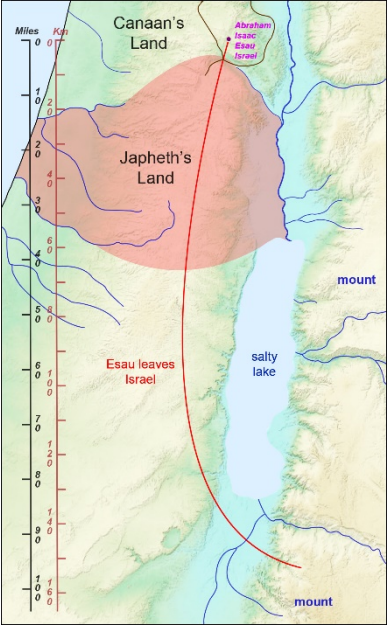
lived were 8,
10s years.
and Isaac breathed.
his last and died,
and they buried him in their cave.

the sons from Esau. 312

from his wife Basmath,
Ishmael's daughter.
they are Eliphaz, Reuel.
Jeush, Jalam,
Koram and _____.

then he took his wife. 313

and his sons and their wives,
and his donkeys and herds.



from the land for Canaan's. and went <i>south</i> , to a mount <i>east</i> .	
<i>of the salty lake</i> . to live <i>on that</i> land, because of their livestock. so Esau's. lived <i>on</i> a mount, <i>he named it</i> Edom's.	314
<i>Joseph's VISIONS</i> <i>Joseph was sold to sellers</i>	
Jacob lived. <i>on</i> the land <i>of</i> his forefather's, in the land for Canaan's. Joseph was 10. years of age, <i>and can</i> herd rams.	315
now Israel. loved Joseph, more than <i>the</i> others. because he was <i>his last</i> . he made his son, a deer hide-coat.	316
<i>when</i> his brothers. saw their father, loved him more than <i>them</i> . all his brothers. hated him <i>for this</i> , and spake unfriendly <i>to him</i> .	317
then he had a VISION . and he told IT to his brothers, <i>and</i> they hated him more. <i>for</i> he said to them, listen. to <i>the</i> VISION which i had, WE WERE BINDING SHEAVES .	318
AND MY SHEAF ROSE-UP . AND BEHOLD YOUR SHEAVES, BOWED TO MY MINE . <i>and</i> Judah replied. are you to reign over us? are you <i>to be our</i> lord?	319 394
then he had another. VISION FROM YAVA , and told IT to his brothers. i have had another VISION . THE SUN AND THE MOON, BOWED DOWN TO ME .	320
then he told THEM to his father. <i>but</i> his father rebuked him, saying will i, and <i>my</i> wife. and your brothers come. <i>to you and</i> bow ourselves, down before you?	321
then his brothers. went to herd, their father's herds. <i>then</i> Israel. said to Joseph, <i>why</i> are <i>you</i> not <i>with</i> your brothers.	322
go herd <i>with them</i> . <i>for</i> i <i>am</i> sending you <i>to them</i> , <i>to herd with them</i> , and he said, i will go. <i>and</i> when they saw. him <i>coming</i> from a distance, and before <i>he was</i> close to them.	323
they plotted against him. to put him to death, <i>for</i> they said to another. here comes. <i>our</i> dreamer <i>of Visions</i> , let us throw him into a pit.	324
<i>then</i> we will say. <i>to our father Israel</i> , a lion killed him. then let us see. what becomes, of his dreams <i>he made-up</i> .	325
<i>when</i> Levi. heard this, <i>he wanted to</i> rescued him <i>from them</i> . <i>so he</i> said to <i>them</i> . <i>do</i> not remove his life, <i>by</i> loins killing <i>him</i> .	326
<i>but</i> when Joseph. got <i>to</i> his brothers, they took his deer-coat. and threw him into a pit. the pit was without, any water in it.	327
<i>and</i> as they sat down. to eat a meal, <i>they</i> saw a caravan. coming from <i>the north</i> . on their way to <i>sell</i> , <i>their goods in</i> egypt.	328 <i>a traveling group of sellers</i>
<i>later</i> Judah. said to his brothers, let <i>us</i> profit <i>from him</i> . come, let us sell him. and not <i>kill him by</i> our hands, and his brothers listened to him.	329
as <i>the</i> sellers passed by. they reached down, <i>and</i> lifted <i>him from</i> the pit. <i>then they</i> sold him. to the sellers for 2, 10s of silver.	330



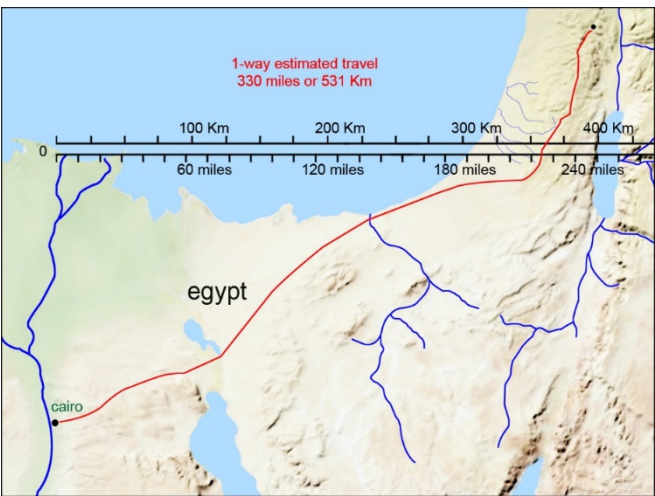
when Levi. 331
returned *from the forest*,
and Joseph was not in the pit.
so he went to *his* brothers,
and said where *is he*?
for Joseph is not in the pit.

then he *saw* *his* deer-coat. 332
that they had killed a goat,
and put *its'* blood *on it*.
and they *showed* *his* deer-coat.
to their father saying,
we found this.

please examine it. 333
to know if,
it is Joseph's or not.
then he examined it.
and said it is Joseph's,
a lion has killed him.

so Jacob. 334
put *on* old-hides,
and mourned Joseph.
then his brothers.
tried to comfort him,
but he refused to be comforted.

for he said, surely. 335
i will go into *the* abyss,
mourning for my son.
meanwhile the traders.
sold him in egypt,
to *their* king's officer.



Joseph in egypt

Joseph's master jailed
but YAVA was with Joseph. 336
so he was *very* successful,
as the *seller* for his master.
and his master saw.
that **YAVA** *his* **GOD** was with him,
for he was getting-more *by* his *wisdom*.

then Joseph. 337
again was favored,
to be his *chief* servant.
for he made him *his* overseer.
to be over-all he owned,
and he was in charge *of his* *servants*.

and he did not worry himself. 338
with anything except,
the foods he ate.
Joseph was handsome.
in form and appearance,
and it came about.

his master's wife. 339
wanted Joseph,
and she said *to him*, marry with me.
he refused *by* saying.
your husband *has* no worry *of me*,
with anything *he* owns.

for he has *not* withheld. 340
anything from me, except you,
because you are his wife.
how could i do this *to him*.
it is evil and against,
my **GOD'S WILL**?

GUIDANCE3

and it came about. 341
she *would* ask him daily,
but he would not obey her.
1 day.
he went into the house,
to do his work.

and none of *her* maid. 342
were in the house *with his* *wife*,
and she grab his top.
and said, lie with me.
and he forgot his top,
and fled outside.

when she saw. 343
he had forgot his top,
she called *for her* maid.
in the house *she* said to her.
that hebrew wanted *me*,
as he came onto me i screamed.

when he heard. 344
he forgot his top *by* me,
and fled outside.
when his master.
came home,
she told him *this*.

<i>and</i> when his master. heard <i>her</i> words, his anger burned. so his master. took him and put him, into the jail <i>by</i> the place.	345
 where the king's. prisoners were put, and Joseph was jailed. but YAVA WAS WITH Joseph. AND GAVE HIM FAVOR , in the eyes of the captain.	346
 and the captain ordered. Joseph <i>to be in</i> charge, <i>of</i> all the prisoners. <i>he only kept.</i> <i>watch of</i> Joseph, because YAVA WAS WITH him.	347
<i>Joseph explained their Visions</i> the cup-taster <i>or</i> the baker. for the king for egypt, offended their king. and <i>the</i> king was mad. with his 2 officials, <i>and</i> put them in jail.	348
 and the captain <i>of his</i> jail. <i>in</i> the jail where, Joseph was imprisoned. and the captain put. Joseph in charge of them, and he took care of them.	349
 the cup-taster and baker. both had a DREAM , <i>in</i> the same night. <i>and</i> both DREAMS . <i>they needed THEM to be</i> explained, <i>what they were about.</i>	350
 as Joseph came to them. in the morning <i>he</i> saw, they were <i>sad and</i> unhappy. and he asked <i>the 2 of them</i> . why are your faces, so sad today?	351
 <i>and</i> they said we <i>both</i> had a DREAM . and there is no-one, <i>to</i> explain <i>our DREAMS</i> . he said VISIONS . <i>come FROM YAVA?</i> please tell THEM to me .	352
 so the cup-taster. told his DREAM , in my DREAM was a vine. and on the vine were 3. branches budding, and it produced grapes.	353
 then the king's. cup was in my hand, <i>and i gave it</i> to <i>my</i> king. Joseph told him. this means, the 3 branches.	354
 are 3 days. <i>and</i> within 3 days, <i>our</i> king will <i>forgive</i> you. and you will hand <i>our</i> king's. cup into his hand, <i>like</i> when you were his cup-taster.	355
 keep me in <i>your</i> mind. <i>for</i> it <i>will</i> go well <i>for</i> you, and please tell <i>him of</i> me. when the baker. heard his was favorably, he said to Joseph.	356
 in my dream were 3. baskets of white, bread on my head. <i>in</i> the top basket. were all sorts, <i>but</i> the birds were eating them.	357
 Joseph said. this means, the 3 baskets. are 3 days. in 3 days, <i>our</i> king will kill you.	358
 these happened. on the 3rd day, he <i>forgave</i> his cup-taster. <i>and</i> killed the baker. just as Joseph, told <i>both of</i> them.	359
 yet the cup-taster. did not remember, Joseph but forgot him. <i>group missing</i>	360
<i>Joseph explains the king's Vision</i> now it happened. at the end the year, <i>the</i> king had a DREAM . he was standing by the Nile. <i>and</i> there came-up, 7 bulls.	361
 and <i>they</i> fattened as they grazed. <i>by</i> the marsh's grass, then behold.	362

7 other.
bulls came-up,
sickly and thin.

and they stood by the other. 363
bulls *by* the nile,
and the thin bulls.

ate *them, by swallowing*.
the 7 fattened,
then *the* king awoke.

then he fell asleep. 364
and **DREAMED** a 2nd,
and he saw 7.

wheat stalks.
and they came-up *from the nile*,
and the grains were fat.

then *he* saw. 365
7 *stalks*,
thin and dried.

and the thin *stalks*.
swallowed the 7,
fatter *stalks*.

it was now morning. 366
and his mind was troubled,
so he summoned.

the best diviners *to him*.
and *he* told them his **DREAMS**,
but no-one could explain **THEM**.

then *his* cup-taster. 367
spake to *his* king,
i would like to remind *you*.

you were mad with your servants.
and put us in *your* jail,
and the baker and i had **VISIONS**.

but a hebrew youth was with us. 368
and a servant *to the* captain,
explained our **DREAMS**.

and **THEY** came about.
just as he said,
i am here, and *you* killed him.

then *the* king sent *him*. 369
to summon Joseph,
and they hurriedly brought him *to him*.

and *he* said to Joseph.
my VISIONS no-one,
can *tell me their* meaning.

and i heard about you. 370
that when you hear,
the DREAM you can explain it.

Joseph answered.
YAVA GIVES *us*,
VISIONS *my* king.

then told. 371
Joseph his **VISION**,
i was standing *by* the nile.

and 7 bulls.
came out of the nile,
and they *fattened* as *they* grazed.

and then 7. 372
other bulls came up,
sickly and thin.

and the thin and sickly.
bulls swallowed the 7,
fattened bulls.

then i saw 7. 373
wheat *stalks*,
with fat *seeds*.

then i *saw* 7.
withered stalks,
thin and dry.

and the thin stalks. 374
swallowed the 7,
fat stalks.

i told **THEM** to *my* diviners.
but not one,
of the diviners could explain **THEM** to me.

then Joseph. 375
told *the* king,
your VISIONS are 1.

YAVA HAS SHOWN.
my king **WHAT**,
HE IS ABOUT TO DO.

the fattened bulls. 376
are 7 years,
as *is* the 7 stalks.

the thin bulls.
and thin stalks,
are years of drought.

what i have explained. 377
IS WHAT YAVA,
HAS SHOWN *my* king.

HE IS ABOUT TO DO.
7 years,
of great growth.

then will come *upon*. 378
your land 7,
years of drought.

now let *my* king.
seek-out a male,
to over-see the produce.

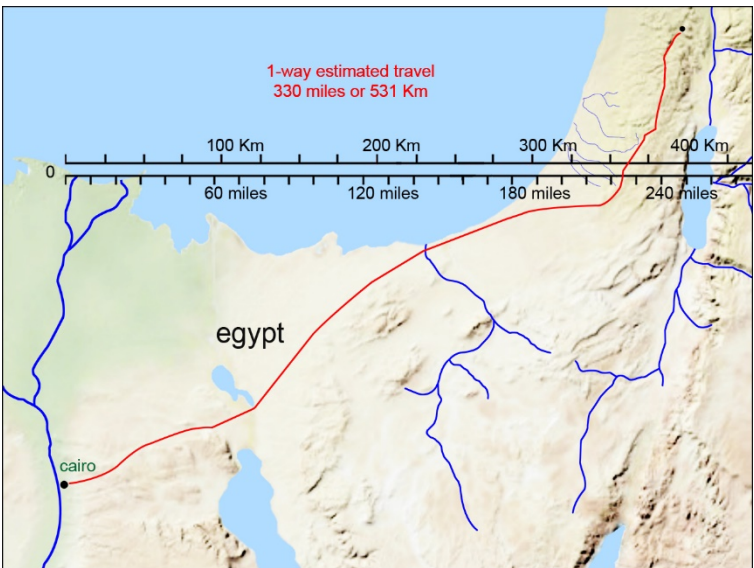
and take action. 379
to appoint *his* men,
to gather it from your land.

and let him take *in* a 5th.
of the each produce,
in the years of abundance.

and store the food.	380
<i>in storehouses</i> in <i>your</i> cities, and they are to be under <i>his</i> power.	
and let <i>him</i> guard <i>the storehouses</i> . <i>that</i> the foods become, a reserve for <i>your people</i> .	
<i>in the</i> years of famine.	381
<i>that they</i> not starve <i>from</i> the drought, and let it be sold by <i>measure</i> .	
now <i>his</i> words. <i>were</i> good <i>for the</i> king, and to all his advisors.	
<i>Joseph became a lord and had sons</i>	
then <i>he</i> commanded.	382
Joseph as <i>his overseer</i> , for YAVA HELPED <i>him</i> .	
and according to <i>his</i> command. only the king, will be greater than Joseph.	
then he took off.	383
his signet ring, and put it on <i>his</i> finger.	
and clothes of linen. and a gold necklace, around his neck.	
and had him ride in <i>his</i> chariot. as they proclaimed before him, <i>to</i> bow their knee <i>to him</i> .	384
<i>then</i> proclaimed. Joseph's <i>power</i> , in the kingdom of egypt.	
and he gave him Asna. the daughter of poti, <i>his</i> brother, as his wife.	385
now Joseph. was 2 10s, years old.	
and during the 7.	386
years of plenty, the produce was abundant.	
so they gathered the food. <i>for</i> 7 years, <i>in</i> store-rooms in the cities.	
2 sons.	387
were born to Joseph, whom Asna birthed.	
and Joseph named. <i>his</i> 1st-born Ephraim, and the 2nd Manasseh.	
when the 7.	388
years of plenty, came to an end.	
and the 7 years. of drought began, just as Joseph had said.	
<i>then</i> there was <i>the</i> famine.	389
in the <i>surrounding</i> lands, but in egypt was food.	
when <i>no food</i> . <i>was from</i> the land of egypt, their people cried out.	
to <i>their</i> king for food.	390
and <i>he</i> commanded Joseph, <i>to sell it by measure</i> .	
<i>and he</i> opened the store-rooms. and sell to the egyptians, in the land <i>for</i> egypt.	
<i>Israel sends sons to buy grains 1 is jailed</i>	
now Israel.	391
learned there, was grains in egypt.	
and <i>he</i> said to his sons. why are you staring, at 1 another?	
we have heard, there.	392
is grain in egypt, travel there.	
and buy some for us. so that we live, and not die.	
then <i>the</i> 10.	393
brothers of Joseph, went to buy.	
<i>for</i> Israel did not send. Naphtali with his brothers, <i>for</i> harm <i>might</i> -happen to him.	
now Joseph.	394
was the 1 selling, to kingdoms <i>around them</i> .	
as <i>his</i> brothers came-up <i>to him</i> .	319
<i>they</i> bowed down to him, with their knee to the land.	
when Joseph.	395
saw his brothers, he disguised himself to them.	
and spake to them harshly. <i>through an interpreter</i> , where have you come from?	
and they answered from Canaan.	396
to buy food, <i>but</i> his brothers did not recognize him.	
and Joseph remembered. the VISION he had about them, and said to them, you are spies.	319

you have come to look. <i>for our</i> undefended parts, <i>that are not guarded in</i> our land.	397
then they said to him. no my lord, we have come <i>for</i> grains.	
<i>for</i> we are all sons. from 1 male, <i>and</i> we are honest men. <i>for</i> we were 10 and 2. brothers in all, <i>from</i> a male in Canaan.	398
and now <i>his</i> youngest. is with our father today, and one is no more. <i>then</i> Joseph. said, it is as i said to you, you are spying-out <i>our land</i> .	399
by this you will be tested. <i>or</i> i will not, <i>let you all</i> leave. unless your youngest. brother comes, here <i>to be seen by me</i> .	400
<i>from you, i will</i> take 1 of you. <i>then you are to</i> return <i>with</i> your brother, while he remains <i>with me</i> . that your words be tested. whether <i>you are</i> truthful, if not, you are spies.	401
then they <i>were</i> talking. now we are punished, concerning Joseph. <i>but</i> Levi told them. did i not tell you, and you would not listen <i>to me</i> .	402
<i>but</i> they did not know. Joseph understood <i>them</i> , for there was an interpreter <i>for him</i> . <i>then</i> he picked. Judah and bound him, before their eyes.	403
then Joseph. gave orders, to fill their bags. and to restore <i>each</i> . <i>their</i> money in his feed-sack, and give them water.	404
so they loaded. their donkeys with their feed-sack, and <i>they</i> went from there. <i>then</i> 1 of them. opened his feed-sack, to give <i>to</i> his donkey.	405
and he saw his money. <i>at</i> the top of his feed-sack, <i>and</i> he said to his brothers. my money has been returned. and i found it in a feed-sack, and their hearts sank.	406
<i>then they to looked in their feed-sacks</i> . <i>and</i> to another <i>they</i> asked, why is this? when they returned. to Israel in Canaan's, they told him all that had happened to them.	407
the lord of their store-rooms. spake harshly with us, and took us for spies. but we said, we are honest. we are not spies, we were 10 and 2.	408
brothers <i>by</i> our father. one is no more, and the youngest is with our father. and the lord said to us. by this i will know, that you are honest men.	409
leave 1. of your brothers with me <i>in jail</i> , and take grains for your families. <i>but</i> return <i>and</i> bring. your youngest brother to me, that i know that you are not spies.	410
but <i>if you are</i> honest men. i will give your brother to you, and you may buy in <i>our</i> land. <i>then in our</i> sacks. everyone's money, was <i>at the top of</i> his feed-sack.	411
<i>then</i> Israel said to them. Joseph is no more <i>with us</i> , and Judah was taken <i>from us</i> . and <i>now</i> you will take Naphtali. <i>my sons</i> , these, acts are against me.	412
then Levi. spake to his father, you can order my death. if i do not bring. Judah back to you, and i will return <i>with grains</i> .	413
but Israel said. Naphtali will not go with you, for his brother is dead. if <i>he</i> dies.	414

on the journey you are taking,
he too will bring me grief.



Israel again sends his sons

when they finished. 415
eating the grains,
they brought from egypt.

Israel told them.
go back,
and buy us grain.

Levi answered. 416
their lord warned us,
unless your brother is with you.
we *can not* return.
and buy food *for us*,
unless Naphtali is with us.

then Israel. 417
said if it must be,
do this.
take double.
the money in your hand,
and take your brother.

and may **YAVA** have **COMPASSION** *for me.* 418
in the sight of their lord,
and release Judah to you.
so the they took.
double the money,
and Naphtali to egypt.

and as *they were* before Joseph. 419
he saw Naphtali with them,
and he ordered his guard.
to bring the men.
to his house *to eat with him*,
and make it ready.

his guard did *so*. 420
and brought the men to *his* house,
and he brought Judah to them.
at his house *they were* given.
water and *cloths*,
and they washed their feet.

as *the servants* prepared. 421
for Joseph to come,
they heard they were to eat *with him*.
when Joseph.
was home they bowed,
to their knee before him.

after he asked them. 422
about their father,
is your father well?
and they answered your servant.
our father is *older*,
but well *and* alive.

as he saw his Naphtali. 423
he asked, is *he his* youngest,
of whom you spake to me?
then Joseph.
was deeply moved,
over his brother.

but he controlled himself and commanded. 424
to serve the meal,
so they served.
now he sat by himself.
but as they were seated before him,
they were according to *their* birth.

the brothers looked. 425
at each other,
in shock *and wonder*.
and *they were* given food.
from his own table,
and they ate and drank with him.

Joseph tells his brothers bring his father to him

then Joseph. 426
could not control himself,
before his *brothers*.
he stood-up and ordered.
his servants *to* go out,
and made himself known to *them*.

he said, i am Joseph. 427
but his brothers could not answer him,
for they were shocked *by* his presence.
again Joseph.
said, i am Joseph,
whom you sold.

do not be angry. 428
because you sold me,
for **YAVA SENT** me.
to save *your* families.
for the drought has been in *your* land,
for 5 years.

and there are still. 429
2 years,
of no harvesting.

therefore it was not you.
who sent me here,
but **YAVA** our **LORD**.

and **HE HAS MADE** me *the first*.
of the king's lords,
to be over *the produce*.

hurry and return.
to my father and say,
thus says.

your son Joseph.
our **CREATOR HAS MADE** me,
lord of foods.

come down to me.
and do not delay,
and you will live in the land.

in cairo *to be near me*.
also you and your children,
your flocks and herds.

here, i will provide for you.
for there are still,
2 years.

now you are ordered.
to take wagons,
from the kingdom of egypt.
for your children and wives.
and bring *my* father,
and *have* no concerns *for* yourselves.

they returned to their father.
and told him Joseph,
is still alive.

he is *the* lord over.
all their produce,
but he did not believe them.

then they told him.
all the words,
Joseph spake to them.

as he looked at the wagons.
Joseph sent,
to bring them *to egypt*.

Israel *was* happy.
and then Israel,
said, it is enough.

Joseph is alive.
i will go and see him,
before i die.

Israel and his son went to Joseph Israel dies

before Israel.
went with *his* sons,
YAVA SPAKE.

to Israel in a **VISION**.
AND TOLD Israel,
REMEMBER I PROMISED YOU.

FOR IN EGYPT I WILL MAKE YOURS.
A GREAT NATION,
AND I WILL ALSO RETURN YOURS.

then Israel *and Leah*.
went *with his* sons,
and *with* their children and wives.

and they took their livestock.
and came to egypt,
and *went to Joseph*.

everyone *with* Israel.
were 6 10s,
and 6 persons.

as Joseph meet his father.
he fell onto his shoulder,
and wept *for* a time.

then Israel.
said to Joseph,
now *i can* die.

since i have seen.
you face *to face*,
to know you are alive.

and Joseph provided.
for his father and brothers,
and everyone *in their* families.

now Israelis.
lived *by the* rivers,
and *they were* becoming a multitude.

when the time.
for Israel to die,
he summoned Joseph.

and told *him* please.
do not bury us,
in *the land for* egypt.

but with my forefathers *in our cave*.
so carry our *bones* out,
to our burial place.

now Joseph.
died at the age,
of 7 10s.

group missing

Moses

becoming slaves kill their sons

the descendants from Israel.
multiplied greatly,
and *were* becoming mighty.

and *their* new king.
about 400 years later
was over egypt,
and *he* did not know *of* Joseph.

and he told his people.
the descendants from Israel,
could become an army.

and in the event of war.
they could join *with* those,

and battle against us.

so *he enslaved them.* 447

with taskmasters, for us to rebuild,
the king's city.

it was hard labor.
making bricks,
and working in the sun.

then *that* king. 448

commanded *our* midwives,
helping *our* women.

to give birth.
if it is a son,
they are to cause them to die.

but *they* feared **YAVA.** 449

and did not do,
as their king commanded them.

group missing

then *the* king commanded. 450

all *our* people's,
new-born sons.

who *are* born to you.
are to *be* thrown into the nile,
for you are *not* to keep *them* alive.

Moses is born

a male from Levi. 451

married a Levi,
and *she* birthed a son.

and she hid him *from everyone.*
for 3 months,
but *she* could not hide him *anymore.*

so she put him *in* a basket. 452

and covered it with pitch,
and set it *in* the reeds.

and his sister stood.
at a distance to find out,
what would happen to him.

a daughter from *the* king. 453

came to the nile,
with her maids alongside *of her.*

by the nile she saw.
the basket *in* the reeds,
and sent a maid.

she brought *the basket* to her. 454

and when she opened it,
she saw the boy.

and the boy was crying.
and *she* said this,
is a hebrew's son.

then his sister said to *her.* 455

will i *bring* a nurser for you,
that she nurses *the boy* for you?

she said to her, go.
so *his* sister went,
and told *her* mother.

and she told _____. 456

take *him* and nurse him for me,
and i will give you money.

so *she* took.
her son and nursed him,
and *her* son was weaned.

then she brought him to _____. 457

and he became her son,
and she named him Moses.

Moses spake egyptian

group missing

Moses was seen killing a taskmaster

Moses had grown up, 458

and he went out to his brethren.
and he saw an egyptian,
beating a hebrew.

and when he saw,
no-one was around.
he killed the egyptian,
and buried him in the sand.

the next day, 459

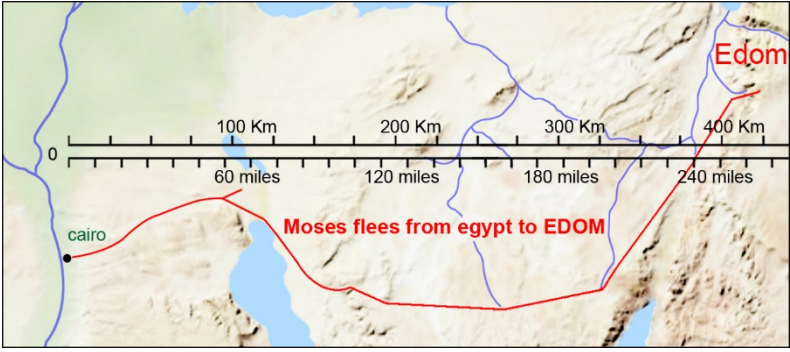
2 hebrews.
were fighting and he asked *them,*
why are you fighting?

but they replied, who made you,
a judge over us?
are you intending to kill us,
like you killed the egyptian?

Moses was afraid, 460

and thought surely.
this matter,
will become known.

and when *the* king,
hears of this.
he *would* kill Moses,
so Moses fled.



Moses fled marries Zippor son Joshau

group missing

and *he* went to *our* land. 461

and by *the mount* he sat,
down by a well.

now a male. 462

by *the* mount had daughters,
and they came to *the* well.

and filled the trough. to <i>give</i> water, to their father’s herd.	
then herders. came, <i>and they wanted</i> , to drive them away.	463
but Moses stood up. and helped them <i>to stay</i> , and <i>he drew the water for them</i> .	
when they <i>were home</i> . their father said, you <i>were</i> fast today? <i>and</i> they replied an egyptian. helped us from the herders, and even more.	464
he drew the water for us. <i>to give</i> water, <i>to your flock and us</i> .	465
and he asked his daughters. where is he now? invite him to eat.	
<i>and he</i> lived with Reuel. and he gave his daughter, Zippor to Moses. <i>and</i> she gave. birth to <i>his</i> son, and he named him Joshau.	466
<i>when</i> the king. for egypt died, Israelis <i>were happy</i> .	467
and YAVA REMEMBERED. HIS PROMISE to Abraham, Isaac, and Israel.	
<i>blazing bush SENT to Israelis</i> <i>group missing</i>	
as <i>he</i> was leading the flock. of Reuel his relative-by-law, <i>by</i> Edom’s mount.	468
YAVA CALLED to him. <i>from</i> a blazing bush, yet the bush was not consumed. he said, here i am. I AM YAVA, YOUR CREATOR AND LORD.	<i>in egyptian</i> 469
I HAVE SEEN THE PAIN. OF YOUR PEOPLE IN EGYPT, AND I KNOW OF THEIR SUFFERING.	470 <i>PROPHECY3 B</i>
I HAVE COME DOWN. TO TAKE THEM FROM EGYPT, AND LED THEM TO THEIR LAND.	<i>PROPHECY4 C</i>
A LAND FLOWING. LIKE MILK AND HONEY, THE LAND FOR NOAH’S. I WILL SEND YOU TO THEIR KING. FOR YOU TO BRING ISRAELIS, OUT OF EGYPT.	471
but Moses said. who am i, that i should go to <i>their</i> king? that i should bring. the descendants from Israel, out of egypt?	472
YAVA SAID, I WILL BE WITH YOU. AND MY PLAGUES WILL BE SIGNS, I HAVE SENT YOU TO ISRAEL’S.	473
Moses said. <i>when</i> i go, to the descendants from Israel. <i>group missing</i>	
SAY TO THEM, THEE CREATOR. OF YOUR FOREFATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU, AND HIS NAME IS YAVA.	474
NOW GO. AND GATHER THE LEADERS, FROM ISRAEL’S TOGETHER. AND SAY YAVA. WILL TAKE YOU OUT, FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT.	475
TO THE LAND FOR NOAH’S. TO A LAND FLOWING, LIKE MILK AND HONEY. THEY WILL LISTEN AND OBEY. TO WHAT YOU SAY, FOR I WILL GRANT YOU MY FAVOR.	476
<i>Moses RECEIVES his Staff</i>	
then Moses. asked what, if they <i>do</i> not believe me. YAVA TOLD him. THE HERDING-STICK IN YOUR HAND, DROP IT ON THE LAND.	477
<i>and</i> he dropped it on the land. and it became a cobra, and <i>he</i> stepped <i>back</i> from it. but YAVA TOLD. Moses, REACH-OUT, AND GRASP IT BY ITS TAIL.	478
so he reached-out his hand. and caught it <i>by its tail</i> , <i>and it</i> became a herding-stick. NOW PUT. YOUR HAND ON YOUR CHEST, AND THEN REMOVE IT.	479
and when he removed it. behold his hand,	480

was white like snow.
then **HE SAID**.
PUT YOUR HAND,
ON YOUR CHEST AGAIN.
so he put.
his hand *on* his chest,
and then he removed it.
when *he did*.
behold it was restored,
like the rest of his skin.

NOW GO.
AND AARON THEIR LEADER,
WILL COME OUT TO MEET YOU.
HE WILL SPEAK FOR YOU TO THEIR LEADERS.
AND DROP YOUR HERDING-STICK,
TO SHOW THEM A SIGN FROM ME.

Moses returned.
to Reuel, his relative-*by-law*,
i *am to* return to my brothers.
who are in egypt.
and Reuel told *him*,
go in peace.

and he took his wife.
and his son on a donkey,
and he returned to egypt.
group missing

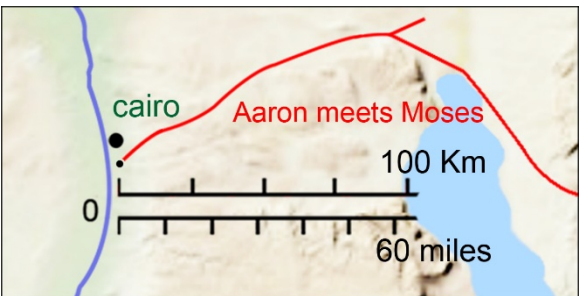
Moses Plagues

Aaron and Meet met with Leaders

now **YAVA**.
HAD SPAKE to Aaron,
TO MEET MOSES.
so he went and met him.
and Moses told *him*,
the **WORDS FROM YAVA**.

that **HE HAD SENT** him **WITH A SIGN**.
then *he* and Aaron,
went *to our* Leaders.
and Aaron **TOLD** *them*.
all the **WORDS**,
YAVA SPAKE to *him*.

then Moses.
showed *them* the cobra,
in the sight of the Elders.
then our Leaders believed *him*.
that **YAVA WAS CONCERNED**,
about *our* people.



Moses and Aaron met the king straw

after *that* Moses.
and Aaron went to *the* king,
and Moses told *him*.
YAVA DEMANDS.
you are to let **HIS PEOPLE GO**,
so they *can* **MEET HIM** *by* the sea.

but *their* king replied.
who is YAVA?
that i should obey HIS COMMAND.
and let Israelis go to *HIM*.
i do not know YAVA,
and i will not let Israelis go-out.

then *the* king said.
you are taking *them* from their work,
get back to work.
on the same day.
he commanded their taskmasters,
you are no longer.

to give *them* straw.
let them go and gather,
straw for themselves.
so they met.
with Moses and Aaron,
and asked about *it*.

then Moses.
petitioned **YAVA**,
i have harmed **YOUR PEOPLE**.
then **YAVA**.
TOLD Moses,
NOW YOU WILL SEE.

WHAT I WILL DO.
BECAUSE OF THEIR KING,
THEN THEY WILL LEAVE HIS KINGDOM.
AND THEN I WILL LED THEM.
TO THE LAND I PROMISED,
ABRAHAM AND ISRAEL.

then **YAVA**.
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TELL.
THE KING FOR EGYPT.
TO LET THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL,
LEAVE HIS KINGDOM.

cobra and 10 Plagues

so Moses and Aaron.
went to *the* king,
and Moses dropped.
his herding-stick down.
before *the* king,
and it became a cobra.
then *the* king.

called for *their* magicians,
and they did the same.

but Moses’ cobra.
swallowed their cobra,
and the king did not listen to them.

then **YAVA COMMANDED** *him*,
GO TO THE KING.
AS HE IS WALKING BY THE NILE,
AND MEET HIM ON THE BANK.
AND TAKE YOUR HERDING-STICK,
AND SAY TO HIM, YAVA.
IS THEE CREATOR, OF YOU AND THE ISRAELIS,
AND HE HAS SENT ME TO SAY TO YOU.

LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE,
TO SERVE ME IN THE DESERT.
BUT HE WILL NOT LISTEN TO YOU,
AND NOT LET MY PEOPLE GO.
THEN YOU WILL SAY TO HIM.
AND BY THIS HE WILL KNOW,
I AM YAVA, THEE CREATOR.

THEN STRIKE.

THE WATER IN THE NILE,
WITH THE HERDING-STICK IN YOUR HAND.
AND IT WILL TURN REDDISH.
AND THE FISH WILL DIE,
AND IT WILL BECOME FOUL.

AND THE EGYPTIANS WILL FIND.
DIFFICULTY DRINKING,
THE WATER FROM THE NILE.

so Moses.
and Aaron **DID**,
as **YAVA COMMANDED**.

and *with his* herding-stick *he* struck.
the water in the sight,
of *the* king and his guards.
and it turned reddish.
and the fish died,
and the nile became smelly.

the king was mad.
but he did not listen to them,
as **YAVA SAID**.

7 days.
passed after,
he struck the nile.

then **YAVA**.
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TO THE KING.
AND SAY AGAIN.
YAVA COMMANDS YOU,
LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE.

WHEN HE REFUSES.
I WILL SMITE HIS LAND,
AND CITIES WITH FROGS.

group missing

then *the* king.
summoned Moses,
and said, request.
YAVA to remove.
the frogs from my people,
and i will let the *HIS* PEOPLE leave.

and Moses said.
king *you* tell me,
when to request **HIM**.

that the frogs be destroyed.
and he said, at noon,
that i know it is your GOD.

Moses and Aaron.
went out from *the* king,
and *they* petitioned **YAVA**.
and the frogs died.
by their homes and *in* their fields,
and *they* became smelly.

but when *the* king.
saw *they were* dead,
he did not *let them* leave.

again **YAVA**.
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TO THE KING.

AND WHEN HE REFUSES.
GO OUT FROM HIM,
AND RAISE YOUR HERDING-STICK TO ME.
AND I WILL STRIKE HIS KINGDOM.
WITH FLIES THROUGH-OUT,
ALL OF EGYPT.

they did so.
and there were flies,
like dust everywhere.

then the magicians.
said to *their* king,
THIS IS *BY their* GOD.

now **YAVA**.
COMMANDED Moses,
EARLY MORNING.
LIKE BEFORE, AS HE COMES.
TO THE RIVERS BANK,
SAY TO HIM THUS.

YAVA COMMANDS YOU.
LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE,
THAT THEY SERVE ME IN THE HILLY-COUNTRY.
FOR IF YOU DO NOT.
I WILL SEND BUGS,
THOUGH OUT HIS KINGDOM.

BUT IN THOSE DAYS.
I WILL SEPARATE THEM IN YOUR KINGDOM,
WHERE ARE MY PEOPLE, FROM HIS.

then **YAVA**.

DID SO,
and there *were* bugs.

then Moses was summoned.
and *he* said *to him*, sacrifice,
to your GOD within *my* land.

but Moses said.
we must go a 10,
days journey.

then Moses told *him*.
i will petition **YAVA**,
for the bugs *to be* gone.

so Moses went out.
and asked **YAVA**,
and **HE REMOVED** the bugs.

then **YAVA**.
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TO THE KING.
AND TELL HIM THIS.
IF YOU REFUSE,
TO LET US LEAVE YOUR KINGDOM.

/ **YAVA**.
WILL CAUSE A DISEASE,
ON YOUR LIVESTOCK AND HERDS.
AND I WILL SEPARATE YOURS AND ISRAELIS.
SO NONE WILL DIE,
BELONGING TO THE ISRAELIS.

group missing

and **YAVA HAS SET**.
a week's time,
THEN HE WILL DO THIS.

YAVA DID THIS.
and *many* died,
but *none of* Israelis.

then **YAVA COMMANDED** *him*.
TAKE A HANDFUL,
OF ASHES FROM AN OVEN.
AND THROW IT TO HEAVEN.
IN THE SIGHT OF THE KING,
TO BEGIN A BREAK-OUT.
OF SORES ON MAN.
AND BEAST THROUGH,
ALL OF EGYPT.

and as *he* stood before *him*.
Moses threw it,
towards HEAVEN.

and it became sores.
breaking out,
on *his* people and *visitors*.

but **YAVA** angered.
the king's heart,
and *he* did not obey **YAVA**.

then **YAVA**.
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TO THE KING.

AND SAY THIS.
IN A WEEK'S TIME,
I WILL SEND A HAILSTORM.
WHICH ITS LIKENESS.
AS HAS NOT BEEN SEEN IN EGYPT,
FROM THE DAY IT WAS A KINGDOM.
BUT YOU WILL TELL MY PEOPLE.
TO BRING THEIR LIVESTOCK,
INTO THEIR HOMES TO LIVE.
FOR MANY OF HIS PEOPLE AND LIVESTOCK.
NOT BROUGHT,
INTO A HOME WILL DIE.

and *when* Moses.
raised his herding-stick,
towards **HEAVEN**.
YAVA SENT.
thunder and hail,
on the land *for* egypt.

again **YAVA**.
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TO THE KING.
FOR IF HE REFUSES.
TO LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE,
I WILL SEND LOCUSTS.
AND THEY WILL COVER THE LAND.
AND EAT WHAT,
IS SPROUTING IN THEIR FIELDS.

and he went *to the* king.
and told him THIS,
then YAVA SENT them.

now the king's.
advisors said to him,
how long?

will Israelis be a *problem for* us?
let their men leave,
for egypt is dying?

and to Moses he said.
some can leave,
but your young are *not* going?

and Moses told *him*.
we will leave with our young,
old, *and* with our livestock.

then he said.
i *will not* let your young,
and livestock leave.
then they were driven out.
from *the* king's *palace*,
and the locusts *came*.

then *the* king.
hurriedly *to* summon,
Moses and Aaron.
and he said please.

ask your GOD, to remove <i>the locusts</i> from us.		
as he went-out from <i>the</i> king. <i>he</i> petitioned YAVA , and <i>the</i> locust departed. <i>but the</i> Israelis <i>could not</i> leave. so YAVA , COMMANDED Moses.		532
<i>BEFORE THE PALACE.</i> RAISE YOUR HERDERING-STICK, TOWARDS HEAVEN. THAT THERE IS DARKNESS. OVER EGYPT, <i>BUT LIGHTNESS FOR ISRAELIS.</i>	9th Plague-darkness	533
Moses <i>DID</i> . and there was DARKNESS , for 4 days. no-one went. from their home for days, but Israelis had LIGHT .		534
then <i>the</i> king. summoned Moses, and said leave. <i>but</i> your livestock and herds. <i>will stay in egypt</i> , <i>but</i> your youngest <i>can</i> leave with you.		535
but Moses told <i>him</i> . our livestock too, will <i>also</i> leave. <i>but the</i> king commanded him. <i>to</i> go away from me, <i>and you are</i> not <i>to</i> see me again.		536
now YAVA . COMMANDED Moses, <i>BY THIS PLAGUE.</i> THAT I WILL BRING ON EGYPT. HE WILL LET YOU LEAVE FROM HERE, FOR HE WILL WANT YOU OUT.		537
NOW SPEAK. TO MY PEOPLE THAT EVERYONE OF THEM, IS TO ASK FROM THE EGYPTIANS. FOR ARTICLES OF SILVER. GOLD AND BRONZE, AND I WILL CAUSE THEM TO GIVE THEM.	551	538
FOR I AM GOING THROUGH-OUT. ALL OF EGYPT, AND KILL ALL. THEIR 1ST-BORN MALES. THE 1ST-BORN FROM THEIR KING, EVEN TO THEIR SLAVES.	10th Plague kill 1st sons in egypt	539
BUT NOT KILL ANY. OF THE SONS FROM ISRAELIS, THAT THEY UNDERSTAND I EXIST.		540
<i>group missing</i> red sea to sinai <i>1st day of 1st year roast a yearling ram STATUTE</i>		
THAT DAY WILL BE YOUR BEGINNING. IT IS TO BE THE 1ST DAY, MONTH, AND YEAR FOR YOU. BUT COMMAND ALL. THE LEADERS OF FROM ISRAEL, TO ROAST A RAM.	summer solstice LAW	541
ACCORDING TO THEIR FAMILIES. IF THE FAMILY, IS TO SMALL FOR A RAM. THEN HE AND HIS NEIGHBOR. NEAREST TO HIS HOME, ARE TO SHARE 1.	 LAW	542
YOUR RAM WILL BE UNBLEMISHED. A MALE YEARLING, TAKEN FROM YOUR RAMS. AND EVERYONE TOGETHER. AS MY NATION ISRAEL, IS TO DINE AT TWILIGHT.	 LAW	543
WHATEVER REMAINS OF IT. UNTIL MORNING, THEY WILL BURN IT IN A FIRE. YOU WILL EAT IT AND CELEBRATE. FOR I HAVE PASSED-OVER THEIR SONS, AS I KILLED THE EGYPTIANS.	 LAW	544
THEIR FIRST DAY. IS TO BE REMEMBERED AND CELEBRATED, AS A FOREVER STATUE.	STATUTE3 A	545
then Moses. COMMANDED all, the Leaders of ISRAEL. <i>to kill on the 4th.</i> day from now, a yearling according. to your families <i>to</i> eat. <i>at twilight and CELEBRATE,</i> YAVA’S PASSING-OVER.		546
<i>and not killing our sons.</i> for YAVA WILL KILL , <i>their 1st-born males.</i> and our <i>descendants</i> will CELEBRATE. this EVENT , as a STATUTE FOREVER.		547
the descendants <i>from</i> Israel. DID as YAVA , COMMANDED Moses. <i>that</i> night YAVA . killed every, 1st-born <i>male</i> .		548
in the land of egypt.		549

from the 1st-born from *their* king,
to the 1st-born from slaves.

and *when* *their* king.
rose in the morning,
and *like* all egyptians.

was a great crying.
for not *1* home,
where was a male, *did not* died.
then he summoned.
Moses and Aaron,
and commanded them *to* leave.

and again the Israelis.
DONE according,
to HIS WORD thru Moses.

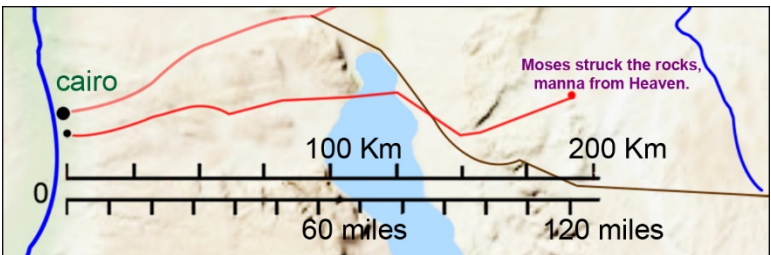
and they asked from the egyptians.
around them for articles,
of silver and gold.

now the descendants *from* Israel.
were about 4,
100 thousand.

and *our* mixed families.
also departed with them,
along with *their* livestock.

and the time the Israelis.
lived in egypt,
was 4 100 years.

then **YAVA LED** *his* descendants.
out of the city,
to the red sea.



egypt's army **YAVA PARTED** *the sea*

when *their* king.
let *our* people leave,
he gathered his army.
then to the red sea.
where ISRAEL was,
and they camped to block us in.

for **YAVA HAD LED** us.
BY A PILLAR OF CLOUD,
all daylight.
and the **PILLAR WAS LIKE FIRE-LIGHT**.
to LEAD us *in the* night,
for ISRAEL to walk.

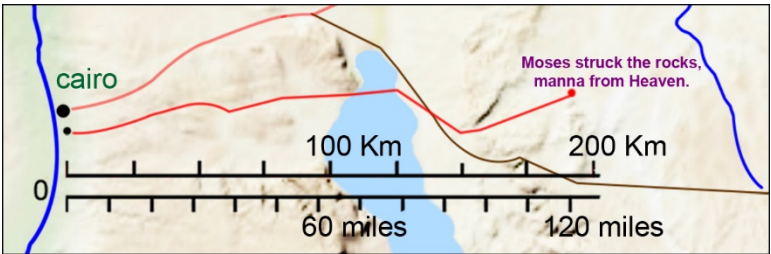
as we camped by the sea.
then we saw the egyptians,
and we became frightened.
then **HIS PILLAR**.
MOVED *between us and* them,
and **STOOD** as a **GUARD** for us.

then Moses told us.
do not fear *them*,
YAVA WILL DELIVER us.
for **YAVA TOLD**.
Moses to **RAISE**,
his herding-stick *at* the sea.

and a *wind* parted.
the water for ISRAEL,
to walk through.
the midst of the sea.
on dry land,
and everyone was amazed.

then ISRAEL walked.
through the sea,
on dry land.
the waters were like walls.
and when the egyptians,
had courage *to* pursue us.

all of the king's.
chariots and horsemen,
followed after us.
group missing
then **YAVA**,
COMMANDED Moses.
to WAVE *his* herding-stick,
over the sea.
and the waters returned.
covering the *egyptian's*,
chariots, and horsemen.
and when *all*.
ISRAEL saw,
the **WILL** of **YAVA IS** for us.
our people feared.
YAVA *our* **CREATOR**,
and trusted **YAVA**.



into the sinai *water* *manna* *quails*

it was in the 1st fivecount.
after ISRAEL,
departed *from* egypt.

we went *into the* sinai.
by going thru the hills,
and we camped by a hill.

then our people complained.
and told Moses,

what are we to drink?

NOW TAKE.
THE LEADERS AND YOUR HERDING-STICK,
TO THE ROCKS BY THAT HILL.

YOU WILL STRIKE A ROCK.
AND WATER WILL COME OUT OF IT,
FOR MY PEOPLE AND THEIR LIVESTOCK.

Moses DID.
in the sight of the our Leaders,
and water came-out for us.

and again our people.
complained to Moses,
what are we to eat?

group missing

then YAVA.
TOLD Moses,
I WILL SEND FROM HEAVEN.

BREAD FOR YOU AND MY PEOPLE.
AND THEY WILL GATHER THEIR PORTION,
EVERY DAY.

ON THE 1ST DAY.
THEY WILL GATHER TWICE,
AS MUCH AS THEIR DAILY.
AND BY NOON QUAILS.
WILL COME INTO YOUR CAMP,
FOR YOU TO EAT MEAT.

then Moses told.
the Leaders of our Tribes,
in the morning you will look.
for YAVA WILL GIVE us.
bread to eat,
every morning.

and the next morning.
there was a fog,
around the camp.
as the fog.
faded behold,
on the land were cakes.

when we saw them.
we asked, what is it?
for they looked strange to us.

Moses told us.
it is manna, your bread,
for YAVA HAS GIVEN IT to you.

and we gathered it every.
morning by morning,
for every person.
as much as we should eat.
for when the sun,
was hottest it melted.

on the 7th day.
we gathered twice,
as much bread.

for Moses told us.
on the 1st day,
there will be nothing.

the manna's color.
was like a seed's white,
and it tasted like honey.

and the NATION of ISRAEL.
ate manna,
until we traveled.

Joseph's are 2 Tribes

then WORDS FROM YAVA.
CAME to Moses,
SAYING THEY ARE TO KNOW FROM ME.
SO TAKE A STICK.
AND WRITE ON IT ISRAEL,
FOR THE DESCENDANTS FROM Israel.

THEN TAKE.
ANOTHER STICK,
AND WRITE ON IT JOSEPH'S.
THEN TIE THEM TOGETHER.
AS 1 STICK,
TO BECOME 1.

AND WHEN MY PEOPLE.
ASK YOU WHAT,
DO YOU MEAN BY THIS?
SAY TO THEM THIS.
WAS COMMANDED BY YOUR LORD,
AND IN OUR TRIBES LANDS.

WHERE THEY ARE GOING.
THEY ARE TO BE GATHERED AROUND ME,
AS I BRING THEM INTO THEIR OWN LAND.
FOR I AM MAKING MY NATION.
IN A HILLY LAND,
WITH 1 JUDGE FOR THEM.



12 COMMANDMENTS

receiving 12 COMMANDMENTS cast out ox to worship

again YAVA.
TOLD Moses,
TO WALK-UP THE HILL.
AND WAIT FOR ME THERE.
FOR I WILL GIVE YOU TABLETS,
WITH MY COMMANDMENTS THAT I WILL WRITE.

and as Moses walked-up.
the hill to YAVA,
HIS CLOUD covered it.

group missing

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

GUIDANCE4

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

COMMAND THEIR LEADERS. THEY ARE TO SPEAK TO THEIR TRIBES, THEY ARE TO OBEY THEIR 7TH. AS A SIGN BETWEEN ME AND THEIRS. TO REMEMBER I AM, WHOM WILL REDEEM THEM.	581
FOR WHOEVER DOES. ANY WORK ON IT, ARE TO BE CAST-OUT FROM THEIR PEOPLE. FOR 6 DAYS. WORK IS TO BE DONE, BUT NOT ON THE 1ST.	582
when YAVA. finished SPEAKING with him, HE GAVE Moses. THE 2 TABLETS. WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS WRITTEN, BY YAVA’S FINGER.	583
<i>ox to worship</i> then YAVA. stopped Moses, <i>and TOLD him BENJAMIN’S.</i> PEOPLE WHOM. I BROUGHT FROM EGYPT, HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM ME.	584
THEY HAVE MADE FOR THEMSELVES. A OX TO WORSHIP TO, AND HAVE OFFERED A SACRIFICE TO IT.	585
<i>Moses asked HIM.</i> to turn from HIS ANGER, and do <i>not</i> kill <i>them.</i> <i>Moses dropped the COMMANDMENTS</i>	586
because Moses. delayed to come, down from the hill. <i>BENJAMIN’S</i> people. assembled <i>and</i> went, <i>to</i> Aaron and told him.	587
<i>we will</i> make <i>HIS likeness.</i> <i>for us</i> to go before <i>it,</i> as who brought us from egypt. then many. <i>of</i> their people <i>gathered,</i> and fashioned it with tools.	588
<i>they</i> made an ox. and they said this, is our god ISREAL. <i>they</i> built an altar <i>for it.</i> <i>and they</i> made an announcement, tomorrow <i>we will have</i> a feast to it.	589
so the next day. they rose early, and offered <i>their</i> sacrifice. <i>then their</i> people. sat down, to eat <i>it</i> and drink. <i>group missing</i>	590
then as Moses. walked down, with the 2 TABLETS.	591
<i>but</i> when Moses. heard <i>and saw them,</i> singing and <i>celebrating.</i> Moses was angry. and he dropped the TABLETS, <i>and THEY</i> broke <i>into pieces.</i>	592
<i>then</i> he took the idol. and burned <i>it</i> with fire, and grounded it into pieces.	593
then Moses. told Aaron, what <i>they</i> did.	594
has brought a great. evil upon themselves, <i>now i must ask YAVA.</i> then Moses. stood by HIS GATE, and spake <i>to everyone.</i>	595
whoever is for YAVA. gather together, <i>to be apart from those that are not for HIM.</i> then YAVA. killed the people, <i>for</i> what they did.	596
YAVA RE WRITES the COMMANDMENTS I WILL SPEAK TO THEM <i>then YAVA COMMANDED.</i> Moses to HEW, 2 TABLETS. LIKE THE FORMER ONES. AND HE WILL WRITE ON THE TABLETS, THE WORDS THAT WERE SHATTERED.	597
so he hewed. 2 tablets, like the former ones. and Moses in the morning. went-up <i>the</i> hill, <i>with the</i> 2 tablets.	598
then Moses. came down, <i>with</i> the 2 TABLETS. then Moses. summoned Aaron, and all <i>our</i> Leaders.	599
<i>for YAVA TOLD</i> him.	600

YOU WILL TELL ISRAEL, THEY ARE TO KEEP THEIR PROMISE WITH ME.		PROPHECY12 A
so Moses summoned. the Elders from the Tribes, <i>and</i> explained all.	THIS IS WHY THEY THEY WERE SENT INTO CAPTIVITY X	
THESE WORDS. YAVA COMMANDED him, <i>and they were</i> WRITTEN on TABLETS . and as <i>our Leaders they</i> answered. all YAVA , HAS COMMANDED us we will do.	1623 2891 2893	PROPHECY12 B
<i>then</i> YAVA . TOLD Moses, I WILL SPEAK TO THEM THAT BELIEVE ME. TELL THEM TO BE READY. IN 2 DAYS, I WILL COME AND MEET WITH THEM.		599
on the 2nd daylight. a HORN SOUNDED , <i>and</i> we all trembled.		600
YAVA SPAKE the 12 COMMANDMENTS <i>YAVA is first in your life teach your children</i>		
<i>then</i> YAVA . SPAKE ALL, THESE WORDS.		
I AM YAVA YOUR CREATOR. AND THERE IS NO, OTHER CREATOR. YOU WILL NOT MAKE. AN IDOL OF ME, OR ANY LIKENESS OF ME.	HIGHESTTRUTH	602
YOU WILL NOT WORSHIP ANOTHER. OR SERVE ANOTHER, FOR I AM YOUR CREATOR. YOU WILL NOT CURSE. ME OR MY NAME, FOR I CREATED EVERYTHING.	1A 1B 2 3 4	603
REMEMBER ME ON YOUR HOLYDAYS. THEN 6 DAYS, YOU CAN DO YOUR WORK. BUT THE 1ST DAY. IS YOUR HOLYDAYS WITH ME, AND YOU WILL NOT DO ANY WORK.	5A 5B 6	604
YOU WILL HONOR YOUR PARENTS. YOU WILL NOT KILL WILLINGLY, YOU WILL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY. YOU WILL NOT STEAL. YOU WILL NOT GIVE, A FALSE WITNESSING.	7 8 9 10 11	605
DO NOT HAVE DISIRING WANTINGS. FOR YOUR NEIGHBOR'S BELONGING, THESE ARE MY COMMANDMENTS.	12	606
Moses shouted. to the people; THESE , <i>our are Agreement with</i> YAVA .	598 2893	
now THESE . are YAVA’S COMMANDMENTS , <i>and</i> we are to obey THEM FOREVER . listen to <i>me</i> Israel. YAVA our CREATOR , HE IS FIRST .		607
and THESE are HIS COMMANDMENTS . <i>and</i> i am <i>commanding</i> you today, THEY will be on your heart <i>and tongue</i> . and you will teach them repeatedly. to your children as <i>you</i> talk to them, sitting in your home.	GUIDANCE5 GUIDANCE6 GUIDANCE7	608
YAVA CHOSSES Levi's as HIS PRIESTS <i>Priests ages make 12 horns for Statute war travel</i>		
<i>then</i> YAVA , TOLD Moses. TO GATHER TOGETHER, THE TRIBE’S LEADERS. AND SAY TO THEM I COMMAND, THE TRIBE’S LEADERS. TO GET A STICK, FOR EACH TRIBE.		609
ON THE 10 AND 2, ALMOND STICKS. YOU WILL CRAVE EACH, NAME ON THEIR OWN STICK. THEN PLACE THEM IN MY TENT, IN MY MEETING ROOM. AND IN FRONT OF THE CHEST, WHERE I MEET WITH YOU.		610
AND THE STICK OF THE TRIBE, WHOM I CHOOSE ARE FOR ME. WILL SPROUT LEAVES, BUDS AND BLOSSOM. so Moses spake, to the Tribe’s Leaders. and their leaders gave him, an <i>almond</i> stick.	COMMAND1 LEVI'S	611
<i>then</i> Moses, placed the sticks. before YAVA , in HIS TENT’S ROOM . the next day. Moses went, into HIS TENT’S ROOM . and the stick for Levi’s. had sprouted <i>leaves</i> , and a bud blossomed. <i>then</i> Moses brought-out. all the sticks, to <i>show our</i> Leaders.	4V 3V	612
		613

then YAVA. TOLD Aaron, YOUR SONS AND YOUR BROTHERS. WILL MINISTER WITHIN MY COURTYARD. THEY AND THEIR ATTENDANTS ARE TO SERVE FOR ME, AND WEAR ROBES.		614
NOW YOU AND YOUR BROTHERS. WILL SERVE AS A PRIESTHOOD, FOR EVERY SERVICE. BUT IF AN OUTSIDER. WHO COMES IN TO ME, THEY WILL BE PUT TO DEATH.	COMMAND2	615
then YAVA. TOLD Aaron, LEVITES WILL HAVE NO INHERITANCE. OF LAND FOR THEIR OWN. FOR THEIR PORTION IS TO LIVE, AMONG THE TRIBES.	LAW9	616
Priests ages		
then YAVA. TOLD Moses, I WILL BRING THE SONS. FROM LEVI'S CLOSER TO ME. AND MAKE AARON, MY HIGHEST PRIEST.		617
THEY WILL PERFORM THEIR DUTIES. FOR ALL THE TRIBES, IN MY COURTYARD FOR MEETING WITH ME.		618
group missing		
FOR THEY ARE TO ENTER TO MINISTER TO me. AND DO THE WORK, AND IN THE TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME. THEN YAVA COMMANDED him. MY LEVITE PRIESTS, ARE TO BE 2 10S.		619
AND 5 YEARS. AND UPWARD TO PERFORM, THE WORK IN MY TENT.	COMMAND4	620
BUT AT THE AGE OF 5. 10S YEARS, THEY WILL RETIRE FROM THEIR SERVICE.	COMMAND5	
make 12 horns for Statute war travel YAVA COMMANDED him. TO MAKE 10, AND 2 HORNS.	these are kept in YAVA'S STOREROOM	621
AND MY PRIESTS WILL BLOW THEM. TO GATHER THE TRIBES, FROM THEIR CAMPS AND TO FOLLOW ME.		
AND MY PRIESTS WILL BLOW THEM. AND THIS WILL BE FOR THEM A STATUTE, THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS.	STATUTE4 A	622
AND ALSO WHEN. YOU GO TO WAR, AGAINST THEIR ENEMY.	STATUTE4 B	
benjamin's rejected YAVA'S WILL ground opened		
now korah, with his brothers from izhar. dathan and abiram, and the men from Benjamin's. they assembled together, to be against Moses and Aaron. and told them, you have gone, far enough.		623
for choosing for him from the Tribes, for we to will be priests and be holy. to YAVA in their midst, for you have exalt them above us.		624
then Moses, said to korah's. is it not enough for you, YAVA HAS SEPARATED them.		
from the Tribes for ISRAEL, to bring them near to HIMSELF. to DO the SERVICES, as MINISTERS for our Tribes. yet you and all your men, have gathered together. to be against YAVA, and are grumbling against HIM?		625
i will summon the Tribes, Commanders and Leaders. to be our Tribes witness, before HIS TENT.		626
then Moses, said to korah. you and your men are to be before, YAVA tomorrow.		
and as they stood at HIS GATES, for the TENT for MEETING. with Moses and Aaron, HIS CLOUD APPEARED.		627
then YAVA, COMMANDED Moses. SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM THEM, AND I WILL JUDGE THEM NOW.		
then Moses, went out to korah. dathan and abiram, and all their men. and he spake to everyone, we are to separate from them now. these are evil, lest you be JUDGED like them.		628
they were with their wives and children, and Moses said. BY THIS you will know, YAVA HAS JUDGED you.		629

then the **GROUND OPENED**,
beneath them to SWALLOW them.
and they descend into abyss,
for rejecting **YAVA WILL**.

TENT for MEETING

ARTICLES for making ITEMS for HIS MEETING ROOM
CURTAINS FOR HIS MEETING ROOM a ROOF SIDES FRAMING FLOOR
ALTARS ITEMS FOR THEIR ATONEMENT ASSEMBLE HIS TENT AND
COURTYARD ITEMS for the PRIESTS to wear then ANOINT them and an
OFFERING blow their horns on our CELEBRATION DAYS STATUTE
again YAVA. 630
SPAKE to Moses,
HE SAID TELL.
THE DESCENDANTS FROM Israel.
YOU ARE TO RECEIVE ARTICLES FOR ME,
FROM *THOSE* WHO HEART *IS FOR ME*.

THESE ARE THE ARTICLES. 631
GOLD, SILVER,
BRONZE, AND CLOTH.
PLANKS OF WOOD.
AND GEM STONES,
FOR SETTING *IN* A CHESTPIECE.

AND YOU ARE TO MAKE A TENT FOR ME. 632
ACCORDING TO ALL,
THAT I AM GOING TO EXPLAIN TO YOU.
A CHEST *FROM THE* PLANKS.
2 AND A HALF,
CUBITS LONG.

AND 1 AND A HALF. 633
CUBITS WIDE,
AND 2 HIGH.
YOU WILL OVERLAY IT WITH GOLD.
INSIDE AND OUT,
***WITH* GOLD *LEGS*.**

AND YOU WILL CAST 4. 634
BRONZE RINGS,
AND FASTEN THEM ON ITS *SIDES*.
2 RINGS.
WILL BE ON 1 SIDE,
AND 2 ON THE OTHER.

AND YOU WILL MAKE 2. 635
POLES *FROM THE* PLANKS,
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH GOLD.
AND YOU WILL PUT THE POLES.
INTO THE RINGS ON THE SIDES,
TO CARRY THE CHEST.

AND YOU WILL PUT INTO THE CHEST. 636
THE COMMANDMENTS I GAVE YOU,
***AND THEY ARE TO STAY THERE*.**
YOU WILL MAKE A SEAT.
OF PURE GOLD,
2 AND A HALF.

CUBITS LONG. 637
AND 1 AND A HALF,
CUBITS WIDE.
AND YOU WILL MAKE 2.
ANGELS *FROM PLANKS*,
***AND OVERLAY THEM WITH* GOLD.**

MY MERCY SEAT, 638
***WILL BE HELD BY THE* ANGELS.**
***BY HANDLES* AT ITS END.**
1 AT END OF *IT*.
AND 1 ANGEL,
AT THE OTHER END.

YOU WILL MAKE THE ANGELS. 639
***HOLD THE* SEAT,**
BY ITS 2 HANDLES.
AND THE ANGELS WINGS.
***WILL* SPREAD UPWARD,**
TO HIDE MY SEAT.

AND MAKE THE ANGEL'S. 640
FACES *LOOK*,
AT ONE ANOTHER.
AND FROM ABOVE MY SEAT.
AND ABOVE THE ANGELS,
I WILL SPEAK.

YOU WILL MAKE A TABLE. 641
FROM A *HALF* PLANK,
2 THICK.
AND 1 WIDE.
AND 1 AND A HALF,
CUBITS HIGH.

AND THE 2 LEGS. 642
WILL BE 1 WIDE,
AND A HALF FROM THE ENDS.
AND YOU WILL OVERLAY IT WITH GOLD.
AND MAKE A GOLD,
EDGE AROUND IT.

MAKE 4. 643
BRONZE RINGS FOR IT,
AND PUT *THE* RINGS.
BY THE 4 CORNERS.
***TO BE* CARRIED *WITH* THEIR POLES,**
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH GOLD.

AND A *LARGE* BOWL. 644
MADE *FROM* GOLD,
AND PUT WHEAT *IN IT*.
***THEN* PLACE *THE BOWL*.**
ON THE TABLE *TO* BEFORE ME,
AT ALL TIMES.

THEN MAKE. 645
A LAMPSTAND OF GOLD,
ITS BASE AND ITS SHAFTS.
AND MAKE ITS CUPS.
FOR THE FIRE'S OIL,
***LIKE THE LAND-VINE* FLOWERS.**

AND 6 SHAFTS. WILL GO OUT FROM 1, 3 ON A SIDE. EACH SHAFT. IS TO HAVE A LAND-VINE FLOWER, FOR 7 LIGHTS.	646
THEN YOU WILL MAKE. 7 LAMP-SHEILDS, ATTACHED TO THE CUPS. TO REFLECT THE LIGHT. FOR THE SPACE IN FRONT OF ME, AND THEY ARE TO BE LITE DAILY.	647
YOU WILL MAKE A SNUFFER. AND PITCHER FROM GOLD, FOR THE OIL FOR THE LAMPS.	648
group missing	
CURTAINS FOR HIS MEETING ROOM YOU WILL MAKE MY ROOM. FROM 10 CURTAINS, OF WHITE CLOTH. THE LENGTH OF EACH. CURTAIN WILL BE 10, CUBITS SQUARE.	649
THE 10 CURTAINS. WILL BE JOINED TOGETHER, AS 1 LENGTH. AND YOU WILL MAKE LOOPS. ON THE TOP EDGE, TO HANG THE CURTAIN.	650
THE CURTAIN'S OPENING. WILL IN THE MIDDLE TO ENTER, FROM THE SOUTH TO MY ROOM. YOU WILL MAKE 100. HOOKS FOR THE CURTAIN, ALL OF SILVER.	651
ROOF SIDES THEN YOU WILL MAKE. FROM GOATS HIDES, A ROOF FOR MY TENT. THE CUBITS LENGTHS WILL BE. 4 10S, CUBITS SQUARE.	652
AND INSERT LOOPS. ALL AROUND, FOR ROPES TO BE TIED TO. ALL THE LOOPS. AND ALL THE PEGS, FOR MY TENT WILL BE BRONZE.	653
MAKE THE 4. SIDES FOR MY TENT, FROM RAMS HIDES. AND FOR THE OPENING OF MY TENT. YOU WILL MAKE 5, CLASPS OF BRONZE.	654
FRAMING FLOOR THEN USE. PLANKS TO MAKE, MY TENT SIDES. 10 CUBITS. WILL BE THE LENGTH OF EACH, AND 1 WIDE.	655
AND 2 U-HOOKS. FOR EACH BOARD, TO FIT TOGETHER. USE PLANKS. FOR THE FLOOR OF MY TENT, 2 10S.	656
WITH BRONZE U-HOOKS. TO JOIN ALL, THE PLANKS FOR MY TENT. MAKE 4. 10S U-HOOKS, FROM SILVER TO BE UNDER.	657
THE 2 10S. AND 2 U-HOOKS, FOR EACH. AND 2 U-HOOKS. UNDER ANOTHER, SET OF PLANKS.	658
WITH 3 FLOORS. WILL BE 1 FOR MY TENT, TOWARDS THE NORTH. AND FOR THE BACK OF MY TENT. YOU WILL USE 6, PLANKS FOR THE SIDES.	659
AND USE 2. PLANKS FOR EVERY, CORNER OF MY TENT. AND THEY WILL BE JOINED TOGETHER. TO COMPLETE ITS TOP, NOTCHED AND WITH U-HOOKS.	660
THEN YOU WILL MAKE. ITS ARCHES FROM PLANKS, USING 5 OF THEM. IN 1 GROUP. AT EACH END, AND 5 FOR THE MIDDLE.	661
AND 2 IN THEIR CENTERS. WITH PLANKS CONNECTING THEM, TO BE TOGETHER AS 1. AFTER YOU ASSEMBLE. MY TENT AS I PLANNED, YOU WILL HANG THE CURTAINS.	662
TO MAKE A ROOM. WITH THE OPENING IN THE MIDDLE, HUNG BY THE HOOKS.	663

THIS IS WHERE. I WILL MEET WITH MY PRIESTS, TO GIVE MY FORGIVENESS.	
THEN BRING IN. THE CHEST WITH MY COMMANDMENTS, AND PLACE THE ANGELS. WITH THE MERCY SEAT. AND YOU WILL SET THE TABLE, WITH THE LAMPSTAND TO MY RIGHT.	664
USE CLEAR. OIL FROM OLIVES, FOR THE LIGHT FROM THE LAMPS. AND MY HIGHEST PRIEST. WILL KEEP THEM LIT, FROM EVENING TO MORNING.	665 COMMAND6
ALTARS ITEMS FOR THEIR ATONEMENT YOU WILL MAKE 1. ALTAR FROM THE PLANKS, 3 BY 3. CUBITS SQUARE. AND THE ALTARS' HEIGHT, WILL BE 2 CUBITS.	666
AND OVERLAY IT WITH BRONZE. WITH RAM HORNS. ON ITS 4 CORNERS, YOU WILL MAKE 4. BRONZE RINGS, TO BE AT ITS 4 CORNERS.	667
AND MAKE 2. POLES FROM THE PLANKS, AND OVERLAY THEM WITH BRONZE. THE 2 POLES. WILL BE INSERTED INTO THE RINGS, WHEN IT IS CARRIED.	668
THEN MAKE. 2 STANDS, WITH GRILLS TO PLACE. THE OFFERING FOR MY JUDGES. FOR ALL THE TRIBES, FOR SIN OR PEACE.	669
THEN MAKE 10. AND 2 ALTARS, FOR THE TRIBE'S OFFERINGS. WITH 2 STANDS. WITH GRILLS TO PLACE, THEIR SIN OFFERING.	670
WASH HAND-BASINS. FORKS, KNIVES, PLATES, AND THEIR STAND. YOU WILL MAKE PAILS. FOR REMOVING THE ASHES, AND ITS SHOVELS, AND THEIR STAND.	671
FIRESTANDS AND THEIR FIREPANS. POKERS AND CLEANING-BASINS. AND UTENSILS WILL BE OF BRONZE.	672
group missing	
ASSEMBLE HIS TENT AND COURTYARD AND ASSEMBLE MY TENT. WITH ITS OPENING TO THE SOUTH, AND THE DOORS ARE TO BE LIKE THEY ARE HINGED. THE COURTYARD FENCE. WILL BE 100 CUBITS, FOR EACH SIDE.	673
THE GATES TO THE COURTYARD. WILL HAVE 4 HINGES, MADE OF BRONZE. AND HAVE 2 GUARDS. FROM LEVI'S WITH SPEARS, ALL DAY.	674 COMMAND7
ITEMS for the PRIESTS to wear AARON AND HIS BROTHERS. FROM AMONG THE TRIBES, WILL MINISTER AS PRIESTS TO ME. MAKE ROBES. FOR AARON AND HIS BROTHERS, AND DYE THEM BLUE.	675
FOR MY HIGHEST PRIEST. MAKE A BREASTPIECE, AS HIS EPHOD WITH GEMS. MAKE THE EPHOD. OF GOLD TO HOLD, THE TRIBE'S GEM.	676
IT WILL HAVE 2 SHOULDER. PIECES JOINED, WITH STRAPS TO BE TIED. HE WILL WEAR THE BREASTPIECE. ONLY WITHIN MY COURTYARD, AND IT IS TO BE STORED IN THE ENTRANCE-ROOM.	677
AND YOU WILL TAKE 2. STONES-PLATES AND ENGRAVE, THE NAMES OF THE TRIBES. 6 NAMES. ON THE EACH STONE, ACCORDING TO THEIR BIRTH.	678
LIKE A JEWELER MOUNTS. SO THE STONES WILL BE SET, IN A FILIGREE OF GOLD. AND AARON WILL WEAR IT. ON HIS SHOULDERS AS A MEMORIAL, BEFORE ME.	679 COMMAND8
MOUNT THE GEMS. IN 4 ROWS, THE 1ST ROW. THE 1ST IS RUBY. THEN TOPAZ AND EMERALD,	680

THE 2ND TURQUOISE.	
SAPPHIRE, AND DIAMOND.	681
3RD JACINTH,	
AN AGATE AND AMETHYST.	
4TH BERYL.	
ONYX, AND JASPER,	
AND WILL BE SET IN THE CENTER.	
THE STONES WILL BE ACCORDING.	682
TO THE NAMES OF THE TRIBES,	
ACCORDING TO THEIR BIRTH.	
AND YOU WILL MAKE THE CLOTH-BAG.	
ALL BLUE,	
TO STORE THE EPHOD.	
WITH THEIR ROBES FOR MY PRIESTS.	683
AND THEIR ATTENDANTS ROBE,	
IN THE ENTRANCE-ROOM OF MY HOUSE.	
YOU WILL PUT IT ON AARON.	
WITH HIS BROTHERS,	
YOU WILL ANOINT THEM AS MY PRIESTS.	
then ANOINT them and an OFFERING	
NOW THIS.	684
IS WHAT YOU WILL DO,	
THAT I WILL FORGIVE THEM TO SERVE ME.	
TAKE 1.	
YOUNG RAM,	COMMAND9
WITHOUT BLEMISH.	
THEN YOU WILL BRING AARON.	685
AND HIS BROTHERS TO THE GATE,	
FOR THE TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME.	
YOU WILL TAKE A ROBE.	
AND PUT ON IT AARON,	
THEN THE BREASTPIECE AS AN EPHOD.	
THEN YOU WILL TAKE.	686
MY OIL AND POUR IT,	COMMAND10
ON HIS HEAD TO ANOINT HIM.	
AND YOU WILL DO THE SAME.	
TO HIS BROTHERS BY MY GATE,	
TO ANOINT THEM TO SERVE ME.	3v
THEN YOU WILL BRING,	4v
THE RAM TO THE GATE.	687
AND THEY WILL LAY THEIR HAND,	
ON THE HEAD OF THE RAM.	
AND ASK ME FOR FORGIVENESS,	
AND YOU WILL KILL THE RAM.	
BEFORE THE GATES,	
FOR THE TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME.	
AND YOU WILL REMOVE ITS HIDE,	688
THEN ITS LEG MUSCLES.	COMMAND11
AND PLACE THEM ON A PLATE,	
AND ON THE LARGE ALTAR.	
YOU WILL HANG THEIR OFFERING,	
ON THE GRILL STANDS.	
THEN PLACE WOOD,	
UNDER IT FOR BURNING.	
THEN BRING FIRE,	689
WITH THE BRONZE FIREPAN.	
TO BURN IT DRY.	
AS THEIR OFFERING FOR THEIR ATONEMENT.	
AND AFTER IT IS BURNED,	
YOU ARE TO COME TO ME.	
AND ASK ME FOR THEIR ATONEMENT,	COMMAND12
AND I WILL SPEAK TO YOU AT THAT TIME.	
THEN YOU WILL RETURN TO THEM,	690
AND GIVE MY ANSWER TO THEM.	
IF THEY ARE FORGIVEN,	
TO BE CAST-OUT FROM MY NATION.	
THE REST OF THE RAM,	
YOU WILL BURN BY FIRE.	
OUTSIDE THE CAMP,	
FOR IT IS FROM THEIR SIN OFFERING.	
THIS WILL BE A FOREVER,	691
FOR EVERYONE’S SIN-OFFERING.	COMMAND13
AND IS TO BE DONE BY THEIR PRIEST,	
BY THE FENCE FOR MY TENT.	
in the 3rd month,	
of our 2nd year.	
EVERYTHING was erected,	
and HIS PRIESTS were ANOINTED.	COMMAND14
blow their horns on our CELEBRATION DAYS STATUTE	
sing with happiness,	692
to our CREATOR.	
then shout aloud,	
to YAVA our CREATOR.	
or write a song,	
or blow the horn.	
then with words sung,	
with a lyre or harp.	
for they are to blow their horns,	693
on our CELEBRATION DAYS.	
for THIS IS A STATUTE for ISRAEL,	STATUTE5
AND WAS ESTABLISHED AS A TESTIMONY.	
then we worship YAVA,	
by bowing down.	
to kneel before,	
YAVA our CREATOR.	
Moses going to HIS TENT	
before Moses.	694
would walk to HIS TENT,	
our people would stand.	
and watched Moses.	
until he entered,	
the gate for HIS TENT.	
and after Moses.	695
walked to HIS TENT,	
the PILLAR CLOUD.	
WOULD DESCEND as he stood.	
at the entrance to HIS TENT,	

and **YAVA WOULD SPEAK** with *him*.

when *our* people. 696
saw **HIS CLOUD**,
they would kneel to worship **HIM**.

thus **YAVA**.
SPAKE to Moses,
FACE to face.

just as man. 697
speaks to a friend,
until HE ASCENDED.

then Moses.
would returned to *his* tent,
to his *wife and* son.

our peoples Sin Offering
group missing

YAVA SUMMONED. 698
Moses to *the hill-top*,
for him to command *our* Tribes.

WHEN A PARENT. 699
BRINGS FOR THEIR OFFERINGS,
THEY ARE TO BRING A MALE. *COMMAND15*

FROM THEIR RAMS OR GOATS.
TO SACRIFICE FOR THEIR OFFERING,
AND IT IS TO BE WITHOUT DEFECT.

AT THE FENCE FOR MY TENT. 700
FOR THEIR PRIEST TO ACCEPT IT,
BEFORE HIM THEY WILL PLACE.

THEIR HAND ON ITS HEAD.
AND CONFESS FOR THEIR ATONEMENT,
AND ON THEIR BEHALF HE WILL SACRIFICE IT.

THEN HE WITH HIS ATTENDANTS. 701
THEY WILL REMOVE ITS HIDE,
WITH MY KNIVES AND FORKS.

THEN THEIR PRIESTS ARE TO REMOVE.
ITS LEGS MUSCLES,
AND PLACE THEM ON A PLATE.

THEN TAKE. 702
THEIR OFFERING TO THEIR ALTAR,
IN FRONT OF MY TENT.

AND PLACE IT ON THE GRILLS.
THEN ARRANGE THE WOOD,
TO BURN-UP THEIR OFFERING. *COMMAND16*

IF THEY ARE POOR. 703
THEIR OFFERING WILL BE A TURTLEDOVE,
OR A PIGEON. *COMMAND17*

AND THEIR PRIEST WILL KILL IT.
AND BRING IT TO THEIR ALTAR,
AND OFFER IT UP BY FIRE.

remains from Offerings

THEN THEIR PRIEST. 704
WILL MET WITH ME IN MY ROOM,
AND ASK ME FOR THEIR FORGIVENESS. *COMMAND18*

IF I DO NOT FORGIVE THEM.
THEY ARE PACK THEIR ITEMS,
AND BE CAST-OUT OF MY NATION.

THE REST OF THE SACRIFICE. 705
IS TO BROUGHT TO A PLACE,
OUTSIDE THE CAMP.

TO WHERE THE ASHES ARE.
AND BURN IT OVER,
A WOOD FIRE.

Peace Offering

IF A PERSON. 706
SINS NOT ON PURPOSE,
NOTHING IS TO BE DONE. *COMMAND19*

group missing

AT THE GATHERING FOR WAR. 707
THE HIGHEST PRIEST,
ON MY LARGE ALTAR.

HE IS TO OFFER BY SACRIFICE.
FOR YOUR PEACE OFFERING,
BY OFFER-UP A YEARLY. *COMMAND20*

LAWZ

the unclean for the dead CELEBRATE on the 2nd fivecount
20 and up males for war Statute for a male birth foods clean and unclean eat
locust uncover nakedness LAWS for harvest injustice grudge hair inks
strangers refuge city Laws rest land 7th yr 7 year jubilee for work-prison and
land work-prison and many other Laws brother dies without son Moses law of
divorce Law for marrying females proof and stoning to rape is death no
divining sorcerer conjurers quick list of many Laws male night releases Vowing
and others disputes weights Laws for children glutton drunkard BLESSED IS
man

YAVA COMMANDED. 708
Moses in the sinai,
THE TRIBES WILL CELEBRATE.

MY PASSING-OVER THEIR 1ST-BORN.
AT TWILIGHT AS BEFORE,
AND ACCORDING TO MY COMMANDS. *STATUTE3 B*

but there were men. 786 709
who were unclean,
because of the dead.

so that they could not.
celebrate **HIS PASSING-OVER**,
so they went to Moses.

and said to him, we are unclean. 710
because of the dead,
why are we *not* among *them*?

Moses said.
i will ask **YAVA**,
for **HIS COMMAND** concerning you.

then **YAVA**. 711
TOLD Moses,
IF ANYONE.

BECOMES UNCLEAN.
WILL CELEBRATE MY PASSING-OVER,
ON THE 2ND FIVECOUNT.

20 and up males for war

when **YAVA**, 712
SPAKE to Moses.
in the desert of *the* sinai,
in the **TENT** *for* **MEETING**.
in the 2nd fivecount,
in the 2nd year.
after we came out,
from the land *for* egypt.

TAKE *MALES*, 713
FROM ALL THE TRIBES.
AND BY THEIR FAMILY’S *NAME*,
THEY WILL BE *LED* **BY THEIR** COMMANDERS.
FROM 2 10S,
YEARS OLDER. COMMAND21
WHOEVER IS ABLE,
TO BATTLE *FOR* **ISRAEL**. 4v

BUT *NOT* **FROM** LEVI’S. 3v 714
FOR I HAVE APPOINT LEVI’S,
TO *CARRY* **MY TENT**. COMMAND22
to minister no killing by their descendants no avenger

AND ALL THAT BELONGS TO IT.
AND ALL ITS FURNISHINGS,
THEY WILL TAKE CARE OF.

WHEN MY TENT. 715
IS TO BE SET-UP *ITS* **BY** LEVI’S,
AND TO BE TAKEN DOWN.
THE TRIBES WILL CAMP.
EACH *IN* **THEIR OWN CAMP**,
WITH THEIR OWN FLAG ON A POLE.

the tribes from Israel. 716
did according to all,
YAVA **COMMANDED** *them*.
group missing

Statute for a male birth
WHEN A WIFE. 717
GIVES BIRTH,
AND BEARS A MALE.
SHE WILL BE UNCLEAN.
FOR 7 DAYS,
LIKE THE DAYS OF HER PERIOD.

AND ON THE 8TH DAY. STATUTE2 B 718
HIS FORESKIN WILL BE CIRCUMCISED, STATUTE1 B
BY THEIR *PRIEST TO BE* *MINE*.
THIS IS MY STATUTE.
TO BE A DESCENDANT FROM ABRAHAM,
AND LIVE IN MY NATION.

WHEN THE DAYS. 719
FOR HER PURIFICATION ARE COMPLETED,
THEIR SON WILL BROUGHT.
TO THEIR PRIEST AND OFFER-UP. STATUTE1 C
A PIGEON OR A TURTLEDOVE,
LIKE A SIN OFFERING.

foods clean and unclean
YOU ARE NOT TO EAT. 720
ANY BLOOD, 782
FROM A BIRD OR ANIMAL.
FOR ANY PERSON.
WHO EATS BLOOD,
WILL BE CAST FROM MY NATION.

YOU MAY EAT THE OX. 721
RAM, GOAT,
DEER, GAZELLE,
AND LIKE ANY ANIMAL.
THAT HAS A DIVIDED HOOF,
AND EATS THE GREEN.

YOU ARE NOT TO EAT THOSE. 722
THAT EATS THE GREEN,
THAT IS NOT DIVIDED.
YOU MAY EAT *FROM IN THE* **WATER**.
THAT HAS FINS AND SCALES,
WITHOUT IS UNCLEAN.

YOU MAY EAT BIRDS. 723
BUT NOT LIKE THE EAGLE,
VULTURE, AND FALCON.
AND ALL THE GROUPING.
WITH WINGS ARE UNCLEAN,
AND YOU WILL NOT EAT THEIR DEAD.

eat locust
ALL THE WINGED. 724
INSECTS THAT WALKS,
WITH 4 ARE UNCLEAN.
FOR THEY DO NOT EAT THE GREEN.

_____ ,
_____.
BUT THESE YOU CAN EAT. 725
FROM THE WINGED INSECTS,
WHICH WALK WITH 4.
HAVING THEIR FEET JOINTED.
TO ITS LEGS AND JUMPS,
LIKE THE LOCUST AND GRASSHOPPER.

uncover nakedness
NO-ONE WILL APPROACH. 726
ANY PERSON,
TO UNCOVER THEIR NAKEDNESS.
THEY ARE TO BE TAKEN BEFORE.
A GATHERING OF THEIR PEOPLE,
TO BE BEATEN WITH A ROD.

LAWS for harvest injustice grudge hair imprints strangers
WHEN YOU REAP. 727
THE HARVEST FROM YOUR LAND,
YOU WILL NOT TO THE VERY EDGES.
NEITHER WILL YOU GATHER.
THE GLEANINGS OF YOUR HARVEST,
YOU WILL LEAVE THEM FOR THE NEEDY.
YOU WILL NOT TROUBLE THE DEAF. 728
NOR PLACE A STUMBLING,

BEFORE THE BLIND.			
YOU WILL DO NO INJUSTICE.			
NOR BE PARTIAL,			
FOR YOU ARE TO JUDGE FAIRLY.			
YOU WILL NOT GO ABOUT.		729	
SLANDERING ANYONE,			
FOR YOU ARE NOT TO ACT AGAINST THEM.			
<i>group missing</i>			
NOR WILL YOU TAKE VENGEANCE.		730	
NOR BEAR A GRUDGE,			
AGAINST YOUR NEIGHBOR.			
<i>group missing</i>			
WHEN YOU ENTER.		731	
THE LAND AND PLANT,			
TREES FOR FOOD.			
YOU WILL NOT EAT ITS FRUIT.		732	
FOR 3 YEARS,			
THEY ARE NOT BE EATEN BY YOU.			
YOU WILL NOT CUT-OFF.		732	
THE HAIR ON YOUR HEADS,			
NOR YOUR BEARD.			
AND NEVER MAKE.		733	
IMPRINT ON YOUR BODY,			
NOR INKS.			
WHEN A STRANGER.		733	
<i>PASS-THRU</i> YOUR LAND,			
YOU WILL DO NO WRONG <i>TO THEM</i> .			
<i>group missing</i>			
<i>refuge city Laws</i>			
YAVA HAD COMMANDED.		734	
Moses, <i>in their</i> LANDS,			
TO SELECT PLACES.			
FOR YOUR CITIES FOR REFUGE.		735	
THEY ARE FOR WHO HAS KILLED ANYONE,			
WILLINGLY OR <i>UNWILLINGLY</i> .			
THAT THEY MAY FLEE THERE.		735	
AND BE JUDGED HONESTLY,			
BY <i>SEARCHING-OUT</i> THE CAUSE.			
FOR THE CITIES ARE TO BE <i>THEIR</i> REFUGE.		736	
FROM THE AVENGER'S HAND,			
UNTIL <i>THEIR</i> TRIAL.			
IF THEY WANTED <i>TO</i> KILL.		736	
THEY ARE <i>TO</i> DIE FOR <i>THEY</i> KILLED,			
AND <i>THEY</i> WILL BE PUT TO DEATH.			
BY THE BLOOD AVENGER HIMSELF.			
OR STONED TO DEATH,		737	
BY <i>THOSE THAT THEY LIVED BY</i> .			
BUT IF <i>IT WAS AN</i> ACCIDENT.			
OR BY SOMETHING THEY <i>DID</i> ,			737
WITHOUT LYING IN WAIT.			
THE JUDGEMENT <i>FOR</i> THE SLAYER.			
WILL <i>BE</i> TAKEN <i>TO THEIR</i> PEOPLE,			
AND TOLD <i>THEY</i> ARE INNOCENT.			738
IF THE MANSLAYER.		738	
RUNS <i>TO</i> FLEE,			
THE AVENGER <i>CAN KILL THEM</i> .			
<i>THEN THE AVENGER IS TO OFFER.</i>			
A RAM FOR <i>THEIR HIS</i> SIN,			739
_____.			
<i>rest land 7th yr 7 year jubilee for work-prison and land</i>			
<i>when</i> YAVA.			
HAD SPAKE to Moses,		739	
by <i>the</i> hill <i>in the</i> sinai.			
SPEAK TO ISRAEL.			740
WHEN THEY <i>POSSESS</i> ,			
THE LAND I WILL GIVE THEM.			
6 YEARS.		740	
YOU WILL SOW YOUR FIELD,			
AND GATHER IN ITS CROP.			
BUT THE 7TH YEAR.			741
THE LAND <i>IS TO</i> REST,			
AND NOT SOWN OR PRUNED.			
YOU ARE ALSO TO COUNT.		741	
FOR <i>THE</i> 7TH YEAR,			
FOR <i>THE LEVITES ARE TO</i> BLOW.			
HORNS <i>IN YOUR LAND</i> .			742
ON THE <i>LAST DAY</i> ,			
BEFORE <i>THE 7TH</i> .			
TO PROCLAIM A RELEASING.		789	
THROUGH THE LAND,			
FROM ALL <i>WORK-PRISONS</i> .			
IT WILL BE A JUBILEE FOR <i>THEM</i> TO RETURN.			742
TO THEIR OWN PROPERTY,			
AND RETURN TO THEIR FAMILY.			
EVERYONE WILL RETURN.		743	
TO <i>THE</i> OWNER <i>THEIR</i> LAND,			
AND DO NO WRONG <i>TO IT</i> .			
YOU WILL NOT WRONG.			744
1 ANOTHER,			
YOU ARE <i>TO</i> FEAR ME.			
THE LAND WILL NOT.		744	
BE SOLD PERMANENTLY,			
FOR THE LAND IS MINE.			
<i>group missing</i>			
<i>work-prison and other Laws</i>			745
YOU CAN <i>REDEEM</i> AN ISRAELIS.			
FROM A <i>WORK-PRISON</i> TO SERVE YOU,			
UP TO 6 YEARS.			
BUT ON <i>OUR 7TH YEARS</i> .		746	
THEY WILL LEAVE <i>TO BE</i> FREE,			
WITHOUT PAYMENT.			
WHO INJURES.	COMMAND23	746	
THEIR FATHER OR MOTHER,			
THEY WILL BE STONED TO DEATH.			
WHO KIDNAPS A MAN.	COMMAND24	746	
OR IF THEY SELL THEM,			

THEY WILL BE STONED TO DEATH.		
IF MAN IS HAVING AN ARGUMENT. AND 1 STRIKES, THE OTHER WITH <i>ANYTHING</i> . WHO STRUCK THEM. WILL PAY FOR THEIR LOSS, UNTIL THEY ARE HEALED.		747
<i>WHO</i> STRUGGLES OR STRIKES. A WOMAN WITH CHILD, SO THAT SHE HAS A MISCARRIAGE. YET THERE IS NO INJURY <i>TO HER</i> . THEY WILL PAY AS <i>HE</i> JUDGED, LIFE FOR LIFE.		748
BUT IF THERE. IS NO MISCARRIAGE, THEN THEY WILL JUDGE <i>FOR HER</i> . EYE FOR EYE. TOOTH FOR TOOTH, _____.		749
AND IF AN OX. <i>KILLS OR</i> GORES, A MALE OR FEMALE. THE OX WILL BE STONED. AND ITS MEAT WILL NOT BE EATEN, <i>AND</i> THE OWNER WILL <i>NOT BE</i> PUNISHED.		750
AND IF MAN. DIGS A PIT, AND <i>IT</i> DOES NOT <i>HAVE A</i> WARNING. AND <i>SOMEONE'S</i> LIVESTOCK. FALLS INTO <i>THE PIT</i> , THE OWNER OF THE PIT.		751
WILL MAKE GOOD. BY GIVING SILVER, TO ITS OWNER <i>FOR THEIR LIVESTOCK</i> . IF A MAN. FINDS LIVESTOCK, AND SLAUGHTERS IT OR SELLS IT.		752
THEY WILL PAY <i>FOR THE LIVESTOCK</i> . AND <i>1/5TH</i> , <i>TO THE OWNER IMMEDIATELY</i> . IF WHAT THEY FOUND. ALIVE <i>AND</i> IN THEIR POSSESSION, THEY WILL PAY DOUBLE.		753
IF MAN. LETS <i>THEIR</i> LIVESTOCK GRAZE, IN ANOTHER'S FIELD. THEY WILL MAKE GOOD. <i>BY PAYING A FEE</i> , <i>OR GIVE PRODUCE TO THEM</i> .		754
IF <i>SOMEONE</i> . <i>CAUSES A FIRE</i> , <i>AND IT BREAKS OUT AND SPREADS</i> . <i>TO SOMEONE'S FIELD</i> . <i>THEY WILL GIVE THEM EQUAL</i> , <i>IN MONEY OR LIVESTOCK</i> .		755
IF MAN. GIVES THEIR NEIGHBOR, GOODS TO KEEP FOR HIM. AND IT IS STOLEN FROM <i>THEIR</i> HOME. <i>AND</i> THE THIEF IS CAUGHT, THEY WILL PAY DOUBLE.		756
IF THE THIEF. IS NOT CAUGHT, THEN THE OWNER WILL APPEAR. BEFORE THE JUDGES. TO DETERMINE WHETHER, THEY TOOK <i>THE</i> GOODS.		757
<i>AND FOR THE LOST OF THAT THING</i> . THE JUDGES <i>WILL</i> DENOUNCE <i>THEM</i> , <i>AND THEY</i> WILL PAY HALF.		758
IF MAN BORROWS. ANY ANIMAL, TO DO <i>WORK</i> .		
AND IT DIES OR IS HURT. OR IS TAKEN <i>OR LOST</i> , AND NO-ONE SAW. <i>THE</i> BORROWER WILL <i>PAID</i> . IF IT WAS STOLEN <i>OR HURT</i> , <i>FOR</i> THEY WILL MAKE GOOD.		759
YOU ARE NOT TO INTERMARRY. <i>FOR</i> YOU WILL NOT GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS, TO A <i>FOREIGNER'S</i> SONS. NOR WILL YOU TAKE. THEIR DAUGHTERS FOR YOUR SONS, FOR THEY WILL TURN YOURS FROM FOLLOWING <i>HIM</i> .	COMMAND25	760
we are to be a righteous NATION. to YAVA our CREATOR, for <i>HE HAS CHOSEN</i> you to be <i>HIS PEOPLE</i> . <i>group missing</i> <i>brother dies without son</i>	GUIDANCE8	761
WHEN A BROTHER DIES. AND HAS NO SON, THE WIFE OF THE DECEASED. IS TO <i>MARRY WITH 1</i> . OF HER HUSBANDS BROTHERS, TO HONOR <i>HIS</i> BROTHER.	COMMAND26	762
<i>FOR</i> HER TO BIRTH <i>HIM A SON</i> . AND RE-ESTABLISH HIS NAME, NOT TO BE WIPED OUT FROM ISRAEL.		763
IF THE BROTHERS. DO NOT WANT, TO MARRY <i>WITH</i> HIS WIFE.	COMMAND27	
THEN HIS WIFE. WILL GO TO THE ELDERS, AND SAY <i>I HAVE BEEN</i> REFUSED.		764

TO RE-ESTABLISH <i>THE</i> NAME. OF HIS BROTHER IN ISRAEL, BY NOT WILLING TO <i>HONOR HIM</i> .	
THEN THE ELDERS. WILL SUMMON THEM AND SPEAK TO THEM, AND <i>IF</i> THEY DO NOT TAKE HER <i>IN</i> . THEN SHE WILL COME TO THEM. IN THE SIGHT OF THE ELDERS, AND PULL THEIR SANDAL OFF.	765
AND <i>THROW IT</i> IN HIS FACE. AND WILL DECLARE THIS, IS <i>TO BE</i> DONE TO <i>THAT</i> MALE. <i>WHO DOES NOT HONOR.</i> <i>THE COMMAND FROM ME,</i> <i>FOR THEIR LAND INHERITANCE.</i>	766
<i>Moses' law of divorce</i> a male marries. <i>and</i> he has found <i>her</i> revealing herself, <i>to any neighbor</i> . he <i>can</i> write her a divorcing. and put it in her hand, to send her out from his home.	767
<i>Law for marrying females proof and stoning to rape is death</i> IF MALE RECEIVES. A WIFE AND MARRIES <i>WITH</i> HER, AND TURNS AGAINST HER. BY SHAMEFUL DEEDS. OR PUBLICLY DISHONORS HER, SAYING <i>SHE WAS NOT A VIRGIN</i> .	768
THE GIRL'S PARENTS. CAN BRING OUT PROOF, OF THEIR DAUGHTER'S VIRGINITY. TO THE ELDERS <i>NEARBY</i> . AND SAY TO THE ELDERS, <i>HE IS SAYING SHE WAS NOT A VIRGIN</i> .	769
BUT HERE IS THE PROOF. AND THEY WILL SPREAD-OUT <i>HER SLEEP</i> , <i>BEDDING</i> BEFORE THEM. THEN THE ELDERS. WILL BEAT THE MALE, <i>WITH A ROD</i> TO PUNISH HIM.	770
AND SHE WILL REMAIN HIS WIFE. AND HE CANNOT DIVORCE HER, ALL HIS DAYS.	771
<i>group missing</i> <i>group missing</i>	<i>text is wrote after Moses wrote; they can divorce</i>
BUT IF THIS. CLAIM IS TRUE, THAT THEIR DAUGHTER <i>HAD</i> MARRIED.	772
THEY WILL BRING <i>HER</i> OUT TO A <i>ROAD</i> . AND STONE HER TO DEATH, BECAUSE SHE HAS COMMITTED. AN ACT OF FOOLISHNESS. BY PARTAKING IN ADULTERY, <i>WHILE AT THEIR</i> HOME.	773
IF A MALE. IS FOUND-OUT MARRYING, WITH A MARRIED FEMALE. THEN BOTH OF THEM. WILL DIE TO REMOVE, <i>THAT</i> EVILNESS FROM ISRAEL.	774 COMMAND28 A
IF A MALE. MARRIES <i>BY</i> FORCING HER, ONLY HE WILL DIE. YOU WILL DO NOTHING. TO THE FEMALE THEN, <i>FOR SHE HAS NOT SINNED</i> .	775 COMMAND29
<i>no divining sorcerer conjurers</i> THERE WILL NOT BE FOUND. AMONG YOU ANYONE, USES DIVINATION. OR WHO PRACTICES WITCHCRAFT. OR WHO <i>IS</i> A SORCERER, OR CASTERS OF SPELLS.	776 COMMAND30 A
OR A CONJURERS OR SPIRITIST. WHO CALLS UP THE DEAD, YOU WILL <i>KILL THEM AND</i> BE BLAMELESS.	777
for those who practice. <i>these</i> crafts, YAVA DOES NOT ALLOW <i>you to be with</i> them.	
<i>quick list of many Laws</i> IF A MALE. MARRIES <i>WITH</i> A FEMALE-VIRGIN, SHE <i>BECOMES DIVINER</i> . YOU WILL NOT ALLOW. A DIVINER TO LIVE, <i>YOU WILL STONE THEM TO DEATH</i> .	778 COMMAND30 B
ANY MAN. COMMITTING ADULTERY, OR SAME LIKENESS. OR MARRIES WITH AN ANIMAL. OR CAUSES THEM TO MARRY, WILL BE STONED TO DEATH.	779 COMMAND28 B COMMAND31
OR WHO SACRIFICES. TO ANY <i>gOd</i> , <i>THEY ARE TO BE STONED TO DEATH</i> . YOU WILL NOT WRONG. A TRAVELER <i>IN THE LAND</i> , FOR YOU WERE TRAVELERS IN EGYPT.	780 COMMAND32
YOU WILL NOT HARM. A WIDOW OR ORPHAN, <i>FOR I WILL HEAR THEIR CRY TO ME</i> . IF YOU LEND MONEY. TO THE POOR AMONG YOU, YOU WILL NOT CHARGE THEM EXTRA.	781 GUIDANCE9

YOU WILL NOT EAT MEAT. TORN TO PIECES, IN THE FIELD <i>BY A BEAST</i> .	720	782
YOU WILL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD. TO DO EVIL, OR STOP <i>MY JUSTICE</i> .		
NOR WILL YOU BE PARTIAL. TO <i>THE POOR</i> IN A DISPUTE, <i>BE FAIR AND RIGHTEOUS</i> .		783
YOU WILL NOT TAKE A BRIBE. FOR A BRIBE BLINDS <i>YOU</i> , AND CAUSES INJUSTICE.		
AND YOU WILL SOW YOUR LAND. FOR 6 YEARS, TO GATHER ITS YIELD. BUT <i>OUR 7TH YEARS</i> . YOU WILL LET IT REST AND UN-FALLOWED, SO THE NEEDY MAY EAT <i>FROM IT</i> .		784
BE ON YOUR GUARD <i>OF PEOPLE</i> . SPEAKING THE NAME, OF OTHER GODS.	GUIDANCE10	785
<i>group missing</i>		
<i>touching a dead person</i>		
the one who, touches a dead. <i>that person</i> will be unclean, for 7 days.	709	786
<i>group missing</i>		
<i>male night releases</i> <i>Vowing</i> <i>and others</i>		
ANY MALE. IS UNCLEAN BECAUSE, OF A DEMON EMISSION. WHEN <i>IT IS</i> MORNING. HE WILL BATHE HIMSELF, <i>AND BE UNCLEAN THE DAYLIGHT</i> .		787
YOU WILL <i>USE A TOOL</i> . TO DIG A <i>HOLE</i> , <i>AND COVER YOUR SHIT</i> .		788
<i>group missing</i>		
YOU WILL NOT CHARGE. INTEREST TO YOUR NEIGHBORS, <i>YOUR MONEY IS TO BE A LOANING</i> . THEY WILL NOT DELAY. TO PAY <i>YOU BACK</i> , <i>OR YOU CAN SEND THEM TO A WORK-PRISON</i> . <i>THEN SOMEONE CAN HIRE THEM</i> . <i>AND GIVE THEIR WAGES TO THE LOANER</i> , <i>AND THEN THEY WILL BE RELEASED</i> . <i>WHEN HIRING</i> . YOU WILL GIVE THEM THEIR WAGES, BEFORE THE SUN-DOWNS.	742	789
YOU WILL BE CAREFUL <i>VOWING</i> . <i>FOR VOWING IS</i> TO YAVA, WHAT YOU HAVE PROMISED <i>HIM</i> .		791
<i>group missing</i>		
<i>disputes</i>		
IF THERE IS A DISPUTE. BETWEEN MAN, THEY CAN GO TO COURT. AND THE JUDGES <i>WILL DECIDE</i> . THEIR CASE RIGHTEOUSLY, AND CONDEMN THE WICKED.		792
IF THE WICKED. DESERVES TO BE BEATEN, THE JUDGE'S <i>OFFICERS</i> . WILL MAKE THEM LIE DOWN. AND BE BEATEN IN THEIR PRESENCE, ACCORDING TO THEIR GUILTINESS.		793
<i>weights</i>		
YOU WILL NOT HAVE IN YOUR BAG. DIFFERING WEIGHTS, A LARGER AND A SMALLER. YOU WILL HAVE CORRECT WEIGHTS. <i>FOR JUST MEASUREMENTS</i> , <i>THAT IN YOUR DAYS YOU ARE GOOD</i> .		794
<i>Laws for children</i> <i>glutton</i> <i>drunkard</i>		
IF ANYONE. HAS A STUBBORNNESS OR REBELLIOUS, NOT OBEYING. THEIR FATHER OR MOTHER. <i>AND WILL NOT LISTEN TO THEM</i> , <i>THEY ARE TO BRING HIM TO THE ELDERS</i> . AND THEY WILL TELL THE ELDERS. <i>THEY ARE STUBBORN AND REBELLIOUS</i> , <i>IF FOUND EITHER</i> . <i>WITH A STICK HIT THEM</i> . 2 10S, <i>FOR NOT OBEYING THEIR PARENTS</i> .		795
<i>IF THEY ARE A GLUTTON OR A DRUNKARD</i> . THEN THE MEN, WILL STONE THEM TO DEATH.	COMMAND33	797
<i>group missing</i>		
<i>BLESSED IS man</i>		
BLESSED IS man. who does not walk, in the counsel of the wicked. <i>our honor is to obey</i> . <i>HIS STATUES</i> and <i>COMMANDMENTS</i> , <i>and talk of THEM</i> daily.	GUIDANCE11	798
nor <i>will</i> we stand with sinners. nor sit, <i>with</i> seated unbelievers. <i>but</i> the wicked are not so. they are like chaff <i>in</i> the wind, blowing away.		799
therefore the wicked,	3v 4v	800

will not stand in **HIS JUDGMENT**.
nor sinners,
in the assembly of *our* righteous.
for **YAVA KNOWS**,
the lives of **HIS RIGHTEOUS**.
for the lives of the wicked,
has die *before* *us*.

Aaron dies amaleks

YAVA WILL LED to the PL Aaron dies his son Eleazar

then **YAVA**.
SPAKE to Moses,
I WILL LED THEM FROM HERE.

TO THE LAND I SWORE.
TO ABRAHAM AND Israel,
I WILL GIVE TO THEIR DESCENDANTS.

in the 3rd year.
in the 2nd fivecount,
our Tribes were to travel.
so **HIS TENT** and **FENCE**.
were taken down,
and they carried *everything*.

as **YAVA COMMANDED** *us*.
we camped by our flags,
and we traveled according.

group missing



Aaron dies his son Eleazar

then **YAVA**.
SPAKE to Moses,
by the hill for their border.
by the land for amalek's.
AARON IS DYING,
AND HE WILL BE GATHERED TO HIS FOREFATHERS.

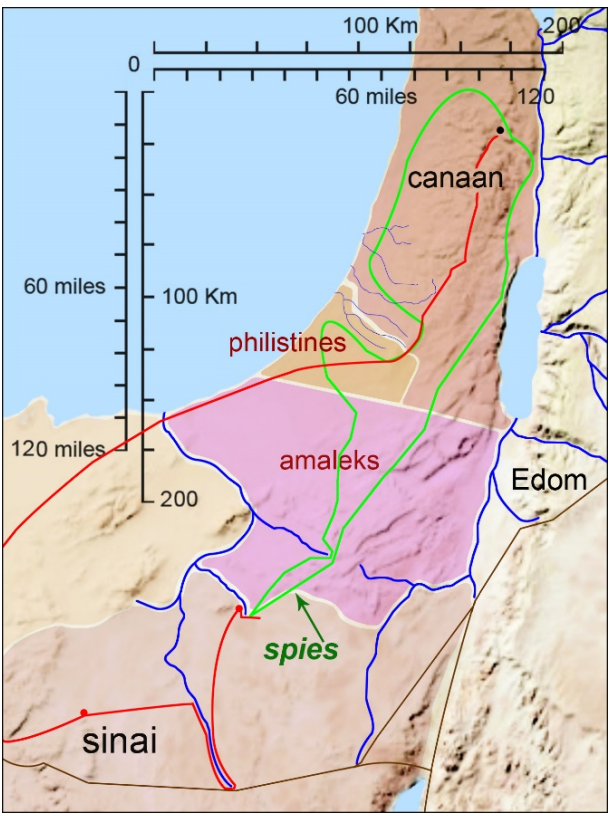
TAKE AARON.
AND HIS SON ELEAZAR,
AND BRING THEM TO THE TOP.
THEN REMOVE.
AARON'S ROBE,
AND PUT IT ON ELEAZAR.

so Moses.
DID just,
as **YAVA COMMANDED**.

then he summoned the Leaders.
to gather their Tribes,
to watch the 3 of us.

they went to *the* hill-top.
and in the sight of everyone,
Moses removed.

Aaron's robe.
and put *it* on Eleazar,
and Aaron died.



Moses sent out spies

group missing

of the men whom,
Moses sent.
to spy out *our* **LAND**,
were each from their Tribe.

then he told them,
go through-out *it*.
north of amalek's,
to search the hill-country.

that we know what,
the **LAND** is like.
and if the people,
are strong or weak.

and how is the **LAND**,
is it good or bad?
and how are their towns,
are they open or fortified?

and make an effort,
to buy some.
of the produce from the **LAND**,
from time to time.

so they went,
and spied out the **LAND**.
from the land for amalek's,

as far as galilee.		
they were <i>gone</i> for 3, 10 days. and when they returned, from spying out the LAND .		
they to went to Moses, and he <i>summoned</i> the commanders. for the Tribes <i>for</i> ISRAEL, for them to <i>hear</i> their words. and they told <i>all of them</i> , we went into the LAND . and wherever we went, it <i>had springs</i> and it is plentiful.	812	
<i>1st are the</i> amalek's, living in their land. then in the hill-country <i>are</i> canaans, from the sea to the river. however the people, living in the LAND . are stronger and <i>have weapons</i> , and they are bigger <i>then</i> us.	813	4v
then Caleb. quieted the spies, and before them <i>he</i> said. we should by all means. take possession of it, for we will surely overpower them.	814	3v
then <i>the</i> spies said. we are not able to battle them, for <i>their</i> males are too big for us. now the commanders. grumbled at Moses, are we <i>all</i> to die.	815	
in this LAND . and our wives and children, become <i>their</i> plunder. then they said. to one another, let us return to egypt.	816	
<i>then</i> Caleb. the son <i>for</i> Simon's, ripped <i>his</i> top-hide. and spake to the commanders. the land we spied out, is better LAND .	817	
if YAVA IS PLEASED with us. then HE WILL GIVE it to us, and the LAND is plentiful. do not rebel. against YAVA , and do not fear them.	818	
<i>then</i> YAVA . TOLD Moses, THESE COMMANDERS . DO NOT TRUST ME . DESPITE MY PLAGUES , AND THE PARTING OF THE SEA .	819	
Moses replied. pardon these, men <i>for their</i> <i>weakness</i> . and PARDON our people. then YAVA SAID , I WILL PARDONED THEM . FOR CALEB TRUSTING ME . THE LAND HE SPIED , HIS DESCENDANTS WILL POSSESS IT .	820	
<i>group missing</i>		
<i>Moses sent to amalek</i>		
from <i>their</i> <i>rivers</i> Moses. sent messengers, to the ruler <i>for</i> amalek's. and they said to _____. we are your brother's <i>from</i> Israel, and you know <i>our</i> <i>history</i> .	822	
now YAVA . HAS BROUGHT us out from egypt, and now we are <i>by</i> your rivers. that are the borders for your land. please let us pass, through your land.	823	
we will not pass. through <i>your</i> fields, or through <i>your</i> gardens. we will not drink. water from a <i>your</i> wells, for we will pass-by <i>on</i> the highway.	824	
and not turn <i>from it</i> . until we pass, through your land. <i>their</i> <i>king</i> replied. you will not pass through us, for we are coming <i>to you</i> with <i>our</i> swords.	825	
<i>battled amalek's</i>		
when amalek's. came <i>to</i> battle, against ISRAEL. Moses told <i>us</i> . <i>our</i> army <i>will</i> battle, against amalek's.	826	
and i will stand on the top. of that hill with <i>my</i> herding-stick, then as <i>i</i> <i>raise it</i> , we will battle <i>them</i> . so Moses and Eleazar. went-up and <i>stood</i> , on the top of the hill.	827	
when Moses.	828	

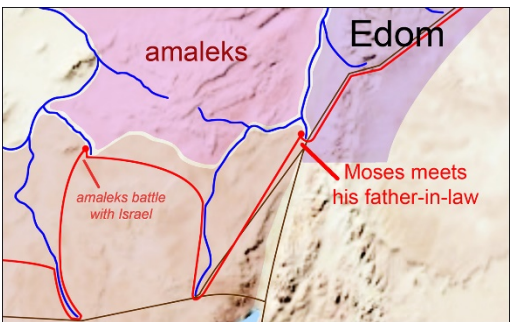
raised his herding-stick,
ISRAEL *went-out to them*.
and ISRAEL battled.
amalek's army,
with *our* spears *and shields*.

ISRAEL traveled to Esau's land

thus *by* amalek's refusing.
to allow ISRAEL,
to pass-through their land.
so ISRAEL.
turned away from them,
and set out *for the mounts*.

the Tribes of ISRAEL.
came to *the* mount,
the land for Esau's.

group missing



Moses relative-by-LAW *Levi's become judges*

Reuel, *his* relative-**BY-LAW**.
heard of the **PLAGUES**,
that **YAVA CAUSED**.
thru Moses for Israelis.
and HOW YAVA,
BROUGHT-OUT ISRAEL.

and Reuel went.
to Moses where he was,
for they had camped by their mount.
and Moses told *him*.
everything **YAVA**,
DONE to the egyptians.

the next daylight.
Moses sat,
to Judge *our* people.

group missing

when Reuel.
saw this,
later he asked *him*.
why do you alone.
sit as *Judge*,
from morning to evening?

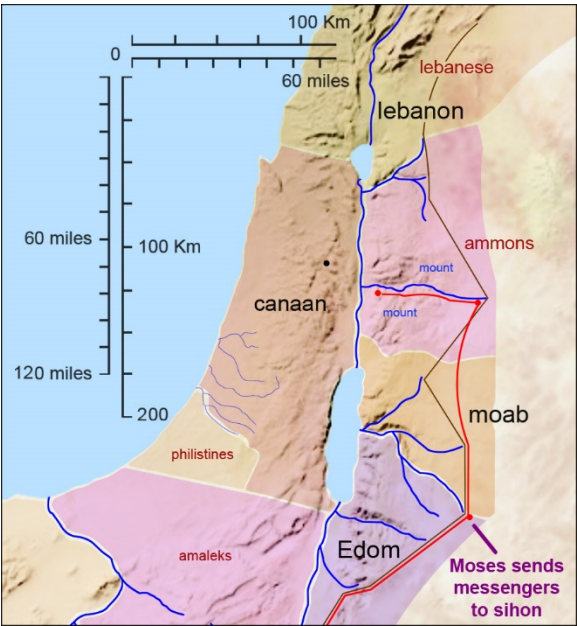
Moses told *him*.
when they have a dispute,
they are to come to me; and i Judge *them*.
by making known *to them*.
YAVA'S LAWS,
and how they are to act.

Reuel replied.
what you are doing,
is not good *for you*.
now listen to me.
you learned **FROM YAVA**,
by you bring their disputes to **HIM**.

then taught them **HIS COMMANDS**.
but you *should* select,
able Levi's.

who fear **YAVA**.
and who hate dishonesty,
and place *them* over them.

and let them Judge the people.
but major disputes
they will bring *the people* to you.
then Moses chose.
able Levi's,
and made them Judges.



king for moab - sihon
king for ammon - balak

moab and ammon

ISRAEL killed moab's and ammon's

from there we traveled.
to the other side of it,
for the desert becomes.
the border *for* moab.
and the border *for* ammon,
to the jordan and the north-river.

at the bottom of *the* mount.
to the rivers in the valley,
is the land for moab.
then Moses.
sent messengers,
to sihon *their* king.

let us pass-through your land.

we will not turn,
off into *your* fields.
and we will not drink.
water from *your* wells,
we will travel *on your* highway.

but sihon did not.
allow ISRAEL,
to pass-through his land.
for sihon gathered.
his *able* men,
and battled against *us*.

and by their wilderness *we* fought *them*.
and we killed them with *our* spears,
and took-over his land.

then the men *from* ammon.
came to the border,
and we *battled with* ammon's.

as we fought against *them*.
we took-over their land,
as far as the *north-river*.
and we killed everyone.
until there,
was no-one remaining.

the battle with ammon *Balaam*

as ISRAEL was camped.
on the *mount* *with* the river,
for ammon's *to* the jordan.
and by now balak's.
knew what,
Israel had done.

and he had great fear *of us*.
because the men,
were numerous *for* moab.

balak said.
to their leaders, now,
they are all within ours.

so he sent.
messengers to Balaam,
saying behold.

many people.
came out of egypt,
and they are camping within ours.

please come.
and curse *their* people for me,
for they are too mighty for me.
then perhaps i *can* defeat them.
or drive them out *from that* land,
for whom you curse is cursed.

and they went to Balaam.
and repeated *his* words,
and he replied, spend.

the night here.
and i will bring words,
back to you **FROM YAVA**.

and **YAVA TOLD** *him*.
DO NOT GO,
AND CURSE MY NATION.

so Balaam told.
balak's messengers,
YAVA HAS REJECTED him.

and the messengers returned.
to balak and said,
he rejects coming *to* you.

and balak again.
sent messengers,
but they were more distinguished.

and they told him thus.
says balak,
i beg you *to* come to me.

and **YAVA TOLD** *him*.
GO AND ONLY,
SPEAK MY WORDS TO HIM.

so Balaam.
saddled his donkey,
and went *to balak*.

when balak.
heard that *he* was coming *to him*,
he went out to meet him.

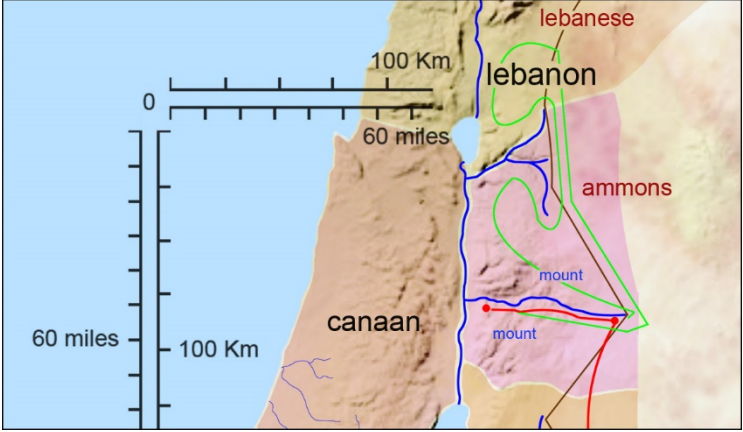
and Balaam **TOLD** *him*.
i am unable to curse *them*,
unless **BY YAVA**.

in the morning balak.
took Balaam,
and brought him to see *us*.

then **YAVA**.
PUT HIS WORDS,
in Balaam's mouth.
and *he* **SAID** to balak.
HOW CAN I CURSE,
WHOM YAVA HAS BLESSED?

then balak.
said to Balaam,
what have you done *is for them*.

group missing



YAVA SAYS remove canaan's YAVA DEFINES canaan's land how to divide the LAND

then YAVA. 857
SPAKE to Moses,
by the mounts that were ammon's.
SPEAK TO ISRAEL.
WHEN THEY CROSS,
THE JORDAN INTO CANAAN'S.

THEY ARE TO REMOVE EVERYONE. 858
FROM THE LAND BEFORE THEM,
AND DESTROY THEIR IDOLS.
THEN THEY WILL TAKE.
POSSESSION OF THE LAND,
THAT I HAVE GIVEN THEM TO POSSESS.

YAVA DEFINES canaan's land

then YAVA. 859
TOLD Moses,
THE LAND OF CANAAN'S. PROMISE5 D
AND ACCORDING TO THEIR BORDERS.
AND UPWARD PAST,
LAKE GALILEE.

THEIR SOUTHERN BORDER. 860
IS THE END OF THE SALTY,
LAKE EASTWARD.

group missing

how to divide their LAND

then YAVA. 861
TOLD Moses,
THEIR LAND WILL BE DIVIDED.
FOR INHERITANCE ACCORDING.
TO THEIR BIRTH NAMES,
AND ACCORDING TO THEIR CAMPING BY ME.

Reuben and Gad and eManasseh land

now Reuben's. 862
and Gad's had a large,
number of livestock.

so they looked-over that land.
that was moab's and ammon's,
and it was good for their herds.

so RUBEN'S, GAD'S. 863
and half of MANASSEH'S,
gathered together.

and went to Moses.
and our Leaders for the Tribes,
and they said the land.

which YAVA. 864
had us conquer is good,
land for our livestock.

if we are favorable in your sight.
let this land,
be given to us as a possession.

but Moses said. 865
to GAD'S and RUBEN'S,
will your brothers go to war?

while you are here?
why are you discouraging,
the Tribes for ISRAEL.

they said we will be armed. 866
to go with our brothers,
until they have their LAND.

then return.
to our homes and families,
and possess it as our inheritance.

Moses said to them. 867
if you will do this,
until our enemies are out.

afterward you can return.
to live and be free,
before YAVA.

and they told Moses. 868
your servants will do,
just as YAVA COMMANDS us.

also Moses.
gave them the land,
and to half-the-tribe for eMANASSEH.

Joshua IS Judge

YAVA COMMANDED. 869
Moses, TO TAKE,
JOSHUA YOUR SON.

AND HAVE HIM STAND BEFORE.
ELEAZAR MY HIGHEST-PRIEST,
AND BEFORE THE COMMANDERS.

AND IN THEIR SIGHT HE WILL HAVE YOUR AUTHORITY. 870
AND ALL THE TRIBES,
OF ISRAEL ARE TO OBEY HIM.

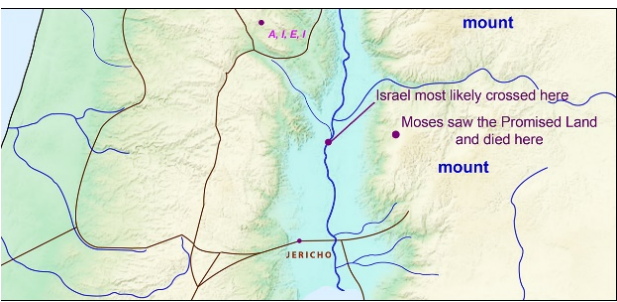
AND ELEAZAR WILL ASK ME FOR HIM.
FOR A JUDGMENT FROM ME,
OR MY COMMANDS FOR ISRAEL.

and Moses did. 871
just as YAVA COMMANDED him,
and he took Joshua.

and set him before.
Eleazar and before,
all the commanders.

then he poured. 872
HIS OIL on him and ANOINTED him,
just as YAVA COMMANDED him. COMMAND14 B

as ISRAEL was camped.
by the river jabbok,
in the valley to the jordan.



into PROMISED LAND

Moses talks about his death

then Moses spake,
to the commanders *for* ISRAEL.
according to all,
YAVA COMMANDED him.

after defeating,
the king of the amorites.
we were to cross the jordan,
from the land *that was* ammon's. 4v

the **LAND** before you. 3v 874
go in and possess it,
the **LAND HE SWORE**.

to **GIVE** to our forefathers.
Abraham *and* Isaac,
and their descendants after them.

for **YAVA HAS BROUGHT** you. 875
out from egypt,
to be **HIS OWN NATION**.

YAVA HAS TOLD *me*.
i *will* not cross,
the jordan *river with you*.

for i am to die here. 876
so watch-over your *descendants*,
from forgetting **HIS PROMISES**.

for **YAVA MADE**.
a **PROMISE** with us *in the* sinai,
when **HE SPAKE** to you.

you will have no false creator. 877
nor worship or serve them,
for **YAVA IS** our **CREATOR**.

you will not *say*.
HIS NAME worthlessly,
for **YAVA** will punish you.

keep *your* holydays. 878
by doing *no* work,
then 6 days you can work.

honor your parents
you will not kill willingly
you will not commit adultery

you will not steal. 879
you will not bear,
false witness.

you will not have a desire for your neighbors.
THESE *are to be obeyed*,
to remain in our **LAND**.

for **THESE** *are* **HIS COMMANDMENTS**. 880
HE WROTE them **HIMSELF**,
and **GAVE** them to me *in stone*.

you are to do.
as **YAVA COMMANDED** you,
then you will not turn away *from* **HIM**.

Moses tells everyone he will die and died

then Moses spake. 881
these words,
for everyone *in* ISRAEL.

yesterday **YAVA**.
SAID I WILL NOT CROSS-OVER WITH YOU,
JOSHUA WILL LEAD YOU.

he is to be strong and courageous. 882
and not be afraid *of* them,
for **YAVA IS** our **CREATOR**.

then **YAVA TOLD**.
Moses **BEHOLD**,
YOU ARE TO DIE NOW.

CALL JOSHUA. 883
AND PRESENT YOURSELVES,
AT MY GATES TENT.

AND YOU WILL ANOINT HIM.
WITH MY LIGHTS OIL,
TO BE ISRAEL'S JUDGE. COMMAND34

then **YAVA TOLD**. 884
Moses, **YOU WILL DIE**,
NOW GO UP THE MOUNT.

FROM THE LAND BY MOAB.
THAT LOOK-OVER THE LAND,
I AM GIVING ISRAEL.

so Moses. 885
SERVANT *for* **YAVA**,
died there.

and we buried him in the valley.
but no man *is to* know,
his burial place.

PASSING-OVER

the people of ISRAEL. 886
camped *in the* valley,
and **CELEBRATED HIS PASSING-OVER**.

for 8 days. added lost STATUTE from the sinai 1618 2825
as **YAVA COMMANDED**,
in the sinai as a **STATUE**. STATUTE3 C3

then **YAVA**. 887
DESCENDED IN HIS CLOUD,
and **HE TOLD** *Joshau*.

I AM GOING TO MAKE.
A PROMISE BEFORE YOU,
FOR ALL MY PEOPLE.

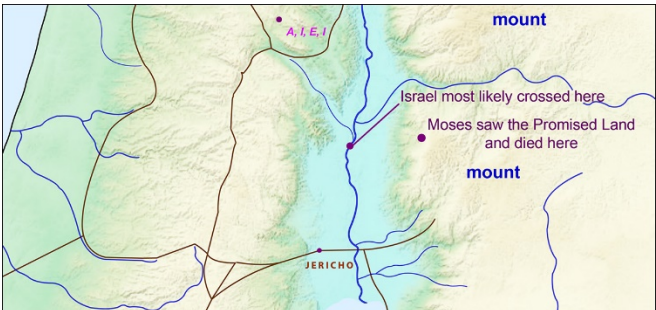
BUT THEY ARE TO OBEY MY COMMANDS TO YOU. 888

BEGINNING TODAY,
YOU ARE GOING TO REMOVE THEM.
AND YOU WILL MAKE NO PROMISES.
WITH THE PEOPLE FROM THEIR LAND,
LEST THEY BECOME A TRAP TO YOU.

COMMAND35 A

YOU ARE TO DESTROY THEIR ALTARS.
AND SMASH THEIR PILLARS,
AND BURN THEIR *IDOLS*.
FOR ASHERIM IS WHO THEY WORSHIP.
AND ANY OTHER,
gOd *THEY BOW* TO.

889



crossing the jordan river

now after.
the death of Moses,
our Servant for **YAVA**.
YAVA SPAKE.
TO JOSHUA LIKE TO MOSES,
and now he is **HIS SERVANT.**

890

MOSES IS DEAD.
NOW YOU ARE TO ARISE,
AND CROSS THE JORDAN.
YOU AND MY PEOPLE.
INTO THE LAND I AM GIVING,
TO THE TRIBES FROM Israel.

97

891

FROM THE HILLS BY LEBANON.
EVEN AS FAR AS,
THE *END OF THE* SALTY.
ALL THE LAND.
FROM THE JORDAN RIVER,
AND TO THE GREAT SEA.

74

description of PL

892

NO *ARMY*.
WILL STAND BEFORE YOU,
ALL YOUR DAYS.
AND JUST AS I WAS WITH MOSES.
I WILL BE WITH YOU,
AND YOU WILL NOT LOSE.

893

BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS.
FOR YOU WILL GIVE *MY* PEOPLE,
***THE* OWNERSHIP OF THEIR LAND.**
ONLY BE CAREFUL.
TO OBEY *MY* COMMANDS,
MOSES GAVE TO THEM.

894

Joshua commanded.
the captains of the Tribes,
to command *their* Tribe.
to prepare food.
for 3 days,
for they are to cross *the* Jordan.

895

and possess the **LAND**.
that **YAVA** our **CREATOR**,
is **GIVING** us to own.
and to RUBEN'S and GAD'S.
and to the halftribe of MANASSEH'S,
Joshua said.

896

remember the words.
Moses commanded you,
for giving *you* your Land.
your wives, children.
and flocks will remain,
in *that* land he gave you.

897

but your *men* will cross.
with your brothers *to* battle,
after *you* help them.
then you will return.
to your own land,
east of the jordan.

898

and they answered Joshua.
all you command us,
we will do, *then* go.
as we obeyed Moses.
all *of* us will obey you,
for **YAVA WAS WITH** Moses.

899

spies to jericho

then Joshua.
sent 2,
of his men as spies.
and he secretly told *them*.
to go look-over,
the **LAND** *and* jericho.

900

they went into *jericho*.
to a inn of a whore,
her name was rahab.
then it was told.
to the leader of jericho,
we saw men.

901

from the sons from Israel.
and they came here,
to spy out jericho.
and the leader *for* jericho.
sent *them* to rahab,
for her to bring out *our* men.

902

who have come to you.
for they have entered your inn,
and they came to spy *on us*.
but rahab had taken.
our men and hidden them,
so she said, yes.

903

the men came to me. 904
but i did not know,
where they were from.
but the men departed.
and i do not know where,
the men went.

so pursue them quickly. 905
but she had brought them,
up to the roof *to* hide them.
then *after*.
she went to them on the roof,
and said to *our* men. 3v

group missing
we know **YAVA**, 4v 906
will give *our* land *to you*.
the fear of you has fallen on us,
and everyone *in our* land.

for we heard **YAVA**, 907
dried up the water.
of the red sea,
as you came out of egypt.
and what you did,
to the 2 kings.
east the jordan,
and you killed-off *their people*.

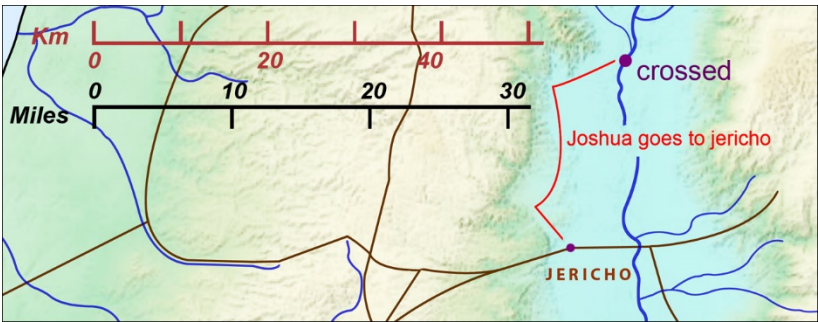
now no courage, 908
remains in anyone.
because of **YAVA**,
for your **GOD IS**, *our* **CREATOR**.
now please,
swear to me, by **YAVA**.
since i *was* kind *to* you,
you *will* also *be* kind *to me*.

and *to* my father's family, 909
and spare my father.
mother, brothers,
and sisters *will* live.
our men said to her,
our life for yours.
when **YAVA**,
GIVES us the **LAND**.

then they *departed* by a rope, 910
through the window.
for her inn was *built*,
on the city's wall.

then *our* men, 911
crossed *the jordan*.
and *reported* to Joshua,
all that happened to them.

group missing



ISRAEL crosses the jordan stones from the jordan jericho falls

then Joshua. 912
had them rise early,
and everyone set-out.
as we came to the jordan.
and before we crossed,
YAVA SAID to him.

THIS DAY. 913
EVERYONE IS TO KNOW,
I WILL BE WITH YOU.

COMMAND MY PRIESTS.
CARRYING MY CHEST,
AS THEY COME TO ITS BANK.

THEY ARE TO STOP BY THE JORDAN. 914
THEN SAY,
TO THE LEADERS OF THE TRIBES.
PICK FOR YOURSELVES.
1 MALE,
FROM YOUR TRIBES FROM ISRAEL.

FOR IT WILL COME ABOUT. 915
THE WATER OF THE JORDAN,
WILL STOP FLOWING.

FOR MY PEOPLE TO CROSS.
TO THE OTHER-SIDE BY JERICHO,
ON DRY GROUND.

AND FROM THE LAND FOR THE JORDAN. 916
TAKE FOR YOUR TRIBE, COMMAND36 A
1 ROCK.

AND WHEN YOUR DESCENDANTS.
ASK YOU IN THE FUTURE,
WHAT DO THEY MEAN TO US?

THEY WILL SAY TO THEM. 917
THE JORDAN STOPPED,
WHEN WE CROSSED.

group missing

so these **ROCKS**. 918
have become *their* testimony,
to the descendants *from* Israel.

and *our* leaders of ISRAEL.
did as Joshua commanded,
and picked up *their* rock.

and as **YAVA COMMANDED**. 919
Joshua and *our* people,
hurried across.

then the dry land.
was covered with water,
and the jordan *was* as before.

jericho falls

now jericho. 920
was tightly shut,
because of ISRAEL.

group missing

and YAVA SAID. 921
JOSHUA I WILL GIVE,
JERICHO INTO YOUR HAND.
BUT YOU WILL MARCH AROUND IT.
WITH YOUR MEN FOR WAR,
FOR 6 DAYS.

ALSO MY PRIESTS. 922
WILL CARRY THEIR HORNS,
BEFORE MY CHEST.
ON THE 7TH DAY.
YOU WILL MARCH AROUND IT,
7 TIMES.

THEN MY PRIESTS. 923
WILL BLOW THEIR HORN,
A LONG BLAST.
WHEN YOURS HEAR.
THE SOUND OF THEIR HORN,
EVERYONE WILL SHOUT.

WITH A GREAT SHOUT. 924
THE WALLS FOR THE CITY,
WILL FALL DOWN.
AND YOUR ARMY WILL GO IN.
AND KILL EVERYONE,
RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEM.

so Joshua. 925
called HIS PRIESTS,
and COMMANDED them to take.
HIS CHEST WITH THE COMMANDMENTS.
and rest of HIS PRIESTS,
are to bring their HORNS.

and they are to be with our army but follow them. 926
as we will march around it,
for 6 days.
but on the 7th day.
HIS PRIESTS WILL blow,
a blast from their horns.

and you will shout loudly. 927
and the walls will fall,
and we will kill them all.

group missing

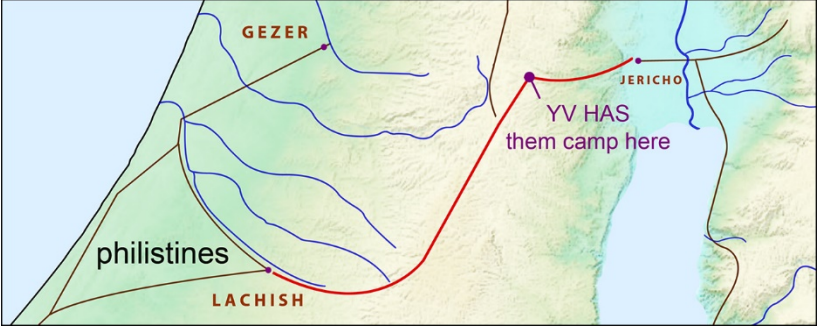
Joshua's army. 928
rose early,
and our PRIESTS carried.
the CHEST for YAVA.
and the other PRIESTS,
carried their HORNS.

and we marched around. 929
the city once,
for 6 days.
on the 7th day.
when our PRIESTS,
blew their HORNS.

our army shouted. 930
and the walls fell,
and we went-in and killed them.

only rahab's lived.
because she hid,
our spies we sent.

they killed everyone. 931
both man,
young and old.
then they burned.
the city with fire,
as YAVA COMMANDED.



sent spies to lanchish ambush

then Joshua. 932
sent spies,
from jericho to lachish.
then YAVA.
said to Joshua,
DO NOT FEAR THEM.

ARISE GO. 933
AND BATTLE WITH LANCHISH'S,
FOR I WILL GIVE YOU THEIR CITY.
YOU WILL DO THIS.
TO LANCHISH'S MEN,
YOU WILL SET AN AMBUSH.

our men for war. 934
went to lachish,
and that night he commanded them.
some of you will go.
and setup an ambush,
not far from the city.

and the rest of our men. 935
will approach the city,
and when they come out to us.
we will flee before them.
and they will come after us,
to drawn them from the city.

then you will rise-up. 936
and take-over the city,
and set it on fire.
then Joshua.

sent them away,
and they setup *for the* ambush.

Joshua in the morning.
gathered *our* men,
and *they* went to lachish.
and *as they* drew near.
to the gate *for* the city,
their guards saw *them*.

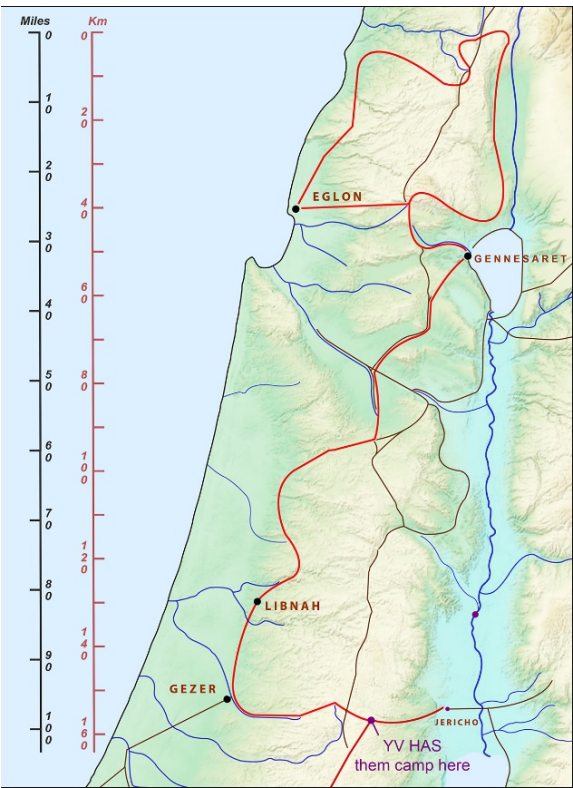
and the men *in* the city.
went out to battle *them*,
but they did not know *of our* ambush.
our men pretended.
to be beaten before them,
and ran away.

and who were *remaining* in the city.
were called-out to pursue us,
and as they were out *of* the city.
our ambush entered it.
and quickly set,
their city on fire.

when their men.
looked back,
they saw the smoke.
and their people *were* fleeing.
up to the hills for *safety*,
and we turned *to* pursue them.

Joshua and *our* men.
killed the people,
to leave *no* survives.

group missing



agreement with people in gezer

when their leaders.
west the jordan,
in the hill country.
and in the lowland to the coast.
of the great sea,
and upward *to* lebanon.

heard *this*.
they gathered together,
to battle with Joshua.
but the people *in* gezer.
heard what,
Joshua had done.

they acted craftily.
and set out messengers,
in worn-out clothes.
patched-up *and* sandals.
and all their bread,
was dried and crumbling.

and to Joshua *they* said.
we came from a far,
make an agreement with us.
but *he* said perhaps.
you are living in our **LAND**,
so we *will not* to make an agreement with you.

COMMAND36 B

and they answered Joshua.
we *will become* your servants,
but we have come from afar.
look our clothes.
and our sandals are worn out,
from our long journey.

he did not petition **YAVA**.
and made an agreement with them,
to let them live and their families.
but 3 days.
after they had an agreement,
he heard they were *within our* **LAND**.

and *our* people *were now*.
against *Joshua*,
but they *did* not kill them.
Joshua called for them.
and asked *their elders*,
why have you deceived us?

saying we are afar from you.
when you are living,
within our land?
they answered because.
you *were* **PROPHESIED BY YAVA**,
HE WILL GIVE YOU OUR LAND.

therefore we feared.
greatly for our lives,
and you are **DOING THIS**.
behold, we are in your hands.
to do as it *is your* right,
and in your sight to do to us.

so Joshua made them.
hewers of forests,
and diggers for wells.
*and they remained in our land.
but became our servants,
for they served YAVA.*

now when.
their lords as kings,
heard Joshua.
had captured lachish.
and the people in gezer,
had made peace with *him*.

he feared *our army*.
for our men are mighty,
he sent *word of us*.

to hoham, piram.
jarmuth, and to japhia,
and his leader in libnah.

asking *for* help.
to attack gezer,
for making peace with *us*.
the leader of libnah.
gathered *their* men,
to battle with gezer.

but the leader of gezer.
sent *word* to *us*,
saying do not abandon *us*.
come and save us.
and help us *battle*,
the men from lachish.

so Joshua came.
with all our men,
and battled with *their* leader.
and **YAVA CONFUSED** them.
and Joshua killed them,
and pursued them *to gezer*.

then Joshua.
with men from ISRAEL,
entered their city.
after he captured *it*.
then he went to libnah,
and battled *for* libnah.

then Joshua.
went *to* eglon,
and battled against *them*.
as we captured *their* cities.
to have no remaining survivors,
as we had done *everywhere*.

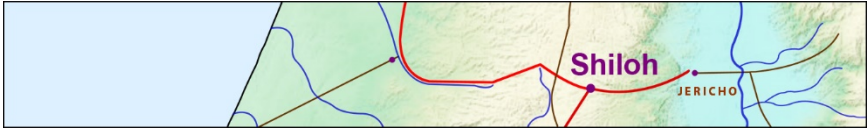
thus Joshua.
killed-off everyone,
in the hills and lowlands.
to leave no survivors.
just as **YAVA our CREATOR**,
of ISRAEL **COMMANDED**.

Joshua's words about moab and ammon
as our CREATOR and LORD.
COMMANDED *our* victories,
as we blotted-out our adversaries.
through **HIS NAME**.
we killed-off those,
who raised-up against us.

_____,
_____.
for YAVA IS OUR STRONGHOLD,
in times of troubles.
for who knows **YOUR NAME**,
will put their trust in **YOU**.
for YAVA WILL NOT ABANDON,
those who seek **HIM**.

for moab and ammon,
fell in battle.
_____,
_____.
for YAVA MADE HIMSELF known,
and HE HAS EXECUTED HIS JUDGMENT *for us*.
BY ACTS FROM HIS WORDS,
for their evilness *they were* killed-off.

HE REBUKED their kingdoms,
to destroy their evilness.
for HE had us blot out their names,
forever and ever.
HIS enemies *are* ended,
and are now no-more.
HE HAD *us* burn *their* cities,
for the memory of them *is to* died-off.



Joshua assigns the Tribes Land assigns refuge cities and their LAWS
and Joshua Judged.
the **PROMISED LAND**,
as **YAVA PROMISED**.
at Shiloh Joshua.
assigned it *for their* inheritance,
according to their Tribes.

before JUDAH's *was to be* portioned
Caleb said you know
YAVA SPAKE *to* Moses
concerning *our willingness and courage for HIM*
when Moses sent *us*
to spy-out *our* Land *and* return
when we returned **HE WAS** *in our* hearts
but not our brothers who went-out *with us*

their words made *the* hearts
of our Captains melt *with* fear
but we listened to **YAVA** fully

so **YAVA PROMISED** me that day 821

**SAYING SURELY THE LAND
ON WHICH YOUR FEET HAVE WALKED-ON
WILL BE YOUR INHERITANCE AND FOR YOUR DESCENDANTS
FOREVER**
because *i listened to* **YAVA**

now behold **YAVA** 967
HAS LET us live **JUST LIKE HE SPAKE** of us
now you are to give me those hills
which **YAVA SPAKE OF**

he gave *that Land* to SIMEN
in the midst of JUDAH as *their Inheritance*
and these *areas* are for *their inheritances*
for our Tribes and the sons from Israel

for the Tribe and the sons from Judah 968
their *Land* bordered with Edom
and continued to end at the sea
their *north* border is *sorek*

their east to the salty lake
as-far-as to the ending of the jordan
he gave to SIMEN's a portion
from among the sons from Judah

the *Land* for the Tribe from Simen 969
was in the midst of the sons from Judah
as-far-as amalek's *hills*
so their south boarded with amalek

missing group *then he assigned the LAND, as the camped around YAVA'S TENT*

the *Land* for the Tribe from Benjamin 970
JUDAH'S border is *their south*
and from the jordan it went-above Jericho
for their north it goes *into the hills*

to the west near the hills
then turning southward from the *highest-hill*
their west went from the river
southward curving to JUDAH

the *Land* for the Tribe from Dan 971
their south is the *sorek river*
the curve with BENJAMIN is their east
to its beginning in the hills for their north

and through the hills to a yarkon
which goes to the sea
their west is from the ending of the river
to the sorek river with JUDAH

the *Land* for the sons from Ephraim 972
their south is DAN and BENJAMIN
their east is the jordan to a river
then their border went westward

so their north border is a *brook*
as it turns west to the sea
their west is from the *brook to the river*
and the yarkon that ends at the sea

the *Land* for the Tribe from wManasseh (westManasseh) 973
their border *starts in the south*
with the Land belonging to EPHRAIM
their east is the jordan to the *jezreel*

their north is the river *jezreel*
then across to the small brook
their west is from that brook
and the coast to the other river

the *Land* for the Tribe from Issachar 974
for their south is the *jezreel to the jordan*
their east is to lake galilee
then along its shore to its river

their north is the river to the lake
as it curves to the river *acco*
their west goes to the highway
to their south is the river with kishon

the *Land* for the Tribe from Zebulun 975
their border on the south is the *brook*
and meets with the *kishon* river
as it turns in the east to the highway

so their east is the highway and upward
and continues to the *acco river*
from its east end is for their north
their west is the coast to the brook

the *Land* for the Tribe from Naphtali 976
their south is the river for galilee
their east is the lake and the jordan
as-far-as the *litani river*

their north is at the turning of their river
to the fork in the river and downward
so their west is along the highway
and it ends at the *acco* for ZEBULUN

the *Land* for the Tribe from Asher 977
their south is the *acco* with ZEBULUN
their east is from its end by the highway
and northward up the highway

for their north is the *end of the river*
and as it turns to end at the sea
for their west is the sea coast
down to the river *acco*

and as a family we are to live in the land 978
for Moses our **SERVANT FOR YAVA**
gave to REUBEN GAD
and to half for MANASSEH as *their inheritance*

their land from whom ISRAEL
defeated east of the jordan
their land was from the salty to the desert
to the highmount by Lebanon's mountains

the land for the Tribe from Reuben 979
their south is from the salty lake
the arnon is their border that was moab's
and upwards to the end is their east

to the land with the jabbok that was ammon's
this is their north west to the jordan
their west is the jordan river
to its end at the salty lake

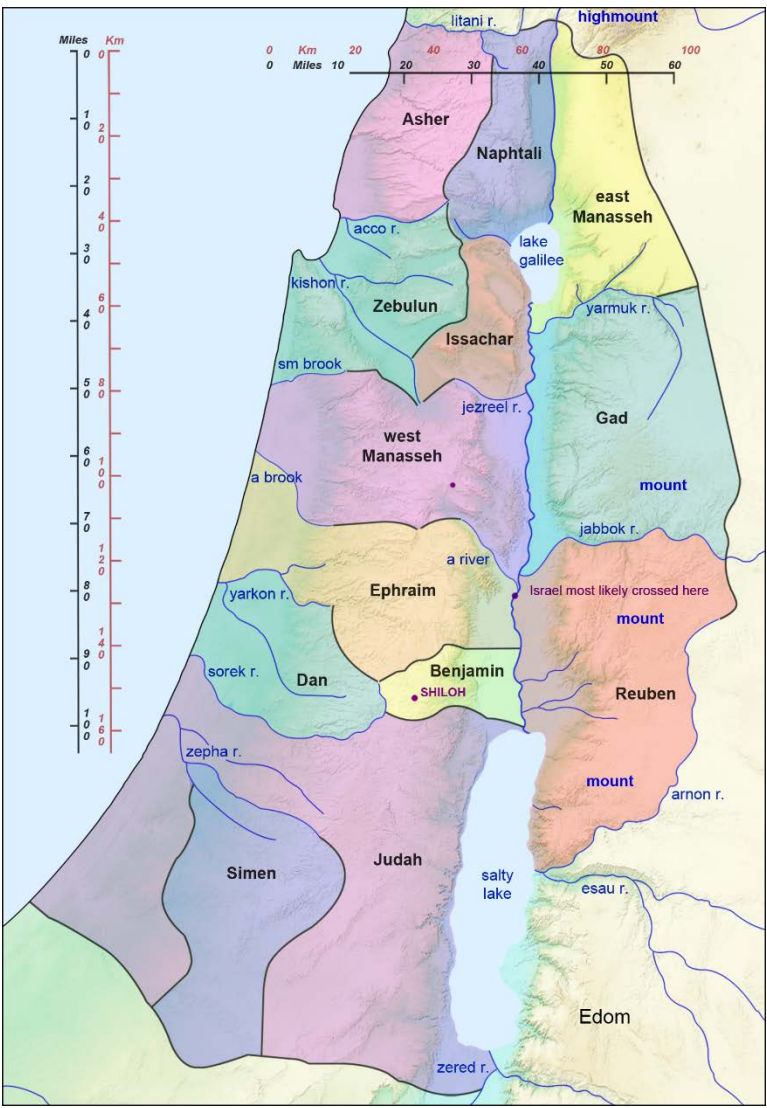
the land for the Tribe from Gad 980
their south is the jabbok with REUBEN

their east was beside the mount
to the yarmuk upward into its valley
their north is the yarmuk and its valley
to its end at the jordan river
their west is from the end of the yarmuk
downward to the jabbok river

the land for half for eManasseh
their south is the yarmuk with GAD
their east is the plains to the desert
and all the plains to the highmount
their north is to the foot of the highmount
then going to the jordan
their west is the jordan to galilee
and from the lake to the yarmuk with GAD

(eastManasseh)

981



assigns refuge cities and their LAWS

then **YAVA COMMANDED** him.
NOW YOU ARE TO ASSIGN,
TOWNS FOR REFUGE.

COMMAND38

982

SO THE MANSLAYER WHO KILLS.
ANY PERSON,
BY ACCIDENT OR NOT.

THAT THEY MAY FLEE THERE.
TO BECOME THEIR REFUGE,
FROM THEIR AVENGER OF BLOOD.

983

AND THEY WILL FLEE TO 1.
OF THESE TOWNS,
AND STAND AT THE ENTRANCE.

OF THE GATE FOR THAT TOWN.
AND STATE THEIR CASE,
IN THE HEARING OF THE LAWYERS.

984

THEN THEY WILL TAKE THEM INTO THEIR TOWN.
AND GIVE HIM A PLACE,
TO LIVE AMONG THEM.

NOW IF.
THE AVENGER OF BLOOD,
IS PURSUING THEM TO KILL THEM.

985

THEY ARE TO NOT GIVE THEM.
INTO THE AVENGER'S HANDS,
BECAUSE THEY MIGHT NOT HAVE.

KILLED THEIR NEIGHBOR.
WITHOUT THINKING,
NOR HATED THEM BEFOREHAND.
AND THE AVENGER TO WILL LIVE IN IT.
UNTIL THE MANSLAYER,
STANDS BEFORE.

986

WITNESSES AND JUDGES.
ON HOW WAS THE DEATH,
OF THE 1 WHO WAS KILLED.

987

IF BY ACCIDENT.
THE MANSLAYER WILL RETURN,
TO THEIR OWN LAND.

IF THEY KILLED.
BY HATE OR WANT,
THE AVENGER IS TO KILL THEM.

988

and he appointed the cities.
in the Land for every,
the Tribe for ISRAEL.

AND FOR THE TRAVELER AMONG THEM.
KILLS BY ACCIDENT,
THEY MAY FLEE THERE TOO.

COMMAND39

989

AND NOT DIE BY THE HAND.
OF THE AVENGER OF BLOOD,
UNTIL THEY ARE JUDGED.

Reuben Gad eManasseh return to their land

Joshua summoned.
REUBEN'S GAD'S,
and the halftribe for eMANASSEH'S.

990

and said to them you have kept.
all Moses',
and **YAVA'S COMMANDS.**

now you can go.
to your homes in the land,
east of the jordan.

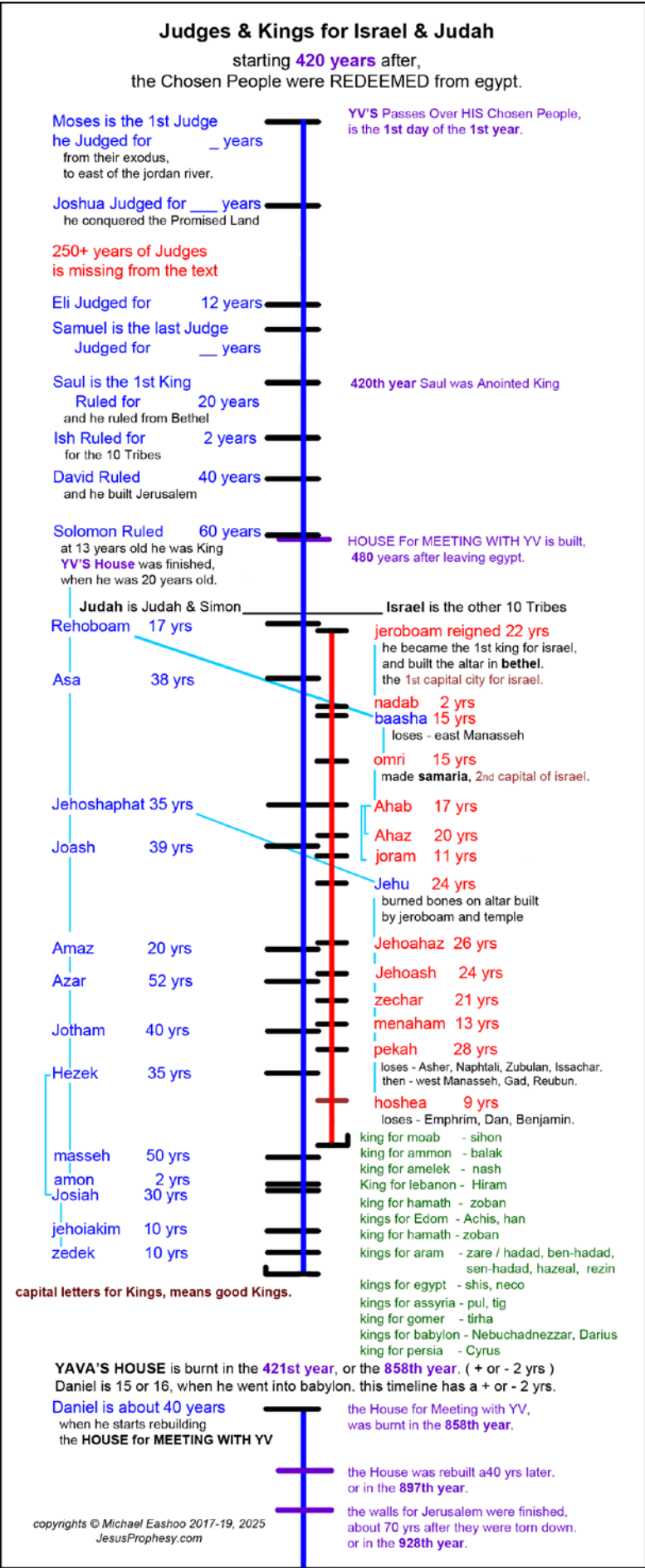
991

then the men from Reuben.
and the men from Gad,
and the halftribe for eManasseh.

built an altar.

992

by the jordan <i>river</i> , <i>like the</i> large altar. and <i>when</i> our Tribes. heard <i>this</i> , <i>they</i> asked <i>their</i> Leaders.	
<i>why</i> have <i>they</i> built. <i>a like</i> altar <i>by</i> the jordan, on <i>their Tribe's</i> land. <i>they</i> said <i>to our</i> Leaders. we have done this, for a time to come.	993
<i>that our generations to come</i> . <i>that</i> your sons may say to ours, what have you to do with you?	994
for YAVA MADE . the jordan as a border, between us and you.	892 description of PL
then your sons <i>will</i> make. our sons stop, fearing YAVA . <i>by stopping our Priests</i> . <i>from</i> not burning, <i>our SIN OFFERINGS</i> .	995
<i>this altar</i> . will be a witness between us, and our descendants after us. that <i>ours Priests</i> are to perform. their services <i>to YAVA</i> , <i>and</i> burn <i>our OFFERINGS too</i> .	996
when <i>our</i> Leaders. heard their words, <i>they were</i> pleased <i>and agreed with</i> them.	997
<i>group missing</i> <i>Joshua's last words</i>	
then after. <i>we had</i> many years, <i>that YAVA GAVE us</i> . rest from <i>our</i> enemies. <i>from</i> every side, <i>now</i> Joshua was older.	998
<i>then</i> Joshua. summoned <i>our</i> Leaders, Commanders, and judges. and said, <i>we are</i> old. <i>now</i> ours are to keep, and do all.	999
that is WRITTEN in <i>our</i> scrolls. from YAVA thru Moses, <i>and</i> not turn away from HIM . <i>you are to</i> order <i>them</i> not to follow. <i>other</i> kingdom's gOds, nor bow down to them.	1000
<i>our</i> people answered. <i>theirs will not</i> leave YAVA , to serve <i>their</i> gOds.	1001
<i>group missing</i> <i>Joshua dies then Eleazar</i>	
after this. Joshua died, <i>in his</i> 7 10's. and they buried him in the cave. <i>by</i> Joseph <i>and</i> Israel, <i>that they</i> brought from egypt.	1002
<i>then</i> Eleazar. a son from Aaron, died and we buried him <i>with them</i> .	1003
<i>group missing</i> <i>lost text; its about 250+ years later. (making Kings timeline full years + or -)</i> <i>we learn the tribes have divided into 2. (10 and 2)</i> <i>and YAVA is not APPEARING in HIS TENT,</i> <i>for the tribes were not obeying HIM.</i>	



Kings timeline

YOUR Priests beginning of your wisdom do i not hate
personal thoughts and advice advice to children a Scribe words against worldly things a Scribe's prayer they are overwhelming us they were our brothers how to live righteously a prayer for YAVA'S HELP

YAVA, the PRIESTS. 1004
who SERVE IN YOUR TENT,
and live by YOUR HILL.
they walk with righteous. GUIDANCE12 many to 1034
and their WORK is obedience,
and speak YOUR TRUTHS.

they do not slander. 1005
nor do wickedness,
nor accuse a friend.
a sinner is despised.
but honors those,
who fear YAVA.

they give-away their money. 1006
and they swear to their own hurt,
and do not change.
they do not do this.
they do not take a bribe,
against the innocent.

fearing YAVA, 1007
is the beginning of your wisdom.
for everyone is to speak,
and praise HIM forever.
the ACTS BY YAVA,
are studied by many.
for THEY are GRAND and WONDERFUL,
and will remain forever.

do i not hate 1008
do i not hate,
those who hate YOU?
do i not dislike,
those who are against YOU?
men of bloodshed,
speak against YOU.
our evil enemy,
swears YOU are a lie.

personal thoughts and advice 1009
BLESSED is man.
whose mind,
has no deceit.
yet my body is old.
through my groaning,
every day.

for my wrong i did not hide. 1010
as i confessed to YAVA,
for YOU FORGIVE my sins.
everyone who prays to YOU.
YOU KEEP from trouble,

group missing
HE WILL INSTRUCT and TEACH you. 1011
in the way you are to live,
BY COUNSELING you as HE WATCHES you.

my <i>people</i> are like the horse. or as the mule, which have no understanding. yet <i>their</i> trappings include. a bit and bridle, to hold them in check.	1012
for many are wicked. but who trusts YAVA , HIS KINDNESS surrounds them. rejoice you righteous ones. and shout for joy, <i>who has an</i> upright heart.	1013
<i>advice to children</i> i will <i>praise</i> YAVA , at all times. <i>for i</i> make <i>my</i> boast, <i>about</i> YAVA . <i>many</i> will hear <i>me</i> , and exalt YAVA with me. children listen to me, <i>about</i> YAVA .	1014
<i>group missing</i> YAVA ANSWERED me, and DELIVERED me from my fears. BLESSED IS man, who takes refuge in HIM .	1015
who desires life, and loves <i>their</i> days. keeps their tongue, from speaking deceit. <i>our Righteous</i> do good, <i>and</i> seek <i>for our</i> peace. YAVA WILL HEAR them, and DELIVER them <i>from</i> their troubles.	1016
<i>a Scribe words against worldly things</i> hear this, every race. learn everyone, living life. both low and high, rich and poor. <i>i</i> will speak wisdom, <i>from</i> my heart's reasoning.	1017
i will express my riddle, as why i <i>have no</i> fear. in <i>my</i> days of harm, <i>or</i> my enemy surrounds me. <i>for</i> we are appointed <i>to the</i> abyss, <i>which</i> has no homes. but <i>our</i> CREATOR WILL REDEEM , my soul from <i>the</i> abyss.	1018
<i>for</i> no man, can by any means. REDEEM <i>their</i> relative, or give ransom a for them. even those, who trust in their wealth. and boast <i>of their</i> abundance, <i>by their</i> <i>gained</i> riches.	1019
<i>the wise will</i> die, <i>like</i> the foolish and stupid. alike <i>they</i> perish, and <i>will</i> leave their wealth. their inner thoughts are, their houses are forever. <i>and</i> their living place, <i>is for their</i> many generations.	1020
they have called their LAND , after their name. but <i>like</i> men in <i>their</i> splendor, they do not last-long. this is the way, those who are foolish. and like those after them, approving their words.	1021
<i>a Scribe's prayer they are overwhelming us</i> listen to my prayer. YAVA my CREATOR , and do not hide YOURSELF from us. give heed to me. and <i>please</i> answer us, <i>for i</i> am restless as <i>i</i> complain to YOU .	1022
<i>for our</i> destruction is in our midst. <i>their</i> oppression and deceitfulness, does not depart from our streets. <i>by our</i> enemies pressure. ours <i>now</i> bring trouble upon us, <i>with</i> a grudge against us.	1023
fear and trembling. <i>has</i> come upon us, <i>for their</i> <i>practice</i> has overwhelmed us. our hearts are in anguish. within us <i>is</i> terror, for death <i>may</i> fall upon us.	1024
<i>for</i> many <i>have</i> said. <i>if</i> we had wings, we would fly away. <i>to be</i> far away <i>from them</i> . we would live by the wilderness, as our place of refuge.	1025
<i>they were our brothers</i> my familiar friends, whom <i>i</i> had fellowship. together <i>we had</i> walked, to the TENT for <i>our</i> CREATOR . let death come upon them. <i>or</i> let them descend. alive into <i>the</i> abyss,	1026

for their evilness is in <i>the</i> midst of <i>us</i> .		
they do not fear our CREATOR , and by their will <i>they</i> against <i>us</i> . who were at peace with HIM . now violate HIS AGREEMENT <i>With us</i> .		1027
their speech was softer, and their words were smoothen. but they were drawn swords, for their hearts were for war.	1024	
our CREATOR WILL SENT them, down into the abyss. with men for bloodshed and deceit, but i trust YAVA .		1028
group missing		
how to live righteously		
for we are to cast-out everyone, that are evil in our Lands. to cut off <i>evilness</i> , from our cities for YAVA . so i walk in my house, with uprightness in my heart. i will set no idol, before my eyes.	COMMAND40 a lost COMMAND	1029
no one, who having self-righteousness. or an arrogant heart, will <i>i</i> allow to <i>sit</i> by me. and i hate those, who fall-away from YAVA . and the wicked <i>i</i> will remove, so i do no evil.		1030
our faithful in our Land, are to live by and around me. all who walk, the Righteous way.		1031
group missing		
a prayer for YAVA'S HELP		
i became a reproach to them. now when they see me, they shake their heads. help me YAVA . and save me from their <i>evilness</i> , according to YOUR KINDNESS .		1032
and let them know. that THIS is YOUR HAND , and YOU HAVE DONE THIS for me. and YOUR SERVANT will be glad. for my accusers will be dishonored, and covered with shame.		1033
YAVA our CREATOR . my praise is to YOU , for i will not be silent. with my mouth i will give YOU . my thanks abundantly, in the midst of our many.		1034
Eli Samuel is born		
Hannah asks to conceive a son Samuel surrenders him to Eli		
a male from the hill, country for EPHRAIM'S. and his name is Elka, and he had 2 wives.		1035
his wife is Penin, and his brother had died. and to obey HIS LAW , he married Hannah.	COMMAND26	
now Elka, would go yearly. to worship and CELEBRATE , by YAVA by Shiloh.		1036
group missing		
asks to conceive a son Samuel surrenders him to Eli		
when Elka, would give his donation. he would let his wife donate it, with their 2 sons. but to Hannah he gave for her, a double portion. for Hannah had no son yet, for HE HAD CLOSED her womb.		1037
this time, Hannah went. to Eli their HIGHER-PRIEST , sitting by the FENCE . and as she waiting she prayed, quietly to YAVA . then she made, a Vow to YAVA .		1038
if YOU LOOK to me, YOU KNOW my want. and remember me to GIVE , YOUR MAIDSERVANT a son.	a male seed & a soul from YAVA is conceiving	1039
then i will give him, back to YOU . for all the days, of his life will be to YOU .		
now this, came about. as she continued Vowing, before YAVA . Eli looked, at her mouth, as she was Vowing. but her lips were moving, and he thought she was drunk.		1040
group missing		
then Eli said to her, why have you made. yourself drunk? you are not to drink and come to me.		1041

Hannah replied, i have <i>not</i> drank wine. but i <i>am</i> Vowing, before YAVA . then Eli said, go in peace. and let YAVA GRANT <i>you</i> , your petition Vowed to HIM .	1042
YAVA HAD HEARD her, <i>for after</i> returning. to their home in ramah, Elka married with <i>her</i> . <i>and</i> Hannah conceived, <i>and</i> she birthed a male. and named him Samuel, <i>for</i> i asked <i>for</i> him FROM YAVA .	1043
<i>when</i> Elka, <i>was ready</i> to go. with all <i>of</i> his family, to CELEBRATE by YAVA . Hannah did not go, for she said to Elka. i will not go, until <i>he</i> is weaned.	1044
then i will <i>surrender</i> him, <i>to be</i> before YAVA . and <i>Samuel</i> will stay, there by YAVA . and Elka said, do what. seems best to you, <i>and</i> remain <i>at home</i> .	1045
until you have weaned him, only YAVA . <i>can JUDGE</i> your words, so <i>she</i> remained <i>at home</i> . <i>after he went with them,</i> <i>then</i> she took him at 8. with a year lamb, <i>and</i> she brought him to the TENT .	1046
<i>for YAVA</i> by Shiloh, although <i>he</i> was young. <i>she</i> brought <i>him</i> to Eli, and she said, i am the woman. <i>and you thought i was drunk,</i> <i>as i</i> stood <i>in front</i> you. <i>but i</i> was Vowing to YAVA , <i>for my husband</i> a son.	1047
<i>and you said, let YAVA,</i> GRANT <i>me my Vow</i> . <i>now YAVA HAS GRANTED</i> me, <i>his son that</i> i asked <i>for</i> him. <i>and</i> i Vowed him to YAVA , as long as he lives. <i>i will</i> give <i>him</i> to YAVA , <i>for him to be close to YAVA</i> .	1048
Eli's 2 sons <i>at this time,</i> <i>the 10 Tribes.</i> <i>had separated from 2,</i> <i>JUDAH and SIMEN.</i> and the 2 sons, <i>from</i> Eli our HIGHEST-PRIEST . are hoph and phine, <i>and they</i> are higher-priests to YAVA .	1049
YAVA TELLS Eli his sons will die then Hannah, went to <i>her</i> home. <i>and</i> Samuel <i>lived</i> , <i>with</i> Eli our HIGHEST-PRIEST . <i>but</i> Eli's <i>sons</i> . were worthless men, <i>and</i> they disobeyed YAVA .	1050
 for when <i>their</i> males. <i>sacrificed for their</i> Offering, hoph <i>and</i> his attendants. would <i>take</i> . <i>more cuttings,</i> <i>of</i> meat for <i>themselves</i> .	1051
now Samuel. was <i>10 years</i> , and <i>Eli's</i> ATTENDANT . <i>and</i> before YAVA . <i>he</i> was wearing a <i>robe</i> , <i>that</i> Hannah would make <i>for</i> him.	1052
and <i>she would</i> bring it to him yearly. when she would come, to the PASSING-OVER CELEBRATION . Eli heard. what his sons, were doing to <i>their</i> Tribe.	1053
and he said to them, why. do you do this, this <i>is</i> evil. <i>and</i> also i heard. <i>our</i> people are gossiping of you too, but they would not listen to him.	1054
an Angel WAS SENT . to Eli <i>to SAY</i> , YAVA SAYS . YOUR SONS ARE DISHONORING ME. AND SO ARE THEIR SACRIFICES FOR THEIR OFFERING, FROM MY TRIBE FROM ISRAEL?	1055
NOW A DAY IS COMING. WHEN I WILL STOP, YOUR FOREFATHER'S DESCENDANTS. AND THIS WILL BE MY PROPHECY.	1056

YOUR 2 SONS, BOTH WILL DIE.	
<i>YAVA TELLS Samuel Eli's sons will now die</i>	
<i>now</i> WORDS.	1057
FROM YAVA WAS RARE, in <i>Eli's</i> days. it happened as Eli. was lying down, in his <i>bed</i> at home. and Samuel was lying. down in <i>his bed</i> , <i>when</i> YAVA. CALLED to Samuel. and he said here i am, then he ran. to Eli and said. here i am, for you called <i>to</i> me. but he said, i did not call <i>you</i> . <i>go</i> lie, down again. so he went. and laid down, and YAVA CALLED. again <i>to</i> Samuel. so Samuel went, to Eli and said. here i am. for you <i>are</i> calling <i>for</i> me, but he answered, i <i>am</i> not. then Eli. knew, YAVA, WAS CALLING the boy. so Eli. said to Samuel, lie down. and if you <i>hear</i> . A CALLING for you <i>again</i> , <i>then</i> you will say. speak YAVA. YOUR SERVANT is listening, <i>and he</i> went <i>to bed</i> . then YAVA CALLED <i>to him</i> . <i>and he</i> said YAVA, YOUR SERVANT is listening. and YAVA TOLD <i>him</i> . I WILL DO SOMETHING, AGAINST ISRAEL. AND IN THE COMING DAYS. I WILL ALSO REMOVE, ELI'S SONS. FOR I HAVE PROPHESED. CONCERNING HIS FOREFATHERS, FOR I HAVE JUDGED THEM. <i>and</i> Samuel slept. <i>for</i> Samuel was afraid, to tell Eli. <i>but</i> Eli called <i>for him</i> . and said, Samuel, WHAT WERE HIS WORDS? so Samuel. told him everything, and hid nothing from him. <i>and</i> Samuel BECAME. YAVA'S PROPHET, <i>for HIS WORDS</i> were like <i>Eli's</i> . and all the Tribes. knew Samuel, IS YAVA'S PROPHET. <i>Eli's sons die HIS CHEST is taken</i> <i>some from</i> ISRAEL. went out to battle, the philistines in JUDAH. the battle <i>began</i> . <i>and ISRAEL</i> was losing, <i>so our people fled</i> . when <i>our</i> people. returned <i>to Shiloh</i> , <i>they were</i> saying, why <i>is it?</i> we lost today? before the philistines, let ours take HIS CHEST <i>with them</i> . and bring IT <i>to be</i> among ours. and IT <i>will</i> deliver us from of our enemy, so they took HIS CHEST. <i>it was</i> the sons <i>from</i> Eli. hoph and phine, <i>that</i> took HIS CHEST. <i>when</i> HIS CHEST. came into <i>our</i> camp, everyone was yelling. <i>and when</i> the philistines. battled ISRAEL, everyone <i>of us</i> fled. and HIS CHEST was taken <i>by them</i> . and the sons <i>from</i> Eli, died <i>from swords</i> . now a runner. from the battle line, came to Shiloh. when he came. Eli was sitting, by the road <i>waiting</i> . <i>when</i> the runner. told many,	1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073

they began crying-out.

Eli heard. 1074

the noise of the outcry,
he asked a *woman*.

why the noise?
and why the crying-out?
and *she* told Eli.

then *the* runner. 1075

said to Eli,
i came from the battle.

and ISRAEL has fled.
before the philistines,
for they killed many of *us*.

and your 2 sons. 1076

are also dead,
and **HIS CHEST** has been taken *by them*.

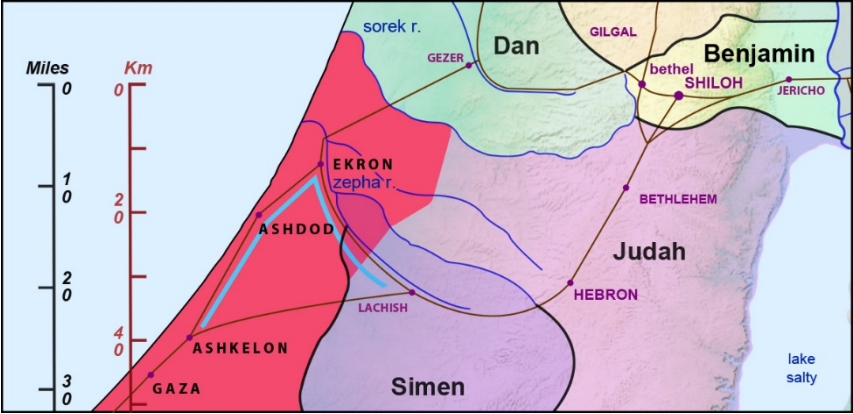
after he said.
HIS CHEST was *taken by them*,
he fell off.

his seat backward. 1077

and his neck broke,
and he died *there*.

he Judged Israel. *after being the highest priest be became Judge*

for 10 and 2,
years *in Shiloh*.



philistines puts CHEST into temple *killing their people* *returned*

the philistines took. 1078

HIS CHEST and brought it,
from *the battlefield* to ashkelon.

then the philistines.
took **HIS CHEST**,
and put it into their temple.

and set **IT** *next*. 1079

to ra their god,
then they celebrated.

the next morning.
ra had fallen,
on his face to the land.

so they took. 1080

ra and set him,
in his place again.

and next morning.
again ra,
had fallen on his face.

and now **THE HAND**. 1081

of **YAVA** was heavy,
on the *people in* ashkelon.

and **HE WAS KILLING** them with **SORES**.
and when the people,
thought *this*.

they said *it is because*. 1082

of the **CHEST** from **ISRAEL**,
IT must not remain with us.

so they sent.
the **HIS CHEST** to ekron,
and as **HIS CHEST** came.

into ekron the people.
said, they have brought **HIS CHEST**,
to kill us *by sores*.

so they sent. 1083

for the leaders *for* the philistines,
and told *them*, *to* send.

IT back *to* **ISRAEL**.
so that **IT** *does* not kill us,
and our people *are free from IT*.

and their lords called. 1084

for their priests and diviners,
and asked *them*, what.

will we do with **HIS CHEST**?
or tell us how,
will we send **IT** to **IT'S** place.

and they said, if. 1085

you send away,
the **CHEST** *for* **ISRAEL**.
you will send **IT** *alone*.
with a guilt offering,
then you will be healed.

they asked what. 1086

will be the guilt offering,
which we will return *with IT*?

and they said, 3.
golden sores,
for the number of *our* leaders.

now make. 1087

a new cart *for IT*,
and *get* a cow.

and hitch *her* to the cart.
and place **IT** on the cart,
and the sores of gold.

then send **IT** away. 1088

and watch **IT** as **IT** goes,
into the LAND *for* **ISRAEL**.

then their lords.
did so,
and hitched her to the cart.

and the cow went.

1089

the straight way,

in the direction of Lachish.

she did not turn.

and their lords followed her,

to the border for SIMEN.

and SIMEN'S by Lachish.

1090

were cutting their wheat,

and they saw HIS CHEST.

and when the cart.

came to the field,

she stopped there.

and their Levites came.

1091

with poles to carry IT,

and they took IT to Shiloh.

YAVA ANSWERS Samuel defeats the philistines

then Samuel.

said to gather,

the Leaders for the Tribes to him.

and they gathered to Shiloh.

1092

and he told them theirs are sinning,

against YAVA.

and Samuel as Judge.

the Tribes for ISRAEL,

they are to remove those from us.

when the philistines.

1093

heard Israelis,

had gathered at Shiloh.

their lords went.

to battle with ISRAEL,

and ISRAEL was afraid.

then our Leaders.

1094

said to Samuel,

cry-out to YAVA for us.

and Samuel took.

a lamb and sacrificed it,

for their Peace Offering.

as Samuel cried-out.

1095

to YAVA for ISRAEL,

and YAVA ANSWERED him.

for when the philistines.

were near to battle us,

YAVA CAUSED.

great thundering.

1096

and the philistines were confused,

and were defeated before us.

the philistines were beaten.

and they did not come-out,

to battle with us anymore.

our leaders want a king and not a Judge

then all.

1097

our leaders for ISRAEL,

came to Samuel.

and said to him, look.

you are getting older,

and our sons are not following us.

now appoint.

1098

a king to rule us,

like all the kingdoms.

but this displeased him.

when they said it,

but he petitioned YAVA.

and YAVA SAID to him.

1099

THEY ARE NOT REJECTING YOU,

THEY ARE REJECTING ME OVER THEM.

LIKE THESE DAYS.

THEY HAVE FORSAKEN ME,

AND WANT LIKE RA'S.

I WILL LISTEN TO THEIR WANT.

1100

HOWEVER YOU ARE TO WARN THEM,

THEIR KINGS WILL BE LIKE THEIR RULERS.

and Samuel TOLD them.

ALL HIS WORDS,

who asked for a king.

and they will cry-out to HIM that day.

1101

because like their kings,

he will take from you for themselves.

nevertheless the leaders.

refused to listen to him,

let us be like all the kingdoms.

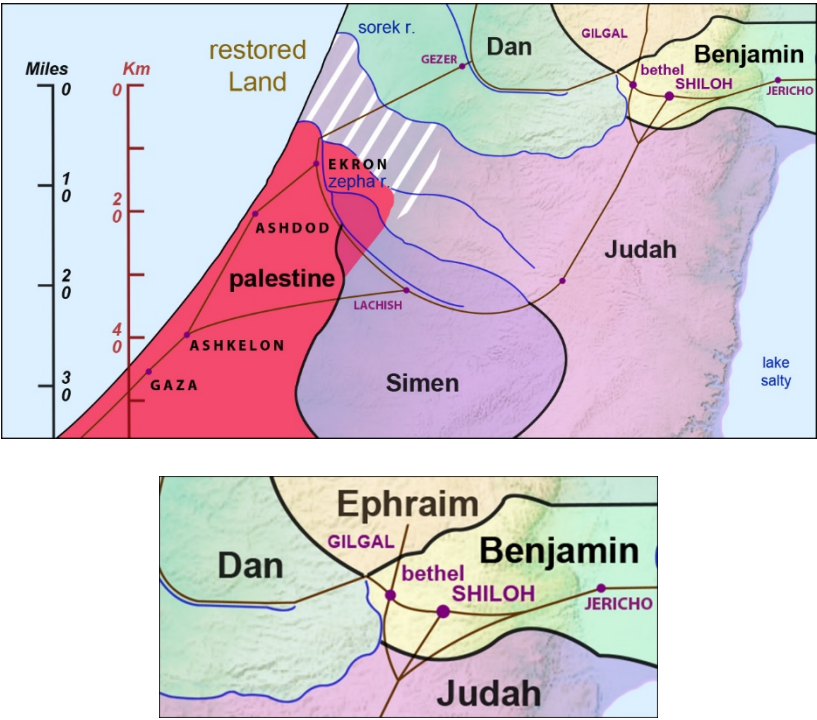
then he told them.

1101

YAVA HAD TOLD him,

HE WILL APPOINT THEM A KING.

group missing

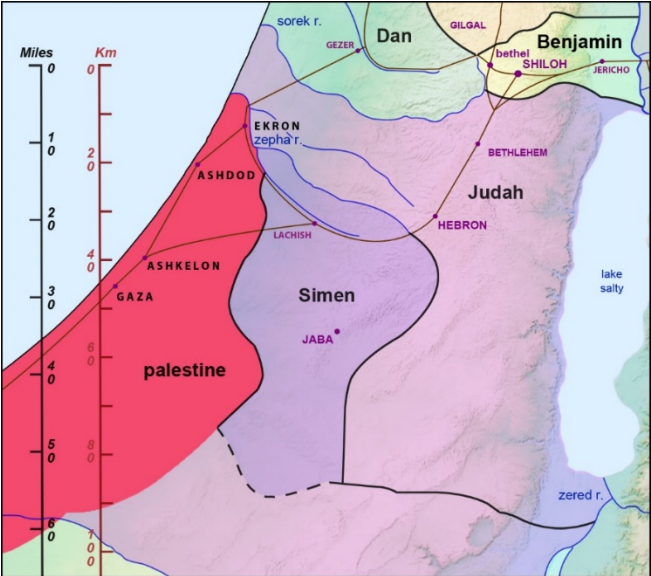


Saul become King

Saul becomes King

a male from BENJAMIN. <i>his name is</i> Kish, <i>and he is</i> strong <i>and</i> fearless. <i>his oldest</i> son's. name <i>is</i> Saul, and he <i>is</i> taller than anyone <i>of us</i> .	1102
now the donkeys. <i>for</i> Kish <i>his</i> father, were lost <i>in the forest</i> . so he told Saul. take with you a servant, and search for <i>our</i> donkeys.	1103
and he walked through. the hill's <i>for</i> EPHRAIM, but they did not find them. <i>so</i> Saul. said to <i>the</i> servant, let us return <i>to</i> my father.	1104
and he said to him, <i>by Gilgal</i> . there is a PROPHET , <i>and this is his</i> city. now let us go there. perhaps he can tell us, where <i>to</i> go.	1105
then Saul said. if we go <i>to him</i> , what will we bring <i>him</i> ? and the servant answered. i have a 4 silver, <i>that we can</i> give to HIS PROPHET .	1106
as they went to the city. they saw a girl, going <i>for</i> water. and <i>he</i> said to <i>her do you</i> . <i>know if,</i> <i>Samuel is</i> here?	1107
and <i>she</i> said, he is ahead of you. hurry now, for he <i>is to</i> meet <i>with the</i> commanders. <i>and as</i> they went into the city. behold Samuel, was coming toward them.	1108
now a day. before YAVA , TOLD Samuel. TOMORROW I WILL SEND TO YOU. A MALE FROM BENJAMIN'S, AND YOU WILL ANOINT HIM TO BE KING.	883 1109
when Samuel. saw Saul, YAVA SAID, HIM . then Saul. approached Samuel, and Samuel said.	1110
you will eat with me <i>and our commanders</i> . for <i>you are</i> whom everyone, <i>wants as King</i> . and Saul replied. am i not, a BENJAMIN, the smallest of the Tribes.	1111
why then. do you speak to me, this way? then Samuel. brought Saul, and seated him <i>in</i> a seat.	1112
in the middle of those. who were invited, <i>and with commanders for our Tribes</i> . then Samuel. took-out HIS OIL , <i>and</i> poured it on his head.	1113
<i>then he</i> announced. <i>he is</i> YAVA'S ANOINTED , <i>your King and</i> Lord. then all. the commanders shouted, live as <i>our</i> king.	1114
<i>then Samuel summoned,</i> <i>the Leaders and captains.</i> <i>at Shiloh they met,</i> <i>then Samuel announced.</i>	3v 4v 1115
here is <i>your</i> King, whom you have asked for. and behold YAVA , HAD me ANOINT him King.	1116
you are <i>to</i> fear YAVA , and listen to HIS COMMANDS . and not rebel, against HIS COMMANDS . <i>but</i> if you <i>do</i> not listen, to the COMMANDS FROM YAVA . then HIS HAND , WILL BE AGAINST you <i>like</i> your fathers.	1116
then Samuel, called to YAVA . TO CAUSE a thundering, <i>then they</i> feared YAVA . and Samuel said to <i>them</i> , do not turn from following HIM . but serve YAVA , with all your heart.	1117

Eli Judged for	4 years	—
Samuel is the last Judge		—
Judged for	— years	
Saul is the 1st King	20 years	—
and he ruled from Bethel		
		420th year Saul was Anointed King



amalek's wanted Simen's Land

nash from amalek's. 1118
came to Simen's,
and the men in jabe.

said to nash.
make a treaty with us,
and our people will serve you.

but nash said to them. 1119
i will make it with a condition,
that you will leave Israel.

their leaders said to him.
let us send our runner,
to the Tribes for ISRAEL.

and if there. 1120
is no 1 to help us,
are people will serve you.

their runner went.
to Saul and told him,
nash's words.

after hearing. 1121
nash's words,
he was very angry.

and he sent his messengers.
saying come to me,
ready for battle.

and they came to Saul. 1122
as 1 male,
from all of ISRAEL.

then he sent his messengers.
to the men in jabe,
tomorrow you will have help.

and Saul battled. 1123
the amalek's' that day,
and their survivors fled.

then Saul.
told his army,
this day.

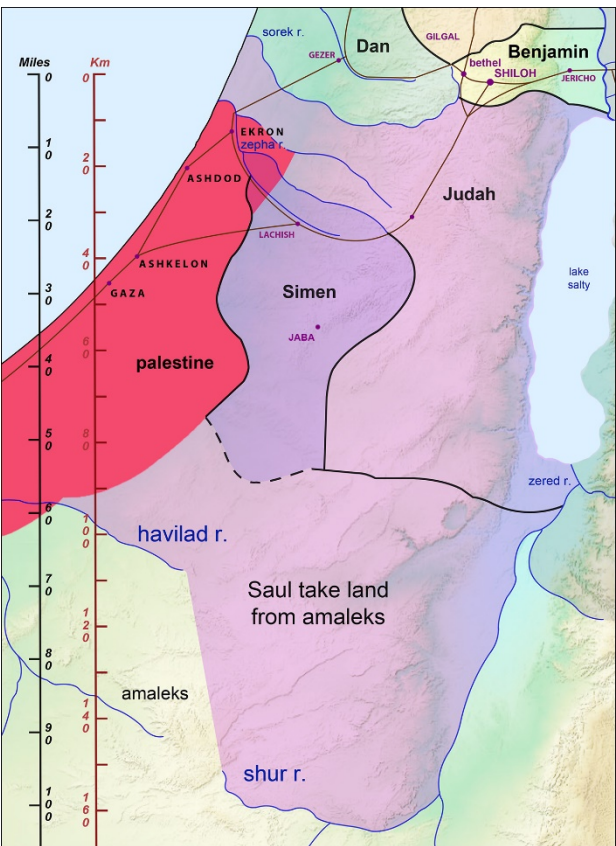
YAVA HAS GIVEN to us. 1124
A DELIVERANCE for Simen's,
and all of ISRAEL. 3v

then Samuel, 4v
told his army.
let us go to Shiloh,
and renew our Nation.

so they went, 1125
to Shiloh and proclaimed.
Saul is our King,
before YAVA.

they also sacrificed,
a Sin Offering.
to YAVA for ISRAEL,
and everyone was delighted.

king for moab - sihon
king for ammon - balak
king for amelek - nash
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for Edom - Achis, han
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad,



summery of Saul Saul's family

Saul was 2. 1126
10s years,
when he WAS ANOINTED.
and he ruled for 2.

10s years,
over **ISRAEL**.

Saul chose. 1127
100 men,
to be with Saul in Bethel.

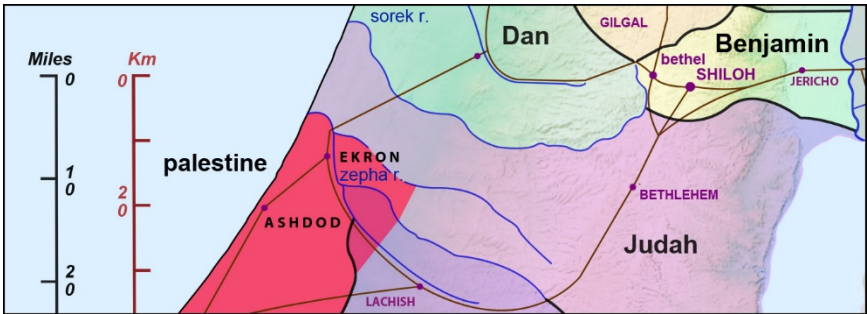
Saul's sons.
were Jonathan and Mal,
and he had a daughter Merab.

Saul's wife's. 1128
name is Ahin,
a daughter from Ahim.
and his commander of his army.
his name is Abner,
a son from Ner.



philistines were to take Simen's Land Saul sacrificed the Peace Offering Samuel rebukes him

now Saul. 1129
and his son Jonathan,
and his force were camped.
in BEMJAMIN by Shiloh.
and the philistines were in their garrison,
by zepha rivers.



Saul sacrificed the Peace Offering Samuel rebukes him

so Saul sacrificed. 620 1130
our Peace Offering,
and he had it Offered to **YAVA**.
as soon as he finished.
Samuel came,
and as Saul greeted him.

Samuel asked him. 1131
why have you sacrificed?
and Saul replied.
because i thought.
you would not come to me,
and the philistines are coming.

and Samuel said. 1132
you have acted foolishly,
for you are not keeping **HIS COMMAND**. 620
then Saul and his commanders.
went near,
SIMEN'S and camped.

Jonathan attacks the philistines garrison

then Jonathan said. 1133
to his shield bearer,
come with me as i go.
to the philistines garrison.
and he did not tell his father,
_____.

then he and his bearer. 1134
went to the garrison,
for his thoughts were for **YAVA**.
then Jonathan.
told him, from afar,
we will reveal ourselves to them.

and if they say to us. 1135
wait and we will come to you,
we will not remain here.
if they say come up to us.
then we will go,
for **YAVA HAS GIVEN** them to us.

and when both of them. 1136
revealed themselves,
to the garrison's guards.
they said, look.
Israelis have come to us,
and they are not hiding from us.

so their guards. 1137
said, come up to us,
and we will tell you something.
and Jonathan said.
you come out after me,
and **YAVA WILL GIVE** you to us.

and then Jonathan went to them. 1138
and then his bearer,
and their guards died.

group missing

then there. 1139
was a trembling in his camp,
and even in their garrison.
Saul's watchmen.
looked to their garrison,
and saw their men.

running away from it. 1140
and he went to Saul,
and reported this to him.
and Saul commanded.
his guards to know,
who was missing from them.

and when they reported. 1141
Jonathan and his bearer,
were not among them.

then Saul.
rallied *his men*,
and went *and* pursued *them*.

when the men.
in the hills *for* **SIMEN**,
heard the philistines.
were fleeing *from* *Saul*.
they also pursued them,
to fight *them* in battle.

YAVA HELPED.
ISRAEL that day,
but the battles *were* spreading-out.

then Saul.
stopped pursuing,
the philistines *army*.

Saul kills some amalek's **YAVA REJECTS his sons as kings**

then Samuel.
TOLD Saul,
YAVA HAS SENT me *to you*.

now listen.
to **YAVA'S WORDS**,
I WILL PUNISH AMALEK'S.

FOR WHAT HE DID.
AGAINST MOSES,
AS HE WAS COMING FROM THE SINAI.
NOW YOU ARE TO GO.
AND KILL AMALEK'S,
AND NOT SPARE ANYONE.

then Saul.
summoned *his army*,
and went into their cities.

then Saul.
killed *many of them*,
south of ISRAEL.

then **WORDS FROM YAVA**.
CAME to Samuel,
I AM MAD AT SAUL.

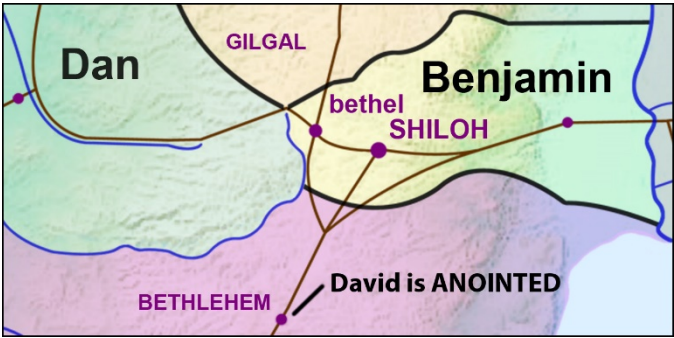
FOR HE CHANGED FROM FOLLOWING.
MY COMMAND I GAVE HIM,
FOR HE HAS NOT ENDED THEM.

as Samuel met.
Saul *he* said him,
you have not **DONE** as **HE COMMANDED** you.

now for *your* rebellion.
for not obeying **HIS COMMAND**,
HE HAS REJECTED YOUR'S AS HIS KINGS.

your Ruling **WILL END**.
and **YAVA WILL ANOINT**,
another male.

and **YAVA WILL MAKE** his.
KINGS for **HIS PEOPLE**,
for you did not obey **HIS COMMAND**.



The map shows the geographical context of David's anointment. It highlights the regions of Dan, Benjamin, and Judah. Key locations marked include Gilgal, Bethel, Shiloh, and Bethlehem. A line connects Bethlehem to Shiloh, with a label 'David is ANOINTED' pointing to the location near Shiloh. The map also shows the Jordan River and the Sea of Galilee.

David is ANOINTED

YAVA ANOINTS David *David kills goliath* *David and Jonathan became friends*

then **YAVA**,
SAID to Samuel.
FILL YOUR WATER-SKIN,
WITH MY LAMP'S OIL.
FOR I AM SENDING YOU,
TO JESSE IN BETHLEHEM.
FOR I HAVE CHOSE A KING,
FROM AMONG HIS SONS.

but Samuel replied,
how can i go?
when Saul,
hears of it, he will kill me.

and **YAVA TOLD** *him*,
TAKE A LAMB WITH YOU.
AND SAY I AM GOING,
TO OFFER IT TO ME.

THEN YOU WILL GO TO JESSE'S,
THEN I WILL TELL YOU.
WHOM I SELECTED,
AND YOU WILL ANOINT HIM FOR ME.

so Samuel went to Bethlehem.
to Jesse and his sons,
and *he* invited *him for dinner*.

when *his sons*.
entered *his tent*,
he looked at Eliab,
and thought surely.
he will be **YAVA'S ANOINTED**.
but **YAVA TOLD** *him*,
I DO NOT LOOK AT APPEARANCE,
I LOOK TO THE HEART.

when his sons.
walked pass *him*,
and **YAVA DID NOT CHOSE** *from them*.

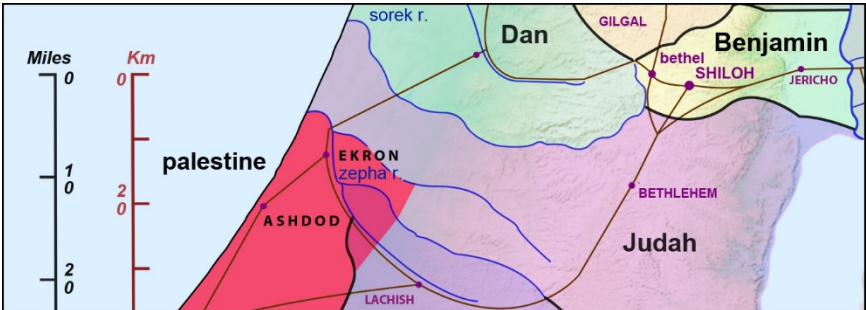
Samuel asked.
Jesse, are these,
all *your* sons?

and he said, there.
is one, and *he is my* youngest,
and *but* he is watching *our* rams.

then Samuel.
said to Jesse,
call *for him to come*.

when he came *in*. 1156
YAVA TOLD him,
ARISE AND ANOINT HIM.

and Samuel took.
the water-skin with HIS LAMP’S,
OIL, and ANOINTED him.



David kills goliath 1157
now the philistines.
gathered their army,
to battle us again.

and they gathered by the zepher.
belonging to Judah,
and they camped in the open.

and Saul and our army. 1158
were camped near them,
to battle the philistines.
the philistines would stand.
on 1 side,
and we on the other side.

then their champion. 1159
would came out,
for the philistine’s army.
his name was goliath.
whose height,
was 5 cubits. (7 ft 5 in) (225 sm)

and he wore a bronze. 1160
helmet on his head,
and scaled armor.
with shields on his legs.
and a metal sword,
sheathed on his waist.

and he would shout. 1161
to the ranks for ISRAEL,
chose a warrior for yourselves.
and if he is able.
to fight and kill me,
we will become your servants.

but if i am able. 1162
to fight and kill him,
you will become our servants.
when our warriors.
heard his words,
they were disheartened and afraid of him.

Jesse’s oldest. 1163
sons had gone,
with Saul to battle them.
so Jesse. Jesse has to be from Levi’s; for Jesus to be
said to David, a Priest and ask YAVA to FORGIVE sin
take for your brothers.

cuts of cheese. 1164
and 10 loaves,
to our camp with your brothers.
and ask them of their welfare.
for your brother’s families,
and the news of the battle.

so David. 1165
took the food,
and went to our camp.
as ISRAEL and the philistines.
drew up for battle,
arraying their armies.

group missing 1166
then David ran.
to the battle line,
and look for his brothers.

then their champion. 1167
came forward,
and he spake his words.
David heard them.
and saw our warriors,
were greatly afraid of him.

for our warriors were saying. 1168
surely his coming-out,
is to dare everyone of us.
even our King.
has promised who kills him,
he will give him his daughter.

then David. 1169
spake to the men,
who were standing by him.
and asked, what.
will be done for the male,
who kills him.

and takes away. 1170
their rebuke for ISRAEL,
for they are taunting YAVA’S?
now Eliab.
his oldest brother,
heard him asking.

and he asked him, why. 1171
have you come here?
i know you are disrespecting us.
but David replied.
what have i done?
its just a question.

then he turned. 1172
to another and said,
the same thing.

David's words.
were told to Saul,
and he sent *his runner* for him.

and David said to *him*. 1173
let no warriors,
heart fear him.

your servant will go.
and fight with this,
uncircumcised philistine.

but Saul said to *him*. 1174
you are not able to go,
fight *their* champion.

for you are young *and not trained*.
while he has been,
a warrior from his youth.

but David said. 1175
your servant was tending,
my father's rams.

when a *young*-lion.
came and took,
a lamb from *his* herd.

i went out after him. 1176
and *finding him* i attacked him,
and rescued it from his mouth.

for when he was raising up.
i grabbed him by his beard,
and stabbed his *neck*.

your servant *will* kill. 1177
this uncircumcised,
philistine like the lion.

because he has taunted.
the armies of *ISRAEL*,
and *our CREATOR YAVA*.

so Saul. 1178
said to David,
go, and *let YAVA* be with you.

then Saul.
clothed David,
with a helmet *and* armor.

then after David. 1179
tried *them by* walking,
he said to Saul.

i cannot go with these.
for i *can* not *run with* them,
and David removed them.

then he took. 1180
his sling in his hand,
and chose a stone.

and put *it* in his sling.
and *went-out to* their *champion*,
and goliath came-out.

and when he saw. 1181
David, he despised him,
for his youth and appearance.

and then goliath.
said to David,
you come to me with a sling!

come *and fight* me. 1182
and i will give your body,
to the birds and beasts.

and David said to *him*.
you come to me with a sword,
spear, and javelin.

i come to you in the **NAME**. 1183
of **YAVA our CREATOR**,
and for our armies you have taunted.

today **YAVA**.
WILL GIVE you into my hands,
and i will strike you down.

and remove your head. 1184
and give *your* body,
to the birds and beasts.

and then everyone.
here will know,
YAVA *is for* ISRAEL.

then David. 1185
ran *to* battle,
and slung *the* stone.

and it struck his forehead.
then he fell,
on his face to the land.

then David. 1186
took his sword,
and cut off his head.

when the philistines.
saw their champion,
was dead, they fled.

then *our* warriors. 1187
arose with shouting,
and pursued the philistines.

as far as the *coast*.
and to the gates *for* ekron,
were slain philistines.

as our warriors returned. 1188
from chasing the philistines,
they plundered their camp.

but when Saul.
saw David,
kill goliath.

he asked Abner. 1189
his commander of *his* armies,
whose son is *he*?

and Abner replied.
by your life *my* king,
i do not know.

<i>then</i> Saul. commanded <i>him to bring</i> him, whoever's son <i>he</i> is. when David. returned Abner, brought him <i>to</i> Saul.	1190
and Saul asked him. whose son, are you young male? and David answered. i am a son from your servant, Jesse, <i>from</i> Bethlehem.	1191
<i>later</i> Saul sent. to Jesse and commanded <i>him</i> , <i>to</i> send David <i>to</i> me. <i>and</i> David went. to Saul <i>to</i> attend <i>for</i> him, <i>thus</i> he became his bearer.	1192
<i>David and Jonathan became friends</i> <i>Saul now dislikes David</i> when he was <i>there</i> . his <i>son</i> Jonathan, <i>became friends with him</i> .	1193
<i>then</i> David. went wherever, Saul <i>would</i> sent him.	
and as <i>he learned</i> he made him. over the <i>youngest</i> , men <i>for</i> war.	1194
and it pleased many. <i>of our</i> people also, <i>for he</i> was Saul's champion.	
and the <i>young</i> women. <i>were gossiping</i> as they played, and said of Saul. <i>he</i> has killed 100. and David <i>kills</i> , 2 100s.	1195
Saul <i>heard them</i> . <i>and he</i> became very, angry <i>by</i> this. displeased he said. they <i>will</i> make David, the <i>King of my</i> Nation.	1196
and Saul looked. at David with suspicion, from that day <i>forward</i> .	1197
then Saul, said to David. remain <i>with me</i> as a warrior, and fight <i>in our</i> battles.	3v 4v
for Saul thought, my hands will not be against him. but let the hands of the philistines, be against him <i>and kill him</i> .	1198 4v
<i>then Saul said to him</i> . <i>my</i> daughter Merab, <i>i will</i> give her to you, as <i>your</i> wife.	3v
David answered him. who am i, <i>to be the King's relative-BY-LAW?</i> so it came about. Merab was given, to Adriel for a wife.	1199
<i>Saul wants to kill David</i> then Saul. told Jonathan, and his <i>closest</i> servants. <i>he will</i> kill David. but Jonathan was David's, best <i>friend</i> .	1200
so Jonathan. told David, my father as <i>King</i> . is seeking to kill you. please be on guard, and stay away <i>from him</i> .	1201
and i will speak with my father. <i>and</i> if i find out anything, then i will tell you. then Jonathan. spake to his father, and said, do not.	1202
let <i>my</i> King <i>be</i> against. his servant David, <i>for</i> his deeds are helping you. and <i>after</i> Saul. listened to Jonathan, he would not kill <i>him</i> .	1203
then Jonathan. <i>found</i> David, and told him <i>his</i> words. <i>now</i> there was a battle. <i>and</i> David went, and fought with the philistines.	1204
as a <i>leader his</i> defeated them. for many <i>were</i> slaughtered, <i>and</i> they fled before him.	1205
<i>group missing</i> <i>Jonathan excuses David</i> <i>Saul is hateful</i> then David. said to Jonathan, tell me <i>has he been</i> harsh <i>to me?</i> Jonathan said. tomorrow <i>if</i> , you are missing <i>i will know</i> .	1206
so David.	1207

hid *by their* field,
and when Saul.

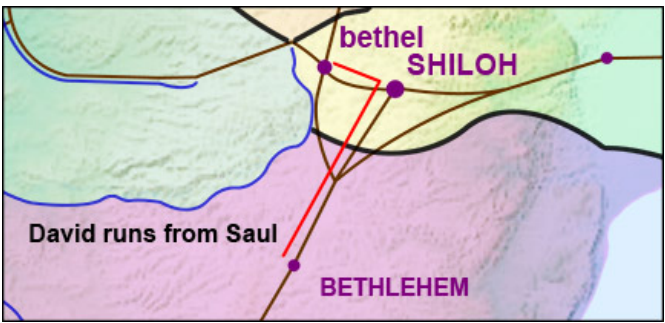
sat down.
to eat *with* Abner,
David was missing.

Jonathan then. 1208
said *to him*, David,
asked me *if*.
he could go to bethlehem.
to eat with his family,
so he *will* not *be* coming.

Saul *was* angry. 1209
with Jonathan and said,
as long as *he* lives.
neither *will* your descendants.
be established *Kings*,
until he dies.

so Jonathan knew. 1210
his father had decided,
to kill David.
in the morning Jonathan.
went to the field,
to met with David.

and no-one was aware. 1211
only Jonathan,
and David knew.
and Jonathan said to him.
leave *us to be* safe,
then he departed.



David flees from Saul deg saw him Daivd's men followed him
when David. 1212
was passing *by* Shiloh,
Ahim *our* Highest-Priest.
meet David.
and *he* asked him why,
are you without *your men*?

and David answered. 1213
our King has a matter *for me*,
in a certain place.
do you have food?
or loaves of bread,
or whatever *you* can find.

so *our* Highest-Priest. 1214
gave him *the WHEAT*, 1597
that is before **YAVA**.
now one.
of *Saul's* captains,
was there that day.

when David. 1215
fled from Saul,
and went to *JUDAH*.
and many *of* his *men*.
heard *this*,
and they went *and found him*.

then Saul. 1216
heard that David,
had warriors *following him*.
Saul said.
to his *force* around him,
i heard *he is in JUDAH*.

are you *too* conspiring against me? 1217
or hiding his *friends from me*,
to plan *an* ambush *for me*.
then deg.
a captain standing *by him*,
said, *i* saw him.

by HIS TENT *with* Ahim. 1218
and he gave food,
and gave him silver.
then Saul.
sent *his runner*,
to summon Ahim.

and Saul said *to him*. 1219
why *are* you and David,
conspiring against me?
and have *you* petitioned **YAVA** for him?
to rise up against me,
or plan-out an ambush *for me*?

Ahim answered. 1220
our King *by* saying,
who among.
all your servants.
is as faithful *to you* as David?
and is respected *by* your *warriors*?

let *not my* King. 1221
assign anything to *me*,
i know nothing.
but Saul said.
you will die Ahim,
and all *from* your father.

and Saul commanded. 1222
his guards *to kill*,
our HIGHEST-PRIEST *for YAVA*.
but *his* guards were not willing.
to kill or hit,
our HIGHEST-PRIEST *for YAVA*.

deg kills Hi-Pr family except Abia is David's Pr and Prophet David delivers SIMEN'S

then Saul.
commanded deg,
to kill him and his father's.
and deg killed.
him and his father's that day,
his 2 10s.

but a son from Ahim.
named Abia,
went to David.
and Abia told.
David Saul,
had killed-off his family.

then David.
said to Abia,
stay with me, and do not be afraid.
for he seeks my life too.
and seeks your life,
but you are safer here with me.

then he told.
David, the philistines,
are raiding Simen's.
so David asked him.
to petition YAVA for me,
for am i to attack the philistines?

and YAVA ANSWER.
to David, WAS GO,
AND DELIVER SIMEN'S.
and David and his men.
went to SIMEN'S,
and fought with the philistines.

and they killed many.
thus David,
delivered SIMEN'S.
now it was told.
to Saul, David,
had come to SIMEN'S.

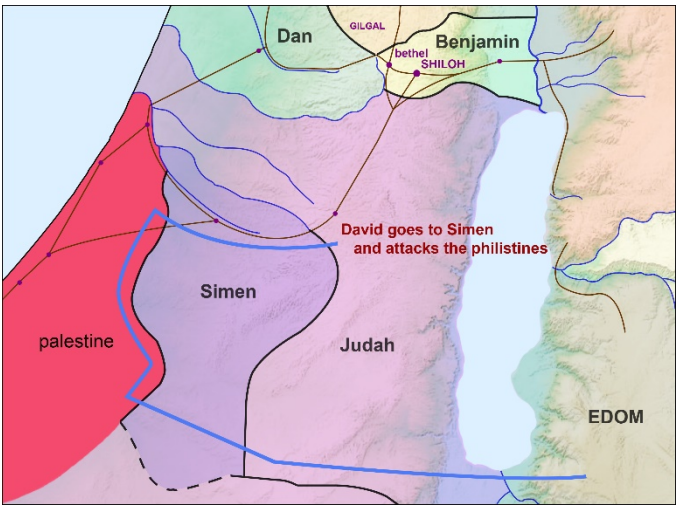
and Saul said.
YAVA HAS DELIVERED him to me,
by fighting with the philistines.
so he summoned.
his force of warriors,
to go to SIMEN'S.

but David heard.
Saul was coming,
so he said to Abia.
will the people of SIMEN.
surrender me into his hand?
or will he come himself to me?

for i ask as HIS SERVANT.
and YAVA SAID,
HE WILL COME HIMSELF TO HIM.

so David and his men.
departed from SIMEN,
and they went wherever.

when it was told Saul.
David had departed,
he gave up looking him.
and David and his men.
hid-out in a forest,
near Hebron.



Abigail and David

a male in JUDAH.
whose was in business,
and he was very rich.
and he had 2 1000s.
rams and it was time,
to shear his rams.

the male's name.
was nabal, and his daughter's,
name was Abigail.
and David heard.
in the forest by nabal,
he was shearing his rams.

so David.
sent men,
to visit nabal.
and to greet him by his name.
and say peace be to you,
and peace be to your family.

i heard you are shearing.
and i know your herders,
and we have not harmed them.
nor have they any missing.
all the days,
we were by them in the hill country.

ask your herders.
and they will tell you we are David's,
for we ask you to favor his.

for we have come for rams.
to have a spring fest,

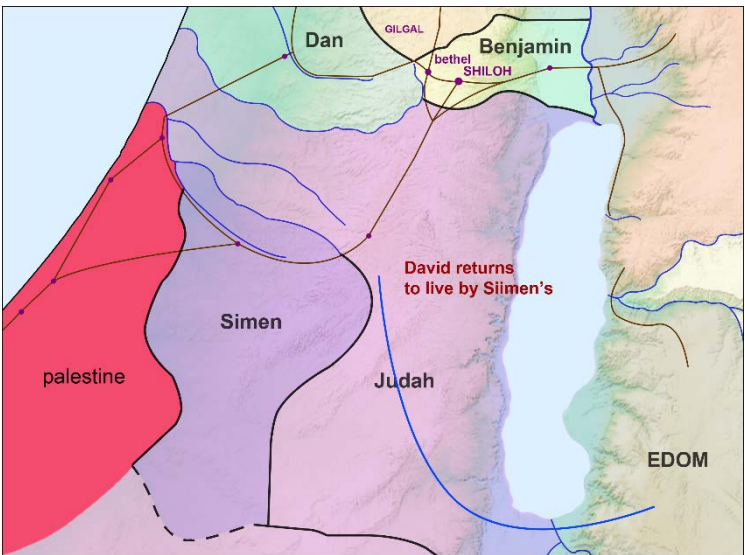
give us 4.	
and whatever you have at hand. for HIS SERVANTS to eat, with David HIS ANOINTED .	1238
but nabal answered. David's men, who is David?	
there are many. of HIS SERVANTS here, today for their families.	1239
i will not give it. to men who, i do not know.	
so David's men. went back, and told him everything.	1240
then David. said to his men, strap on your swords.	
and David and his men. departed from their camp, to go to nabal.	1241
but 1 of his servants. told Abigail, David sent.	
messengers from the forest. to ask from our master, and he scorned them for asking from him.	1242
now consider. what you should do, for your fathers wickedness to him.	
Abigail hurried. and took 2, 100s breads.	1243
4 rams. already sheared, and 2 baskets.	
of roasted grains. and 4 baskets, of raisins and dates.	1244
and 2 100s. fig cakes, and loaded them on donkeys.	
and she said to the servants. go on before me, and i will come after you.	1245
as she was riding on her donkey. and coming to their hid-out, she saw David.	
and his men were coming. down toward her, so she met them.	1246
Abigail hurried. and dismounted from her donkey, and before David.	
she bowed to David. and said, i am alone, and you my Lord can blame me.	1247
but please let your servant. speak to you and listen, to the words from your servant.	
please do not let my Lord. pay attention, to worthless nabal.	1248
but i your maidservant did not see. your young men, my Lord sent.	
now my Lord. as YAVA LIVES, let YAVA STOP you.	1249
from shedding blood. from avenging yourself, by your own hand.	
now let these. gifts be from your maidservant, be given to my Lord.	1250
and be given to your men. who live with my Lord, and please forgive him.	
for YAVA will make. my Lord to live-on, because my Lord's will.	1251
for you are fighting our battles. and let YAVA fined, no evil in your days.	
then it will happen. YAVA WILL APPOINT you, King for ISREAL.	1252
and when YAVA. IS KIND to my Lord, remember your servant.	
and he said to Abigail. Blessed are you BY YAVA, for HE HAS SENT you to me.	1253
for you have kept me this. day from bloodshed, for avenging myself.	
so David. received her gifts, and departed in peace.	1254
and in the morning Abigail. told him everything, and nabal died.	
David heard. nabal was dead,	1255

and David sent.

his guard to Abigail.
and he spake to her saying,
David has sent me.

to take you *to be* his wife. 1256
and *she* answered *yes*,
and Abigail arose.

and rode on a donkey.
as she followed *his* guard,
to became his wife.



David returns to SIMEN'S Saul comes sword is taken David to Edom

then SIMEN'S, 1257
went to Saul.
and reported *on* David,
hiding by their hills.

so Saul,
went to their hills.
taking with him a 100,
chosen men.

as Saul camped, 1258
on the hill *by the forest*.
David was camped,
on the *other* hill.

when he knew,
Saul *had* come-out.
after him to their hills,
he sent-out spies. 4v

then *he* went. 3v 1259
to the place where,
Saul had camped.

and David saw.
Saul was sleeping,
in the *center of their* circle.

then David. 1260
said to *his* brother,
go with me to Saul.

so David.
came *in the* night,
and saw Saul.

was sleeping with his sword. 1261
stuck in the land,
and Abner *was* sleeping *by* him.

then *his brother*.
said to David,
please let me kill him.

with *his* sword *in* the land. 1262
with 1 stroke,
and i will not strike him again.

but David replied.
do not kill him,
for he is YAVA'S ANOINTED.

but *i will* take *his* sword. 1263
and the skin of water,
and David took *them*.

then David.
stood on a hill,
with a distance between them.

and David called. 1264
to Abner saying,
will you answer *me* Abner?

then Abner.
answered saying,
who are you to call to me?

and David replied. 1265
why have you not guarded,
your King *and* Lord?

for 1 of the *my* men.
came to kill,
our King *and* Lord.

this not good. 1266
for you did not guard,
YAVA'S ANOINTED.

now look.
for our King's sword,
and skin of water.

Saul recognized. 1267
David's voice,
and said, *are you* David?

and David answered.
yes, it is my voice,
my Lord *and* King.

why is my Lord. 1268
pursuing his servant?
for what have i done?

Saul replied.
because my life,
is precious in your sight.

this day. 1269
i have played the fool,
and have committed *an* error.

then David.

said behold, <i>i have your sword my King.</i>	
now let 1. of the younger men, come and return it to <i>you</i> . <i>group missing</i>	1270
<i>then he</i> said to himself. <i>i</i> know i will die, by the hand of Saul. it is better for me to escape <i>him</i> . <i>by returning</i> to Edom, then <i>he</i> will <i>not</i> search for me.	1271
<i>and</i> David fled. <i>with</i> a 100 men, <i>to the</i> king <i>for</i> Edom. and David lived. with his men, <i>and</i> his wife Abigail.	1272
it was reported <i>to</i> Saul. David had fled, to Edom's <i>mount</i> . then David. asked Achis, <i>the king for Edom</i> .	1273
if i <i>am</i> favorable in your eyes. give me land, that i may live here. Achis gave him. <i>land</i> that day, <i>for him to be close</i> to JUDAH.	1274
<i>Saul seeks a conjurer</i>	
Saul killed. those who, were conjurers and spiritists. but the philistines <i>army</i> . was gathering together, and <i>were</i> camped <i>in SIMEN</i> .	1275
Saul gathered. <i>his army</i> for ISRAEL , and they camped <i>by SIMEN</i> . when Saul. petitioned YAVA , YAVA did not answer him.	1276
then Saul. asked his runner, <i>to find him</i> a conjurer. his runner <i>returned</i> . <i>and</i> told <i>him</i> there, is a woman conjurer <i>by us</i> .	1277
then Saul. disguised himself, and went <i>with his</i> runner. they came to <i>her in the</i> night. and he said to her, conjure for me, whom i will name to you.	1278
the woman replied. <i>do</i> you know Saul, kills conjurers. why are you laying. a trap for my life, to bring-about my death?	1279
and Saul swore to her. there will <i>be</i> no death, for this thing. so the woman asked <i>him</i> . whom will i bring up for you? and he said Samuel.	1280
when the woman. saw Samuel, she cried out. Saul, why. have you deceived me? for <i>he called</i> you Saul.	1281
and <i>he</i> answered her, do. not be afraid, what is he wearing? and she said a male. <i>in a Priest's</i> Robe, and <i>he</i> knew it was Samuel.	1282
then Samuel. said to Saul, why bring me up? and Saul answered. i am greatly distressed, for the philistines are <i>to war with us</i> .	1283
and YAVA <i>does not</i> answer me. therefore i have called you, <i>for</i> what i should do. and Samuel replied. why ask me? YAVA <i>is</i> against <i>you</i> ?	1284
<i>now YAVA</i> . WILL bring about, as HE PROPHESED through me. YAVA WILL TAKE HIS NATION . out of your hand, and given IT to David.	1285
<i>for</i> you did not obey YAVA . and did not execute HIS FIERCE , WRATH on amalek's. tomorrow you and your sons. will be with me <i>in the abyss</i> , <i>for yours will die by</i> the philistines.	1286
now the philistines. <i>had</i> gathered their army,	1287

to *battle with ISRAEL*.
then the philistines.
battled against *us*,
and *our* warriors fled.

and the philistines overtook. 1288
Saul and his sons,
and *they* killed his sons.
and as they were battling *with* Saul.
an archer's arrow,
badly wounded him.

and Saul said. 1289
to his shield bearer,
kill *me with* your sword.
but his shield bearer.
would not *kill HIS ANOINTED*,
for he was afraid of *YAVA*.

so Saul. 1290
took his sword,
and fell on it *to die*.
when his bearer.
knew *he* was dead,
he fell on his sword *too*.

on the next day. 1291
the philistines came,
to strip the slain.
they found Saul.
and his 2 sons,
dead on a hill-mount.

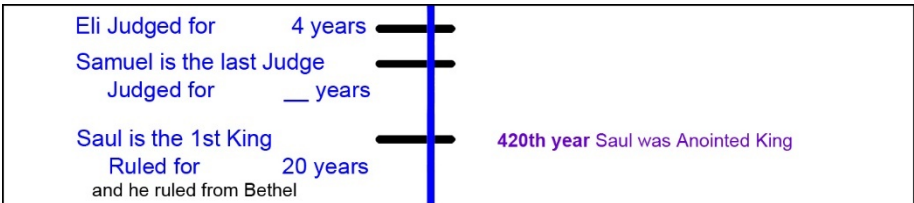
and they cut off. 1292
Saul's head,
and took *their* weapons.
and *they* sent *his head*.
throughout their land,
to report the news.

our warriors heard. 1293
what the philistines,
had done to Saul.
and our men *returned*.
and took the bodies,
and buried them *by Bethel*.

Saul dies

Samuel died. 1294
and all Israel,
gathered together.
and mourned as *they* buried him.
by his house in Gilgal,
but David *did not come*.

Samuel *was our last*. 1295
Judge *for ISRAEL*,
after Eli.
group missing



Abner made Ish their King 2 Nations battled for 2 years

after that David. 1296
ask *Abia*,
to petition YAVA.
am i to return.
to any city,
in *SIMEN* or JUDAH?

and *YAVA TOLD*. 1297
Abia his PRIEST,
GO TO HEBRON.
so David went.
with his wife Abigail,
the daughter from nabal.

and David brought. 1298
his men with their families,
and they lived in Hebron.
then a messenger.
from BENJAMIN came,
there *to* David.

and he told David. 1299
it was warriors from BENJAMIN,
who buried Saul.
and David sent.
his messenger to their warriors,
to tell them you will be BLESSED.

because you have shown. 1300
kindness to Saul,
our King by burying them.
now *let YAVA*.
show kindness to you,
for this goodness by you. 3v

Abner *their* commander, 4v 1301
for Saul's army.
and he chose Ish,
a son from Saul.
and he made him *their* King,
over *ISRAEL*.
and he was 10 and 5,
years old.

when he became, 1302
King *for ISRAEL*.
and he was King for *only*,
2 years.
the Tribes for *JUDAH*,
followed David.
for during that time,
David was *their* King.

2 Nations battled for 2 years

now there was, 1303

many battles.
between the tribes for Saul,
and the Tribes for David.

but David grew,
steadily stronger.
and the tribes for Saul,
grew weaker.

when Abner kill Asahel

now Abner. 1304
with warriors for Ish,
and Joab *our commander*.
with warriors for David.
met by the *highway*,
dividing the Nations.

when Abner. 1305
said to Joab,
let *our* warriors *battle*. 3v
group missing

so *Joab's* arose, 4v 1306
and crossed over.
and each one of them,
picked his opponent.
and the battle that day,
was very *long*.
and Abner warriors,
were *being* beaten.

3 sons, 1307
from Zer were Joab.
Abish and Asahel,
and Asahel *was their* runner.
and Asahel pursued,
Abner and *he* did not turn.
away from pursuing,
to kill Abner.

then Abner, 1308
looked behind him.
and shouted is that you Asahel,
and he answered, it is i.
so Abner said to him,
turn to your right.
but Asahel was not willing,
to turn aside.

and Abner repeated, 1309
again to Asahel.
turn aside,
from following me, *or i will* kill you.
however he refused,
to turn aside.
therefore Abner,
stabbed him in the belly.

then they stopped battling

then Joab, 1310
pursued Abner.
and as they *met* on the top,
of a certain hill.
then Abner,
said to Joab.
will *our* swords kill,
each other?

do you not know, 1311
that will be a bitter ending.
or how long,
before you stop?
and Joab answered,
if you had not spake.
now *my* warriors,
will stop the killing.

so Joab, 1312
blew the horn.
and all *his* warriors,
stopped pursuing.
ISRAEL'S and JUDAH'S,
no longer.
did they continue,
that battle anymore.

David will become King

Abner wants David to be ISRAEL'S King Joab kills Abner

Abner *had* made. 1313
himself strongest,
from the tribes for Saul.
and *he wanted* to hand-over.
ISRAEL to establish,
David as *King*.

so Abner sent. 1314
his messengers to David,
saying *i am for* ISRAEL.
now *by* my hand.
i will be with you to bring **ISRAEL**,
over to you *to be King*.

and David replied. 1315
i will make a deal with you,
when you come to me.
then Abner.
consulted with their captains,
saying in past.

few weeks. 1316
you too were seeking for David,
to be King over you.
now *is the time*.
for **YAVA HAS PROMISED**,
David **WILL BE KING**.

and David will deliver. 1317
ISRAEL from the philistines,
and from all *our* enemies.
then Abner.
went to speak,
to David in Hebron.

Abner and 2. 1318
10s warriors,
came to David.
they arrived and David.
held a feast,
for Abner and *his* warriors.

then Abner. 1319
said to David,
let me go and gather.
all **ISRAEL**.
to our King *and* Lord,
that they agree *with our* deal.

so David sent. 1320
Abner away,
and he went *with his* peace.
now Joab.
came from a raid, (philistines)
and brought spoil with them.

when Joab. 1321
arrived *Abish*,
told Joab.
Abner came.
to *establish him* as King,
then he sent him away. 3v

then Joab, 4v 1322
came to David.
and said what,
have you done?
behold *did* Abner,
come to you, *for you to be King*?
why have you sent him,
away already?

i know Abner, 1323
came to deceive you.
and learn *about us*,
and to find-out everything.
then Joab,
sent *his* runner.
after Abner,
and he brought him back.

and when Abner, 1324
returned to Hebron.
Joab took him,
aside *at* the gate.
to speak with him privately,
and he stabbed him *to* kill *him*.
on account of *him* killing,
his brother Asahel. 4v

and when David. 3v 1325
heard *he killed him*,
he said, i *am* innocent.
before **YAVA**.
for the killing of Abner,
the son from Ner. 3v

then David, 4v 1326
said *we will bury* him.
for all *his* warriors,
are here today.

they lamented Abner,
as David walked.
behind *his* bier,
and they buried him by Hebron. 4v

now all. 3v 1327
ISRAEL recognized,
and understood that day.
his death had not been *the will*.
of their King to *cause*,
Abner's death.



makes David King David's ruling years David's sons from Abigail

then all. 1328
their leaders were for ISRAEL,
and they gathered and *went*.
to David at Hebron.
and said look,
we are *all* brothers.

in times past. 1329
even when,
Saul was king.
you were the 1 who led *us*.
and *wanted to* bring,
Israelis *together*.

YAVA our **CREATOR**. 1330
HAD ANOINTED you *when*,
you were a young herder.
so *our* Elders for **ISRAEL**.
sent *us* to *you to be our* King too,
ACCORDING to **YAVA**.

David's ruling years

David was 3. 1331
10s years,
old when.
he became King.
and ruled for 4,
10s years.

from Hebron he ruled. 1332
over **ISRAEL**,
all his years.
group missing

David's sons from Abigail

the sons born, 1333

to David at Hebron.
by Abigail from nabal.
his first-born was Amnon,
and his second Del,
and the 3rd Absalom.
and the 4th Adon,
and the 5th Seaf.

David counts warriors YAVA GAVE him 3 choices

David commanded, 1334
Joab *his* commander.
to go around,
now *to* all.

the Tribes in **ISRAEL**,
and count the males.
that i can ready for war,
and know their numbers.

but Joab said, 1335
why does.
my Lord want,
these numbers?

nevertheless the King's,
word prevailed.
against Joab's,
and against *his* captains.

so Joab and the captains, 1336
went to count.
the males *for war*,
in the Tribes for **ISRAEL**.

and Joab gave *him*,
the number of the counting.
of the men *for war*,
there was in **ISRAEL**.

when David, 1337
arose in the morning.
WORDS FROM YAVA,
CAME to Nathan.

SAYING TO HIM GO,
AND SPEAK TO DAVID.
THIS WAS SAID,
BY YAVA, I AM OFFERING YOU.

3 EVENTS, 1338
AND YOU ARE TO CHOOSE 1 OF THEM.
AND I WILL DO IT,
FOR YOU COUNTED YOUR WARRIORS.

so Nathan came,
to David and **TOLD** him.
WILL 1 YEAR,
OF DROUGHT COME.

OR WILL YOU BATTLE, 1339
FOR 3 MONTHS.
BEFORE YOUR ENEMIES,
WHILE THEY PURSUE YOU.

OR WILL THERE,
BE 3 DAYS.
OF DISEASES UPON,
YOUR PEOPLE IN YOUR LAND.

now *you are to* consider, 1340
and think *of* what.
answer *you will chose*,
and **HE WILL DO IT**.

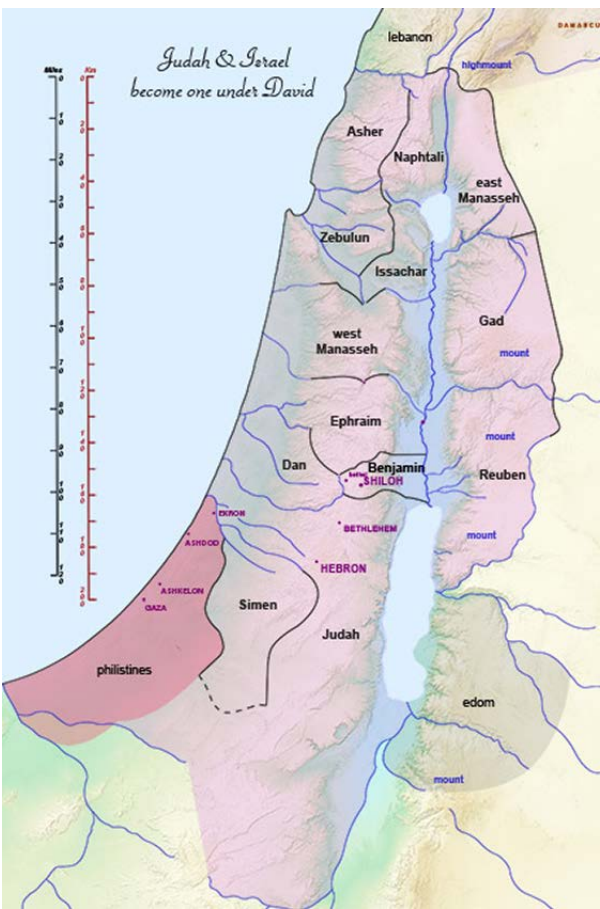
David said,
i am in great distress.
let us now *except*,
YAVA'S WILL.

for **HIS MERCY IS HIS KINDNESS**, 1341
and now *i will* tell **HIM**.
it is i who have angered **HIM**,
and it is i who have done wrong.

but *our people*, what,
have they done to displease.
YAVA that HIS HAND,
be against **ISREAL**.

then Nathan returned, 1342
to David that day.
and said to him **GO**,
to our HIGHEST PRIEST.

and *on your ALTAR OFFER*,
a **PEACE OFFERING to HIM**.
and **YAVA WILL HOLD**,
BACK FROM HIS CHOICES.



David removes the philistines from JUDAH philistines became his subjects

when the philistines. 1343
heard David,
was King for **ISRAEL**.

the philistines came.
to *war with* David,
in a valley *in* SIMEN'S.

3v

then David,
ASK FROM YAVA.
saying will i go,
against the philistines.

4v

1344

YAVA'S REPLY,
to David was **GO.**
I WILL CERTAINLY GIVE,
THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND.

so David went,
and defeated them there.
and he said *of* **YAVA,**
HE HAD *us* defeat *our* enemy.

1345

later the philistines,
came again.
and arrayed themselves,
in a valley *in* SIMEN'S.

1346

and when David,
ASK FROM YAVA.
HE SAID YOU WILL NOT,
BUT YOU ARE TO CIRCLE AROUND.
AND AMBUSH THEM FROM THE FOREST,
then David.
did just-as,
YAVA COMMANDED him.

and *he pushed out,*
the philistines from ashdod.
to live by the rivers,
that bordered egypt.

1347

group missing

now after,
David defeated.
the philistines *he* subdued them,
and David re-took.
the Land for **JUDAH,**
and the philistines became.
subjects to David,
and *they were to* bringing tribute *to him.*

1348

David defeats arameans and zobah from hamath

David defeated.
zare and king,
for aram *in* damascus.
and zobah from hamath.
came-up to *us with his* help,
and we killed *him, and his, and* the aramean's.

1349

king for moab	- sihon
king for ammon	- balak
king for amelek	- nash
King for lebanon	- Hiram
king for hamath	- zoban
kings for Edom	- Achis, han
king for hamath	- zoban
kings for aram	- zare / hadad, ben-hadad,



lebanon's king Hiram built for David in Hebron

when Hiram,
the king for Lebanon.
heard we defeated,
all *their* men.

1350

he sent Hado,
his son to David.
because he *had too* fought,
against zare.

then Hiram,
the king for lebanon.
sent *builders,*
to build a house for him.

1351

David agreed,
so he had them build.
a large house,
in the city Hebron.

David is TOLD OF YAH

David wants to build YAVA a HOUSE YAVA SAYS his Son will have a KINGDOM in HEAVEN David talks to YAVA about His Son Yah

this happened.
when David,
was living in his house.

1352

David said.
to Nathan *our* **PROPHET,**
now *that* i live.

in a house of planks.
but our **CREATOR VISITS** *us,*
in **HIS TENT** *of hides.*

1353

and Nathan said.
to David do all,
that is in your mind for **YAVA.**

in the night **WORDS.**
FROM YAVA CAME,

1354

to Nathan SAYING.

GO AND SAY.

TO DAVID THIS,

WAS SAID BY ME.

YOU ARE NOT THE MALE.

WHO SHOULD BUILD,

A HOUSE FOR ME TO VISIT.

group missing

and YAVA ALSO.

PROPHECIES to you,

HE WILL MAKE A PLACE FOR YOU.

AND FOR MY PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL.

FOR I WILL GIVE THEM REST,

FROM ALL THEIR ENEMIES.

FOR WHEN YOUR DAYS.

HAVE ENDED AND YOU ARE IN THE ABYSS,

WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS AND OTHERS.

THEN I WILL RAISE-UP FROM YOUR SONS.

A SON WHOM I WILL SEND,

AND ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM.

FOR I WILL BE A FATHER TO HIM.

AND HE WILL BE A SON TO ME,

FOR MY KINDNESS WILL NOT DEPART FROM HIM.

AND YOUR SON'S KINGDOM.

WILL EXIST BEFORE ME,

TO BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER.

1355

1356

PROPHECY14 A

1356 to 1364

then David.

went and sat,

before YAVA.

and he asked, who am i?

my LORD YAVA,

and why is He my Son?

for my LORD HAS PROPHESED.

my Son WILL BE A SON TO YOU,

IN THE DISTANT FUTURE.

what can i say to YOU.

for YOU KNOW YOUR SERVANTS,

and JUDGE them by their hearts.

YOU WILL DO ALL.

THIS GREATNESS,

and let my Son know YOU.

and for YOUR REASONS He WILL BE our Greatest.

BY my LORD YAVA,

for there WILL BE no-one like Him.

and what other.

kingdom on the earth,

is like YOUR NATION ISRAEL?

our CREATOR YOU went.

and REDEEM for YOURSELF,

a people to be YOUR NATION.

and a NAME for HIMSELF.

BY DOING WONDERS for us,

and THIS PROMISE for them.

to ESTABLISHED Him and YOURSELF.

and for races everywhere,

to become their CREATOR.

BY DOING AS YOU HAVE PROPHESED.

that YOUR NAME,

be magnified forever.

therefore i YOUR SERVANT.

found courage,

to say this to YOU.

1357

1358

1359

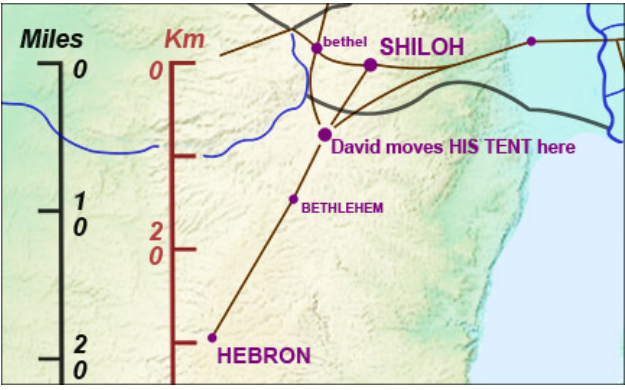
1360

1361

1362

1363

1364



David gathers to move TENT

David moves TENT

David bought Ornan's Land

David had a tent.

in the city shiloh,

west of HIS TENT.

so David gathered.

our Tribes to shiloh,

and they assembled by HIS TENT.

David moves TENT

then David.

consulted with our captains,

for our thousands and hundreds.

and then he said to everyone.

who he had assembled for ISRAEL,

if this is good to you.

let me send to every.

Tribe for ISRAEL,

and for men from Levi.

to bring HIS TENT to me.

for me to seek answers,

from YAVA our CREATOR.

the assembled said.

by doing this,

it will be right to everyone of us.

then David gathered them.

and our Elders together,

to bring to him HIS TENT.

group missing

and all of them went.

to Shiloh in Benjamin,

to bring IT to Hebron.

then David.

commanded Zadok,

and Abia his Priests.

1365

1366

1367

1368

1369

1370

and said you are the **HIGHEST**.
and you 2 will carry,
the **CHEST** for **YAVA**.

and *many* sons.
from Levi carried,
HIS ITEMS on their shoulders.

then David.
with the Elders *for* **ISRAEL**,
and *our* commanders of thousands.

*followed our **HIGHEST**.*
as they walked to Hebron,
and they were shouting with happiness.

and Levi's carried.
EVERYTHING FOR HIS TENT,
and everyone was celebrating.

when we came.
to a threshing *hill*,
Uzza a **PRIEST**.

put out his hand.
to *steady* the **CHEST**,
because it was *sliding*.

YAVA WAS ANGRY.
and he died there,
before *David*.

then David.
became *worried*,
because of *his death*.

so *he* said *now*.
i can *not* bring,
HIS TENT to *Hebron*.

so **HIS TENT** for **YAVA**.
was *set-up* and remained,
by the *that hill* for Ornan.

David bought Ornan's Land

so *he* gave Ornan.
6 10s,
silver for *his Land*.

for the **TENT FOR MEETING**.
that Moses had built,
at that time in the *sinai*.

Solomon is born

Basheba David's wife

evening came.
and David went-up,
on the roof of *his* house.

and from the roof he saw.
a woman washing,
and *Basheba* was beautiful.

and David sent.
his messenger to get her,
to become his *wife*.

then Basheba.
birthed a son,
and he named him Solomon.

Prophecy of David's last battle

a **VISION** thru Obadiah.
thus **SAYS**,
your **LORD YAVA**.

CONCERNING EDMOM.
YOU WILL HEAR A REPORT,
FOR HIS MESSENGER WILL BE SENT.

TO OUR TRIBES DECLARING.
ARISE AND GO,
AGAINST THEM FOR BATTLE.

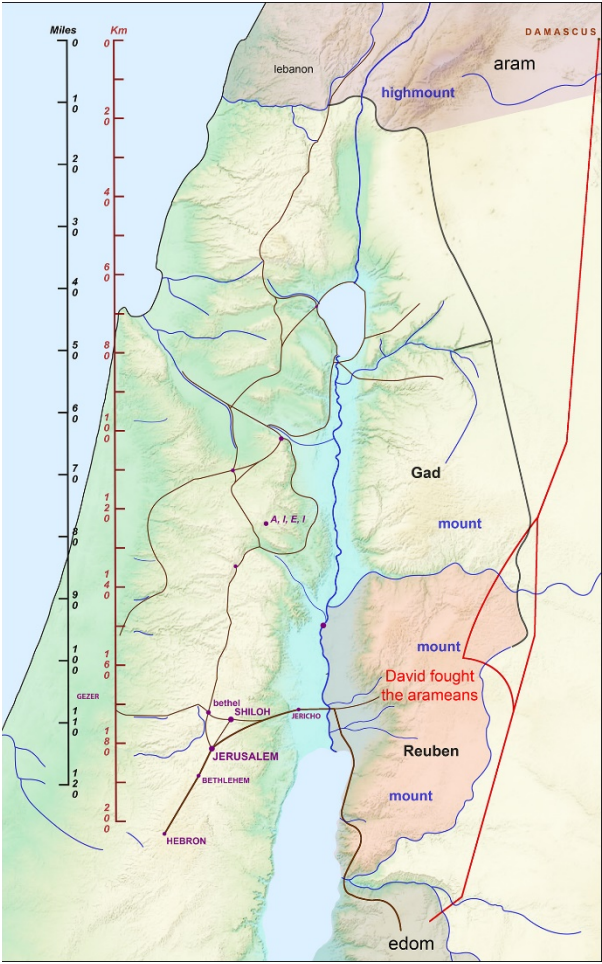
FOR I WILL MAKE HIS LESSER.
FOR THEY WILL BE HATED FOR HIS ARROGANCE,
FOR HIS HEART HAS BEEN DECEIVED.

THE FORCE ALLIED WITH HIM.
WILL BE SENT TO THE THEIR BORDER,
FOR I WILL DIVIDE THEM FOR YOU TO OVERPOWER THEM.

FOR YOU WILL SET-UP FOR AN AMBUSH.
AND KILL THEIR MEN,
FOR EDMOM TO UNDERSTANDING ITS FROM ME.

BECAUSE OF HIS WRONG.
TO HIS BROTHER'S FROM ISRAEL,
FOR UNCOVERING TO SHAME THEM.

group missing



The map shows the region around Jerusalem and Hebron. Key locations include Lebanon, Aram, Damascus, Gad, Reuben, Edom, Hebron, Jerusalem, Bethel, Shiloh, Jericho, Gezer, and various mountains. A red line indicates a route or boundary. A red dot marks the location of A. I. E. I. A red box highlights the area around Jerusalem and Hebron, with the text 'David fought the arameans'.

David sends messenger to han to console him
David's army kills arameans
Joab kills edom's
David's friends around him

it happened after.

Solomon was born, king <i>Achis</i> .		
for edom died. and han his son, became <i>their</i> king.		
then David. said i will show, kindness to han.		1384
so David sent. his messengers to console him, concerning his father.	3v	
so messengers went, to <i>han in</i> edom. <i>and</i> the prince for aram, said to han.	4v	1385
do you think David, is honoring your father. because he has sent, <i>2 of his</i> messengers to you.		
<i>or is</i> David sending, his messengers to <i>console</i> you. in order to search, as spies <i>to overthrow you</i> .		1386
so han took, David's messengers. and shaved-off their beards, and sent them away <i>from him</i> .		
when <i>a runner</i> , told David. <i>who was</i> sent to meet them, <i>his</i> messengers were humiliated.		1387
David <i>sent him to</i> them, <i>to</i> stay at jericho. until your beards, grow and <i>then</i> return <i>to him</i> .		
now when, edom's <i>learned</i> . David <i>hated</i> them, <i>and was gathering men</i> .		1388
<i>han</i> sent, <i>his messenger to zare</i> . <i>with silver to</i> hire, aram's <i>warriors</i> .		
when David, heard <i>he hired them</i> . he went with Joab, and all <i>his</i> army.		1389
as the warriors from edom, came and drew up. in battle array, <i>in the land by their river</i> .		
<i>group missing</i>		
while the arameans, <i>warriors were</i> in the valley. <i>and coming to battle</i> , <i>behind our army</i> .		1390
now when, David saw. the battle was against him, in front and in the rear.		1391
he selected from <i>his</i> army, <i>our</i> mightiest men. and <i>these he</i> arrayed, against the arameans.		
<i>and</i> the rest of <i>his</i> army, he placed in the hand. of Joab his <i>commander</i> , <i>to be</i> against edom's.		1392
<i>then</i> David said <i>to him</i> , if the arameans. are too strong for me, then you will help me.		
but if edom's, are too strong for you. then i will come to help you, <i>but</i> let us show <i>our</i> courage.		1393
<i>before</i> our men, <i>and YAVA our CREATOR</i> . and <i>let YAVA DO WHAT</i> , <i>IS GOOD IN HIS SIGHT</i> .		
so David and <i>his</i> men, drew-up near. to battle the arameans, <i>and</i> they fled before him.		1394
edom's saw, the arameans fleeing. so they <i>also</i> fled, before Joab.		
then Joab, entered <i>their</i> cities. <i>to fight</i> against, the men from edom.		1395
<i>he killed han</i> , <i>and many of his men</i> . <i>but his guards fled</i> , <i>with his just born son</i> .	4v	
when the arameans. <i>fled</i> , they gathered, themselves together.	3v	1396
now when. <i>it</i> was told <i>to</i> David, he gathered <i>his</i> army.		
and went to the arameans. and as they meet David, <i>they</i> fought against him.		1397
and David's <i>army</i> . killed the arameans, <i>and</i> the commander of their army.		

when king. 1398

zare *knew*,
his were defeated by David.

he made peace.
with ISRAEL and *were their* subjects,
like edom's *people*.

gathered bronze gold silver from the arameans

and from *damascus*, betah. 1399
and berothai *the* cities,
for king zare.

David took.
a very large,
amount of bronze *from him*.

and he *also* took. 1400
his gold *and silver*,
back to Jerusalem.

and the arameans became.
subjects to David,
and they were to bringing tribute to him.

king for moab	- sihon
king for ammon	- balak
king for amelek	- nash
King for lebanon	- Hiram
king for hamath	- zoban
kings for Edom	- Achis, han
king for hamath	- zoban
kings for aram	- zare / hadad, ben-hadad,

zoban for hamath gifted David silver gold and bronze

when zoban, 1401
king for hamath. *hamath is above lebanon*
heard David,
subdued zare.
so zoban sent,
jojam his son.
to King David,
to meet *with* him and *thank* him.

because he had wars, 1402
against zare.
but he could not defeat him,
to stop the warring.

and *jojam* brought,
with him talents of gold.
silver and bronze,
as a gift to David.

King David, 1403
also dedicated.
these to **YAVA**,
with the kingdoms he subdued. 4v

David made. 3v
a name *for himself*,
by killing *the* arameans.

and he put garrisons. 1404
in edom *for they* became,
subjects to David.
so David ruled.
over all *of them*,
and ISRAEL *with* justice.

and Joab *was his* commander. 1405
and Jehos *was his* interpreter,
and Zadok and Abia.
were PRIESTS and PROPHETS.
and Ser *was his* recorder,
_____.



David summons to build HIS HOUSE David i was ANOINTED David's words i will not be silent YAVA Saves me i King David trust YAVA KNOWS and MADE me my obedience to YAVA YAVA IS for me

then David. 1406
gave orders,
to gather Israelis.
and gather *from them* stonecutters.
to hew blocks,
to build **HIS HOUSE**.

David also. 1407
prepared iron,
to make nails.
to *build in YAVA'S*.
HOUSE to be larger,
and greater *with a FENCE*.

David i was ANOINTED
our CREATOR,
ANOINTED me *in* my youth. 1408
and i still declare,
HIS WONDROUS ACTS *for us*.
i *am* declaring to *our* descendants,
our CREATOR will not abandon you.
HIS BLESSING IS *for all of us*,

<i>and all</i> who are to <i>be</i> born.	
<i>then our</i> CREATOR , WILL REDEEM us to bring us out. from the depths of the earth, <i>and</i> increase our greatness.	1409
<i>to our</i> CREATOR , i will <i>declare</i> my praise. <i>and to our</i> Highest-One from Israelis, i will shout-out my praise for <i>Him</i> .	
<i>David's words i will not be silent</i>	
YAVA BY YOUR FAVOR to me, YOU did <i>not</i> hide YOUR FACE from me. to YOU YAVA i called, as i made my petitions to YOU .	1410
what profit, is there from my death. <i>for i will</i> descend into the abyss, <i>and</i> declare YOUR FAITHFULNESS to us.	
hear me YAVA , and be gracious to help me. <i>and free me from</i> my weakness, and girded me with gladness.	1411
with my soul i praise YOU , and i will not be silent. YAVA our CREATOR , i will give thanks to YOU forever.	
<i>YAVA Saves me</i>	
YAVA HAS LIFTED me UP . and has not let my enemies, rejoice over me.	1412
YAVA our CREATOR . i cried-out for YOUR HELP , and YOU DELIVERED me.	
YOU have kept me alive. that i should not go, down to the abyss.	1413
<i>i</i> honor YOU YAVA . <i>for</i> YOUR Righteous Ones, give <i>their</i> thanks to YOU .	
for YOUR ANGER is for a moment. YOUR PROMISE IS FOR FOREVER , <i>and i will</i> shout with my joy.	1414
i said in my prosperity. i will never be moved, <i>from praising and respecting</i> YOU .	
<i>i King David trust</i>	
<i>i, King David</i> . will not trust in my spear, nor will my sword save me.	1415
but YOU DELIVERED us from <i>the</i> philistines. <i>for</i> YOU GAVE <i>them</i> shame, who hated us <i>in their heart</i> .	
in <i>our</i> CREATOR i will boast. every day, i will give thanks to HIM .	1416
<i>group missing</i>	
<i>YAVA KNOWS and MADE me</i>	
YAVA KNOWS me. when i sit, and when i stand.	1417
HE UNDERSTAND my thoughts. before <i>i</i> speak, HE KNOWS them all.	
behold HE IS everywhere. even if i live, in the remotest land.	1418
HIS WORDS WILL LEAD me. <i>or</i> HIS RIGHT HAND , WILL GRAB <i>and</i> GUIDE me.	
if darkness overwhelms me. even that darkness, is not dark to HIM .	1419
<i>for our</i> night <i>and</i> daylight. yet darkness and lightness, are alike to YAVA .	
<i>and</i> i give thanks to HIM . <i>for i am</i> WONDERFULLY MADE , with my soul <i>i was</i> <i>conceived</i> .	1420
<i>then</i> HE FORMS my body. <i>like</i> a weaver, in my mother's womb.	
<i>then</i> my days were planned for me. yet there, was not one of them <i>missing</i> .	1421
<i>and of the many</i> thoughts <i>i have</i> . if i should count them, they would out-number the sand.	
for HE SEARCHES me. to KNOW my heart, and KNOW my thoughts.	1422
to LEARN if. there is any, wrong willing in me.	
<i>my obedience to YAVA</i>	
YAVA my CREATOR . deliver me from everyone, who <i>is</i> pursuing me.	1423
lest they tear at me like a lion. <i>then</i> drag me away, so no-one can deliver me.	
YAVA my CREATOR . if i have done wrong, then there is injustice by me.	1424
if i have <i>been</i> wicked to my friend. or have stolen <i>from</i> him, without cause.	

let <i>our</i> enemy pursue and overtake <i>me</i> . and remove my life, down into <i>the</i> abyss.	1425
YAVA in YOUR ANGER . exult YOURSELF , against my enemies.	
<i>and</i> APPOINT YOUR JUDGMENT <i>for me</i> . and let the Tribes encompass YOU , and over them YOU return as THEE HIGHEST .	1426
YAVA'S JUDGEMENT WILL defend me. according to my righteousness, and my obedience to HIM .	
<i>and</i> BY ESTABLISHING <i>my</i> righteousness. <i>and our</i> righteous to <i>our</i> CREATOR , HE TESTS <i>our</i> hearts.	1427
<i>for</i> our shield IS <i>our</i> CREATOR . HE SAVES <i>who have</i> righteousness, <i>for our</i> CREATOR JUDGES <i>us</i> .	
who labors in wickedness. conceives mischief, to bring-forth lies of HIM .	1428
they have dug a pit. and have fallen into <i>their</i> hole, which they <i>had</i> made.	
<i>for their</i> mischief returned upon <i>them</i> . <i>by their</i> own violence <i>they</i> will descend, _____.	1429
i will give thanks to YAVA . and will praise HIS NAME , <i>for</i> YAVA IS THEE HIGHEST .	
<i>YAVA IS</i> <i>for me</i>	
i will thank YAVA . with all my heart, <i>for am</i> i telling you of HIS DEEDS <i>for us</i> .	1430
<i>for</i> i <i>am</i> glad to be CHOSEN BY HIM . <i>and</i> i will praise HIS NAME , AS THEE HIGHEST HIGH .	
<i>for</i> when my enemies. turned away <i>from me</i> , they fled or died.	1431
<i>for</i> HE ACTED <i>for</i> my cause. by SITTING ON HIS THRONE , <i>and</i> JUDGED RIGHTEOUSLY <i>for me</i> .	
YAVA LIVES . <i>above</i> HIS Mountain, <i>and i</i> declare HIM to the races.	1432
	<i>HEAVEN is located</i>
<i>for</i> who required blood. HE DOES NOT FORGET , <i>nor the</i> cry from <i>their</i> afflicted.	
be gracious to me YAVA . <i>and</i> LOOK at my affliction, from those who hate me.	1433
FOR HE WILL YOU LIFT me up. from the gates of death, _____.	<i>living in HEAVEN</i>
so i <i>can</i> tell everyone. <i>by</i> praising YOU by YOUR GATES , as i rejoice in YOUR SALVATION .	1434
<i>group missing</i>	
<i>but</i> the wicked will <i>be in the</i> abyss. <i>like</i> everyone <i>from their</i> kingdoms, who rejected <i>their</i> CREATOR .	1435
	<i>live in the abyss</i>
<i>for their</i> needy will not be forgotten. nor the hope of <i>their</i> afflicted, <i>be</i> lost forever.	
RISE YAVA . do not let mankind prevail, let <i>our</i> Nations be JUDGED BY YOU .	1436
put them in fear of YOU YAVA . <i>and</i> let <i>their</i> kings know, that they are <i>only</i> men.	
<i>in his old age</i> <i>his last battle</i> <i>after his last battle</i>	
HE DELIVERED me from my enemy. from those who hated me, <i>and</i> too mighty for me.	1437
HE RESCUED me. because HE CHOSE me, <i>for</i> i keep HIS COMMANDS .	
<i>i did</i> not leave my CREATOR . all HIS COMMANDS i <i>done</i> , <i>for</i> i did not turn <i>from</i> HIS ORDERS .	1438
<i>for</i> i pursued my enemies. <i>and</i> did not turn away, until they were no-more.	
who rose up against us. HE STRENGTHENED <i>me</i> for battle, <i>and</i> HAS SUBDUED <i>them</i> under me.	1439
they cried for help. but there was no-one, their <i>gOd</i> did not answer them.	
as soon as they heard <i>it's me</i> . they obeyed <i>and</i> submitted to me, as <i>they</i> came <i>out</i> from their fortresses.	1440
i give thanks to YAVA . <i>and</i> among <i>our</i> Tribes, i praise HIS NAME .	
<i>after his last battle</i>	
with YAVA i <i>have</i> refuge, <i>and</i> i <i>will</i> never be ashamed. <i>by my</i> righteousness HE DELIVERED me, <i>for</i> HE HEARD me and SAVED me.	1441
HE is my strength, <i>for</i> HIS COMMAND SAVED me. from the hands of <i>killers</i> , and ruthless men.	
YAVA is my confidence,	1442

i *will* praise **HIM** *forever*.
i became *the* greatest,
for **HE** *is* my strongest shield.

my tongue praises **HIM**,
for HE caused my glory.
and every day,
i am King for ISRAEL.

HE DID NOT *forget* me, 1443
in *my* old age.
for my enemies were against me,
they consulted *and* agreed.

his **CREATOR** has forgotten him,
let us pursue and overtake him.
for there is no *god*,
to deliver *them from my hand*.

our **CREATOR**, 1444
WAS not far from me.
for our CREATOR,
HASTEN to **HELP** *me*.

group missing

PROPHESES of Yah

David words about Yah

YAVA PROPHESED. 1445
my **KING WILL SIT**,
AT HIS RIGHT HAND.

UNTIL I MAKE.
YOUR ENEMIES A FOOTSTOOL,
FOR YOUR FEET FOREVER.

and **YAVA HAS SWORN**. 1446
HE WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND,
YOU ARE HIS PRIEST FOREVER. PROPHECY14 B

group missing

PROPHECY of Yah David's understanding of Yah

hear me Israelis. 1447
as i speak to our people,
for i am testifying to *everyone*.

our **HIGHEST MALE**.
FROM *our* **CREATOR YAVA**,
WILL SUMMON MAN TO HIM. PROPHECY10 D

FOR OUT OF JERUSALEM. 1448
OUR KING WILL COME,
AND NOT KEEP SILENCE. PROPHECY15 A

HE WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE,
AND GATHER HIS RIGHTEOUS-ONES.
BY DECLARING HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

David's understanding of Yah

YAVA BY YOUR STRENGTH, 1449
our **King Will Be Glad**.
and **BY YOUR DELIVERANCE**,
He Will Greatly Rejoice.

FOR YOU WILL GIVE Him,
His Heart's Desire.
and not withhold,
A Request From His Mouth.

FOR YOU DID GRANT HIM, 1450
YOUR BLESSINGS OF GREATNESS.
FOR YOU WILL GIVE HIM A CROWN,
of gold on **His Head**.

YOU WILL GIVE HIM HIS KINGDOM,
FOREVER AND EVER.
SPLENDOR AND MAJESTY,
YOU WILL PLACE UPON HIM.

FOR YOU WILL MAKE HIM, 1451
OUR MOST BLESSED FOREVER.
YOU WILL MAKE HIM,
Glad To Be In YOUR PRESENCE.

for *our King Will Trust YAVA*,
THROUGH HIS KINDNESS for Him.
our Most High,
Will Not Be Shaken.

Nathan words about Yah Nathan HIS PROMISE to David's Yah is our Savior and Highest

about our **King**. 1452
how **Mighty Is His Name**,
to everyone on earth.

for **YOU DISPLAYED YOUR AUTHORITY**.
above *our* heaven,
TO ESTABLISHED YOUR POWER.

as i consider **YOUR HEAVENS**. 1453
the **WORKS BY YOUR WORDS**,
what is man?

for **YOU REMEMBERED** us.
by our Son from man,
for **YOU HAVE PROPHESED** of **Him**.

yet **YOU MADE Him**. 1454
a little lower than **YOU**,
for **YOU WILL CROWN Him WITH GREATNESS**.

because **YOU PROPHESED TO** our adversaries.
YOU WILL MAKE *our* enemies',
revengefulness stop.

Nathan HIS PROMISE to David's

YOU SPAKE IN A VISION, 1455
to *me* **YOUR PROPHET**.
and **YOU DID TELL me**,
YOU WILL GIVE us A SAVIOR.

ONE WHO,
IS GREATLY EXALTED.
CHOSEN FROM Judah's,
FROM David **YOUR SERVANT**.

WITH WHOM YOU WILL ESTABLISH, 1456
AND OUR ENEMY WILL NOT DECEIVE Him.
yet **He Will Cry-out, I Am FROM** *our* **FATHER**, PROPHECY16 A
as our *King* and **Savior**.

MAKING Him the **HIGHEST**,
of kings on earth.
YOUR KINDNESS TO HIM IS FOREVER,
and **YOUR PROMISE WILL BE** trusted *by them*.

but if they change **YOUR STATUTES**, 1457

and do not keep **YOUR COMMANDMENTS**.
or forget **YOUR COMMANDS**,
and do not live *by* **YOUR JUDGMENTS**.
then for their rebellion a punishment,
for their guiltiness *they will be* cast-out. agreement 598 1622 2891 2893
but **HE WILL NOT REMOVE HIS KINDNESS** for **HIM**,
for **HIS PROPHECIES WILL NOT BE CHANGED**.

nor will **HE ALTER**, 1458
the **WORDS FROM HIS MOUTH**.
HE DID not lie to David,
and from his sons forever.
for the **KINDNESS FROM YAVA**,
is for every race.
as i make known,
YOUR SALVATION with my psalms.

to tell them of **YOUR KINDNESS**, 1459
will be *for us* **FOREVER IN HEAVEN**. PROPHECY10 E
YOU WILL ESTABLISH YOUR HOLY-ONE,
for **YOU MADE HIM YOUR CHOSEN**.
by me **PROPHESYING** to David,
YOUR SERVANT YOU WILL ESTABLISH.
FROM HIS SEED FOREVER,
AND HIS KINGDOM AND THRONE.

and every race, 1460
will praise **YOUR PROPHECY** of *Him*.
and of **Yah's Obedience**,
in the assembly of *His Righteous-Ones*.
we *will* rejoice in **His Name**,
FOR BY YOUR HAND HE WILL BE EXALTED.
His Righteousness and **Justice**,
are the foundation of **His KINGDOM**.

before **YOU** we are **BLESSED**. 1461
for our people know of *Him*.
Yah IS our **KING**,
YOUR CHOSEN FROM ISRAEL.
group missing
Yah is our Savior and Highest

we say to **YAVA**. 1462
YOU are our refuge,
and our KING we *will* trust.
for **YOU MADE Yah**.
our *Savior and our Highest*,
to live **IN His KINGDOM**.

to Him **YOU WILL GIVE ANGELS**. 1463
and a **COMMAND CONCERNING Him**,
to **GUARD Him ALWAYS**.
and lift Him up by their hands.
if **He Strikes His Foot**, PROPHECY 17 A
on a rock to fall.

because **He Obeys YAVA**. 1464
therefore **HE WILL DELIVER Him**,
to **LIVE IN HEAVEN**.
HE WILL KNOW His Name.
as **He Calls-out to YAVA**,
and **HE WILL ANSWER Him**.

for **HE WILL BE WITH Him** in trouble. 1465
and **RESCUE Him to HONOR Him**,
for us to know **He IS** for our **SALVATION**.
group missing

Solomon is King

Adon exalted himself *Solomon is made King*

now Adon, 1466
his son wanted.
to exalt himself,
by declaring *he* will be king.
and he had talked with Joab,
and the sons from Zeru.
and with Abia *our* **HIGHER-PRIEST**,
and after they helped him.

but Zadok *our* **HIGHEST-PRIEST**, 1467
Nathan, *and* Bena.
who *are* closest to David, David is old and sick
were not with Adon.

but he made for himself,
a chariot *with* horses.
with 10 men,
to run before him.

that day Adon, 1468
had them roast a ram.
by the *Land* for Zo,
beside Enro's.

and invited *Joab*,
and the sons from Zeru.
and with Abia our **HIGHER-PRIEST**,
and men from **Judah's**. 4v

but he did not invite. 3v 1469
Nathan *and* Zadok,
nor our mightiest men.

so Nathan.
spake to Basheba,
asking have you heard?

Adon is to be our king. 1470
and David our Lord,
does not know *of it*.

let me give you counsel.
and save your life,
and your son Solomon.

go at once. 1471
to King David,
and say have you *not* sworn to *me*.
saying surely.
Solomon your son,
will be King after me?

and he will sit on my throne. 1472
why has Adon,
become *my* King?
and while you are there.

<i>then</i> i will come in after you, and confirm your words.	3v	
so Basheba went, in to the King's bedroom. <i>and</i> Basheba knelt, before the King. <i>then</i> David asked <i>her</i> , what do you want? and she said, my Lord, you swore to your wife.	4v	1473
BY YAVA our CREATOR , my son Solomon. will be king after me, and he will sit on my throne. and now <i>i</i> see, Adon is <i>to my</i> King. and <i>does</i> my Lord <i>and</i> King, know <i>this</i> ?		1474
<i>for</i> he has roasted a ram, and has invited many. and Abia a HIGHER-PRIEST , and Joab <i>your</i> commander. now my Lord, the eyes of ISRAEL are on you. to tell them who will sit, as <i>our</i> King after you.		1475
when my Lord, <i>and</i> King dies. that i and Solomon, will be <i>unwanted</i> outsiders.		1476
<i>group missing</i>		
and while she was speaking, Nathan came in. and <i>his guard</i> announced, Nathan is here. then Nathan asked <i>him</i> , have you said <i>to</i> Adon. <i>you</i> will be king after me, and sit on my throne?		1477
for today <i>he has</i> roasted, and has invited many. <i>Joab your</i> commander, and Abia <i>our</i> HIGHER-PRIEST . behold they are eating, and drinking before him. and saying, <i>you will</i> live, as <i>our</i> King Adon.		1478
but me as YAVA'S SERVANT , and Zadok <i>our</i> HIGHEST-PRIEST . and the men <i>with</i> Jeda, have not <i>been</i> invited. has this thing, been done. by my Lord <i>and</i> King? and you have not told your <i>closest</i> .		1479
then David, said <i>to</i> Basheba. YAVA our CREATOR , SAID SOLOMON . WILL BE KING AFTER ME , <i>and</i> i will do this today. <i>and</i> Basheba bowed, before <i>our</i> King.		1480
then David, said, summon to me. Zadok <i>our</i> HIGHEST-PRIEST , and the men <i>with</i> Jeda. and they came to David, as <i>our</i> King commanded them. have my son Solomon, ride on my donkey.		1481
and take him to HIS GATES , and Zadok <i>our</i> HIGHEST-PRIEST . <i>then</i> Nathan will ANOINT him, there as King. <i>to be</i> over ISRAEL , and blow <i>their</i> Horns. and <i>shout</i> live, as <i>our</i> King, Solomon.		1482
then <i>everyone</i> , <i>is to</i> walk after him. as he comes <i>to</i> sit, on my throne as <i>your</i> King. and the men <i>with</i> Jeda, <i>will</i> said, THIS . IS BY YAVA our CREATOR , HE IS OUR LORD AND KING .		1483
<i>then</i> say, as YAVA HAS BEEN with <i>David</i> . HE WILL BE WITH Solomon, and MAKE <i>him</i> greater. so Zadok <i>and</i> Nathan, <i>and</i> the men <i>with</i> Jeda. had Solomon ride, on David's donkey.		1484
and brought him to HIS GATES , <i>and</i> Nathan took. the PITCHER of OIL , and ANOINTED Solomon. then they blew <i>their</i> Horns, and everyone <i>there</i> . shouted live, as <i>our</i> King, Solomon.		1485
<i>the oil for the lamps in HIS MEETING ROOM</i>		
<i>then they</i> all, followed after him. <i>as he came and sat</i> , <i>on his throne as our King</i> . and <i>when our</i> people, heard the news.		1486

they rejoiced greatly,
and their words were noisy.

when Adon, 1487
and all his guests.
were finished eating,
they heard the noisiness,
then Joab,
said why?
are the people making,
such an uproar?

while he was speaking, 1488
behold Jo.
the youngest from Abia,
our HIGHER-PRIEST came to them.
then Adon,
said, are you coming to us.
to bring us joy,
from your good news?

but Jo answered, 1489
no my lord.
David has made,
Solomon our King.
he also sent with him,
Zadok our HIGHEST-PRIEST.
and Nathan our PROPHET,
and the men with Jeda.

then Nathan our PROPHET, 1490
ANOINTED him as our King.
then Solomon sat,
on the King's donkey.
then he went to the throne,
from there they have been rejoicing.
now the people are in an uproar,
which you are hearing.

then all, 1491
his guests were terrified.
and they arose to leave,
and each on his way.
and Adon was afraid,
and he went to HIS COURTYARD.
and took hold,
of the rings for the GATE.

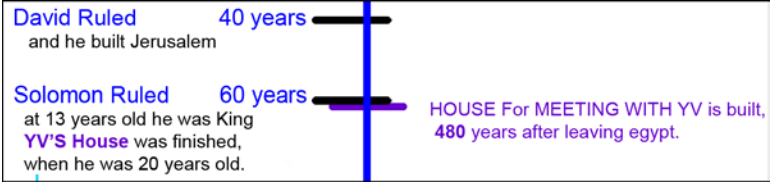
then Solomon was told, 1492
behold Adon.
has taken hold,
of a rings for the GATE.
and yelling, let Solomon,
swear to me today.
he will not put his servant,
to death with the sword.

and Solomon said, 1493
if he trusts me.
his body will not,
fall to the land.
but if evilness,
is found in him, he will die.
so as his King
Solomon sent for him.

as he came in he knelt, 1494
before Solomon.

_____,
_____.
_____,
_____.

and Solomon said to him,
go to your house.



David summons the Tribes David plans for HIS HOUSE

before his death. 1495
David summoned,
Solomon and our Tribes.
and David said to them.
i wanted to build,
a HOUSE for YAVA. 3v

then King David, 4v 1496
rose to his feet.
and said listen to me,
my brethren and my people.
i had intended to build,
a forever home.
for the CHEST and YAVA,
and i have made preparations.

but YAVA TOLD me, 1497
you will not build MY HOUSE.
for YOU ARE A MALE OF WAR,
AND HAVE SHED BLOOD.
but HE TOLD me,
YOUR SON SOLOMON.
IS THE 1 WHO WILL BUILD,
MY HOUSE AND MY COURTYARD.

so now in the sight, 1498
of all ISRAEL.
we are assembled BY YAVA,
and in the hearing of YAVA.
he is to obey all,
the COMMANDMENTS FROM YAVA.
to possess our Land, 598 1457 1623 2891 2893
for your sons after you.

group missing
now YAVA, 1499
HAS CHOSEN you to build.
HIS HOUSE and FENCE,
be courageous and act.

then David, 1500

gave to his son.
his plans for **HIS HOUSE**,
and the plan for the **COURTYARD**.
and the surrounding **WALL**,
for the **HIS HOUSE** for **MEETING WITH HIM**.
and the **GATES** to the **COURTYARD**.

for our Tribes **PRIESTS**.
and their **ATTENDANTS** for the **SERVICE**,
if everyone is willing.
who has any skill.
in any of the work,
will be under his command.

David tells Solomon to kill who were against YAVA

as David's time,
to die was nearing.
he commanded Solomon,
his son saying.
i am dying,
like everyone on earth.
be strong and live,
as a righteous male.

by keeping the **COMMANDS**,
FROM YAVA our **CREATOR**.
and live by **HIS STATUTES**,
COMMANDMENTS, and **LAWS**.
and our trials **GIVEN** us,
AS IS WRITTEN thru Moses.
and you will be successful in everything you do,
and wherever you go.

so **YAVA DOES**,
WHAT HE SPAKE to me.
IF YOUR SONS,
ARE OBEDIENT OF MY WAY.
AND LIVE BEFORE ME,
WITH TRUTH IN THEIR HEART.
YOU WILL NOT FAIL TO HAVE YOUR MALES,
TO RULE ISRAEL.

you also know,
what Joab did.
and what he and Adon did,
and the men with Zeru.
so act by your wisdom,
and do not let them.
go down,
into the abyss in peace.

then David died.
and was buried with his forefathers,
by the city Bethlehem.
David was King.
for ISRAEL for 4,
10s years.

David dies from old age summary for David

King David,
in his last days.
they covered him with blankets,
but he did not feel warm.
and his guards said.
let us seek males,
to become his helpers,
for our Lord and King.

summary for David

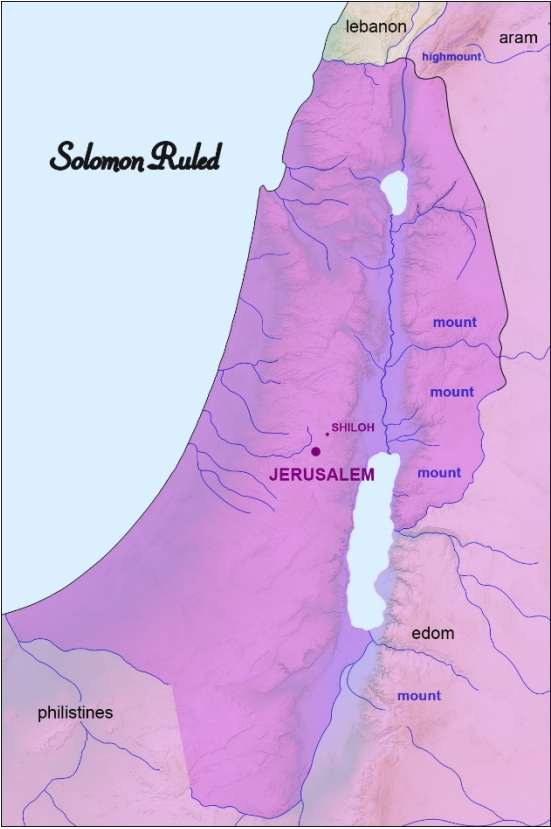
now David.
ruled over,
all Israel.
he reigned for 4.
10s years,
he reigned in hebron.

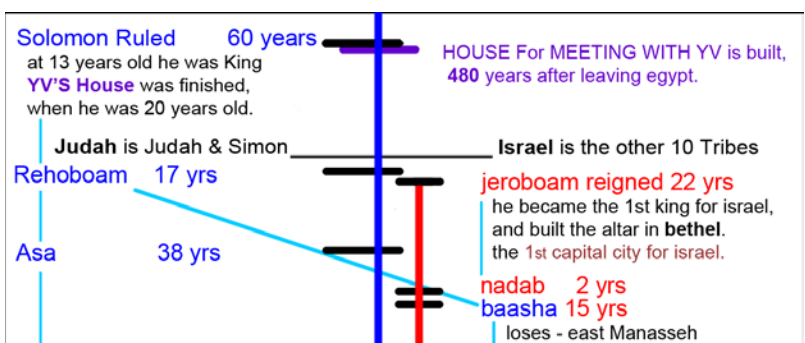
7 years.
and in jerusalem 3,
10s and 3.
then he died.
from old age,
his days were honorable.

now the life.
of King David,
from 1st to last.
are written in the chronicles.
after Saul,
and Samuel HIS PROPHET.

then are the days.
for Nathan HIS PROPHET,
and Abia as HIS PROPHET.

group missing





Solomon kills adon Zeruiah Joab and Zeruiah

when Solomon, 1512
 was established as King.
 for **ISRAEL** and the land,
 David had captured.

now adon,
 came to Basheba.
 and she asked do you,
 come peacefully?

and he said peacefully, 1513
 then he said.
 i have something to ask you,
 and she said ask.

now i will make,
 my only request from you.
 please do not refuse me,
 and she said i will not.

then he said, will you speak, 1514
 to Solomon my King.
 that he grants me Abish,
 from Shuna as my wife.

and Basheba answered him,
 i will speak to the King for you.
 so Basheba went,
 to King Solomon.

and our King stood, 1515
 to meet his Mother.
 and she bowed before him,
 and then he sat on his throne.

then he had a seat,
 brought for her to sit on.
 then she said to him,
 i am asking a request from you. 4v

and Solomon said to her. 3v 1516
 ask my mother,
 for i will not refuse you.
 so she said let Abish.

from Shuna be given,
 to adon as his wife.
 and Solomon answered her. 1517
 why are you asking,
 Abish for adon?

if he had spake.
 these words,
 they are for his life's sake.

for my father made me. 1518
 promise him adon,
 will be put to death.
 so Solomon sent.

Bena to strike him,
 and he died that day.
 after he commanded. 1519
 zeru to go,
 to your own home and Land.

for you too deserve to die.
 but i will not put you to death,
 at this time.

this news. 1520
 was told to Joab,
 and Joab ran.
 to the GATES for YAVA.

and took hold,
 of the rings for the GATES.
 then it was told to Solomon. 1521
 Joab had ran,
 to the GATES for YAVA.

then Solomon sent.
 Bena saying.
 go kill him.

so Bena went. 1522
 to the GATES for YAVA,
 and he killed Joab.

after Bena.
 put him to death,
 he buried him on his own Land.

after Solomon. 1523
 summoned zeru,
 for you to live on your Land.
 and only there.

and do not leave from there,
 to any place.
 for it will happen on the day. 1524
 you leave from there,
 you will surely die.

zeru replied.
 your words are good for me,
 my Lord and King.

and it came about. 1525
 that 2 of his servants,
 ran away.
 and they told zeru.

behold your 2,
 servants are with Geth.
 then zeru. 1526
 saddled his donkey,
 and went to Geth's.

and zeru went.

and brought his servants, <i>back to his house.</i>	
and it was told <i>to</i> Solomon. that zeru had gone, to Geth's and <i>had</i> returned. so Solomon sent. <i>to bring</i> zeru <i>to him</i> , and asked him, did you <i>go-out</i> .	1527
<i>to</i> go anywhere? <i>that</i> you will surely die, and you said, <i>it is for my good</i> . the King said <i>to him</i> . you know <i>your</i> evil, <i>now you are to die</i> .	1528
<i>Solomon's Peace Offering</i> <i>YAVA GIVES Solomon</i> <i>Knowledge</i> <i>Solomon said</i> <i>divide the boy</i> <i>summary for Solomon</i>	
now Solomon. was King <i>of our</i> Nation, <i>for YAVA HAD CHOSEN</i> him. <i>then</i> Solomon. summoned all, ISRAEL'S Leaders.	1529
when they <i>were</i> together. <i>at YAVA'S TENT</i> , <i>and on</i> the large ALTAR . <i>Solomon had our HIGHEST</i> . PRIEST Offer, <i>their</i> Peace Offering.	1530
<i>YAVA GIVES Solomon</i> <i>Knowledge</i> <i>then</i> Solomon <i>had</i> a VISION . and <i>our</i> CREATOR ASKED him, WHAT SHOULD I GIVE YOU?	1531
Solomon replied. you have shown GREAT , KINDNESS to my father. <i>for</i> he walked as <i>if</i> . <i>he</i> was before YOU , <i>with</i> a truthful heart. so YOU HAVE PROMISED TO GIVE him. SONS TO SIT , ON HIS THRONE TO RULE .	1532
<i>and</i> YOU HAVE MADE <i>me</i> YOUR SERVANT . <i>and</i> i am <i>too</i> young, <i>and</i> do not how <i>to be</i> a <i>Lord to them</i> . so GIVE YOUR SERVANT . an understanding heart, to judge His People .	1533
to understand between. good and evil, to judge His People . and <i>our</i> CREATOR SAID . BECAUSE YOU HAVE ASKED , FOR THIS KNOWLEDGE .	1534
AND DID NOT ASKED FOR YOURSELF . LONG LIFE , NOR RICHES FOR YOURSELF . ACCORDING TO YOUR WORDS . I WILL GIVE YOU KNOWLEDGE , AND A KIND HEART .	1535
LIKE NO-ONE BEFORE YOU . NOR ANYONE LIKE YOU , BORN AFTER YOU . AND I WILL ALSO GIVE YOU . RICHES AND HONOR , THROUGHOUT YOUR DAYS .	<i>PROPHECY18</i> 1536
<i>Solomon said divide the boy</i> 2 whores, who were single. came to the King, <i>to ask for his judgment</i> . and as <i>they</i> stood before him, 1 woman. said <i>that</i> woman, and i live <i>together</i> .	1537
and i birthed a son, <i>then</i> 3 days. that woman also, birthed a son. <i>in a few days</i> , <i>that</i> woman's son. died in the night, because she lay on <i>him</i> .	1538
so she rose, in the middle of the night. and took my son, as <i>he laid</i> beside me. <i>and</i> while <i>i</i> slept, <i>she</i> laid her <i>son by me</i> . and when i rose, in the morning to nurse <i>him</i> .	1539
<i>i</i> saw he was dead, but when i looked at him. he was not my son, whom i had borne. the other woman, said no. for the living one, is my son _____. but the first woman, said no. the dead is your son, and the living is my son. thus they spake, before the King. <i>and he</i> asked the first, is your son living?	1540
	1541

as Judge *he* ordered, 1542
bring me a sword.
so they brought a sword,
and as Judge *he* ordered.
to divide the living,
son in 2.
and give half,
to the first and *the* other

then the first,
spake to *her* king.
for she was deeply troubled,
over her son.
and said my Lord,
give her the child.
and by no means kill him,
but let the boy live

then as Judge, 1544
he ordered to give.
 the first woman,
 the living child.
 when everyone,
 heard of *his* Judging.
 they understood *he had* wisdom,
 to Judge *with* knowledge

summary for Solomon

now Solomon.
is King over,
all **ISRAEL**.
his advisor is Azer.
and his teacher is Jehos,
and Ahil is his scribe.

Zadok was our **HIGHEST-PRIEST**.
and Bena *his commander*,
is over the army.
and Ahishar is *his* steward.
Abda *is* over,
his men laborer.

now Solomon.
ruled over,
many races.
from the river *egypt*.
was the land *for* the philistines,
that is the border *for* egypt.

and over everyone.
east and *west*,
the river *jordan*.
group missing

they paid taxes.
and *were* subjects *to* Solomon,
all *his* days.
and Solomon had peace.
on all sides,
around about *us*.

Hiram agreed to send trees for YAVA'S HOUSE

Hiram *the* king.
for lebanon sent,
his messenger to Solomon.
after he heard.
he had been **ANOINTED** King,
for his messenger to congratulate him.

1550
[see Kings timeline 1003](#)

for *king* Hiram.
had always been,
a friend of David.
then Solomon.
sent his *messenger*,
to Hiram saying.

you know my father.
was unable to build,
a House for **YAVA**.
because of the wars *he was in*.
and he killed many,
and HE did not want him to build IT.

now i *am* to build *IT*.
as **YAVA SPAKE**,
to David my father.

SAYING YOUR SON.
WHOM I WILL CHOSE,
WILL BUILD MY HOUSE.

now *let us agree*. 1554
you command *yours* to cut-down,
trees *in* lebanon.

and my workers will be with your workers.
and i will give you *in* trade,
what you ask *from me*.

for we have no wood-shapers.
who know how,
to cut *them into* boards.
when Hiram.
heard *his* words,
he willingly agreed.

so Hiram sent.
his *words* to Solomon,
i listened *to your words*.
and i will *help* as you *requested*.
concerning the cedar,
and cypress trees.

my laborers will *ship them*.
from lebanon *by* the sea,
by making them into rafts.
and by sea to the river.
to where you told me,
and you will have them separated there.

and you will take *them* away.
to undertake *your building*,
and you will give me *wheat*.
so Hiram.

so Hiram.

shipped him cedar,
and cypress logs.

and Solomon gave *him*.
barrels of wheat,
for food for his people.
then Hiram and Solomon.
made *an* agreement,
about their workers.

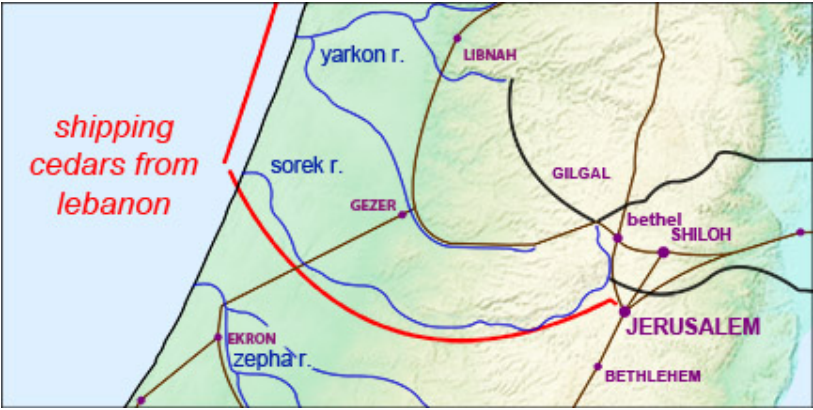
and Solomon sent them.
to lebanon in relays,
and they were in lebanon for a fivecount.

in lebanon Niram.
was overseer of our workers,
that learned sawing.

now Solomon.
had transporters and hewers,
for the *granite blocks*.

Solomon *had* overseers.
and taskmasters over,
each of the projects.

then Solomon.
commanded them *at the* quarry,
to *bring the* blocks.
to lay the foundation.
for **HIS HOUSE** to be *built on*,
with cubit blocks.



timeline more in next story and farther down

now *the* year.
was 3 100s,
and 8 10s.

years after.
the descendants from Israel,
came out of egypt.

YAVA’S HOUSE

YAVA’S HOUSE Porch HIS ROOM Angels casting the bronze ITEMS for HIS COURTYARD ITEMS for HIS HOUSE

then Solomon.
began building,
a **HOUSE** for **YAVA**.
on a *leveled* hill.
by where David,
set-up **HIS TENT**.

we began on the 2nd.
in the 2nd month,
of *his* 2nd year.
now the **FOUNDATION**.
was laid for the **HOUSE**,
the lengths are in cubits.

6 10s.
long and the width,
2 10s.
and the **PORCH** for the **HOUSE**.
was long as the width,
1 *cubit*.

with a **PORCH** in front.
and its depth’s *length*,
was 10 cubits.
with a roof for it from the **HOUSE**.
was 10 cubits,
matching *its* width.

and 2 10’s.
was the height for the **WALLS**,
with a **ROOF** like the **TENT**.
with insets in the *blocks*.
were all around,
for the **ARCHES** to be inserted.

the **WALLS** inside.
HIS ROOM was overlaid,
with pure gold.
as was **HIS ROOM’S DOORS**.
with craved palm,
trees and *their dates*.

he also overlaid.
the **ROOF’S BEAMS**,
and the carved **ANGELS**.
HIS MEETING ROOM.
was 2 10s,
by 2 10s.

the wings of the **ANGELS**.
were 3 cubits,
and they touched the other’s.
and on the 2 **WALLS**.
of the *first* **ROOM**,
he built **CABINETS**.

HIS HOUSE IS *white*.
built of granite,
and were prepared at the quarry.
the **ROOF’S** covering.
for **HIS HOUSE** had **ARCHES**,
from planks of cedar.

2 pillars.
were made for the porch,
with a capital on top.
he *had* chains made for them.

and pomegranates were placed on them,
then they connected them to the capitals.

then they erected. 1574
the pillars on the PORCH,
close to the DOORS.

the men from ISRAEL.
had built HIS HOUSE,
and the work was finished.

then with cedar boards. 1575
from the FLOOR to the ceiling,
covered the walls.
and the 2 rooms.
they covered the FLOORS,
with cypress boards.

then they built a 2. 1576
10s cubits,
MEETING ROOM.
with cedar WALLS.
from the FLOOR to the CEILING,
with DOORS to enter.

the MEETING ROOM. 1577
was overlaid with gold,
and the inside of the DOORS.
for the MEETING ROOM.
they made 2,
ANGELS from wood.

the wings of the ANGEL. 1578
touched the wings,
of the OTHER ANGEL.
for the ANGELS were replaced.
to be at the ends of the CHEST,
with their arms reaching out.

holding HIS SEAT. 1579
as their wings covered,
the SEAT and CHEST.
both the ANGELS.
were same in likeness,
and they were overlaid with gold.

for HIS MEETING ROOM. 1580
they made the DOORS,
from olive trees.
and so was the LINTEL.
and sided DOORPOSTS,
that were fastened to the WALL.

and they carved on the inside. 1581
palm trees,
and overlaid them with gold.
4 GRIPS.
were made for the DOORS,
and they were overlaid with gold.

they made for the ENTRANCE. 1582
side DOORPOSTS,
from olive trees.
and 2 DOORS.
opened with pivots,
and close to be together.

it was in his 4th year. 1583
that the COURTYARD of HIS HOUSE,
was laid in the ground.
and in his 4th year.
in the 8th fivecount,
HIS HOUSE was ready.

as was all IT'S ITEMS. 1584
were according to all,
David had planed.
then Solomon summoned.
all the Tribes to come,
as they camped in the sinai.

casting the bronze ITEMS for HIS COURTYARD 1585
Solomon had sent for.
and brought from Naphtali,
a workforce for the bronze.
and they had the knowledge and skill.
for doing any,
work with bronze.

and they cast the 2. 1586
PILLARS from bronze,
10 cubits.
and the PILLARS were in line.
and measured in width,
2 cubits.

in an area by the jordan. 1587
they cast them in clay,
on the land by Jericho.
they also made.
2 CAPITALS,
of solid bronze.

to set on the PILLARS. 1588
and the height of each,
CAPITAL is a cubit.
the CAPITALS on the PILLARS.
were for the ROOF of the PORCH,
and like lily flower.

the PILLARS had netting. 1589
like twisted threads,
to the top of the PILLARS.
then they set.
up the PILLARS,
on the PORCH and the ROOF.

ITEMS for HIS HOUSE 1590
the large ALTAR.
4 square,
and 4 in height.
and cast its top.
in a square form,
with a rim around it.

with oxen under it. <i>and</i> all around it, cast <i>to be</i> as 1. 10 and 2. 3 in every, <i>direction</i> under it.	1591
<i>they</i> made 10. and 3 basins, to wash <i>the</i> UTENSILS .	1592
they made 10. and 3 firestands, and set them <i>by the</i> ALTARS .	
<i>then</i> 10. <i>and</i> 2 ALTARS , 3 square.	1593
and placed them in the COURTYARD . 6 <i>to its</i> right, and 6 <i>to its</i> left.	
then they finished. the COURTYARD FLOOR , <i>with limestone blocks</i> .	1594
<i>then the</i> GATES . for the COURTYARD <i>from</i> bronze, <i>and mounted them on</i> the south.	
<i>they</i> also made. pails, shovels, <i>firepans and wood-stands</i> .	1595
<i>they</i> also made. stands <i>for the</i> basins, <i>cast of</i> bronze.	
the pails, shovels. and all its ITEMS , were polished bronze. on the banks of the jordan. <i>they</i> cast them in clay, near Jericho.	1596
<i>group missing</i> HIS TABLE <i>and</i> BOWEL . for the wheat <i>to be</i> presence, <i>was made from</i> gold.	1597
the LAMPSTANDS with its LAMPS . are pure gold, to light HIS ROOM . <i>its</i> LAMPS and <i>their</i> shields. and the SNUFFER and PITCHER , are pure gold.	1598
<i>Levi's took out HIS CHEST</i> <i>Solomon petitions YAVA</i> <i>Peace Offering</i> <i>YAVA SPAKE to Solomon</i> <i>YAVA WILL REMOVE HIS HOUSE</i>	
<i>after</i> Solomon, summoned the Levites. <i>and our</i> Tribes Leaders, <i>that are</i> descendants from Israel. <i>then our righteous Levites,</i> <i>were with</i> Solomon in Jerusalem. to bring the CHEST , <i>with the</i> COMMANDMENTS FROM YAVA .	1599
as everyone from ISRAEL , assembled <i>by Jerusalem</i> . for the <i>before our</i> CELEBRATION , for <i>our first</i> day. then <i>our</i> Elder <i>Leaders</i> , for ISRAEL went <i>with Solomon</i> . <i>to the</i> TENT , <i>and the</i> Levites, <i>prepared the</i> ITEMS .	1600
<i>then</i> the oldest- PRIESTS carried, the CHEST <i>out with poles</i> . and they brought the CHEST , <i>into the</i> HOUSE'S MEETING-ROOM . <i>then</i> all the ITEMS , WHAT was in HIS ROOM . the Levites brought THEM , <i>into</i> HIS MEETING ROOM .	1601
Solomon <i>was with the Tribes,</i> <i>Leaders like</i> a congregation. as ISRAEL assembled, <i>they knelt to worship</i> HIM . when the Levites, came from HIS COURTYARD . HIS CLOUD HOVERED , OVER HIS HOUSE .	1602
<i>Solomon petitions YAVA</i> <i>Peace Offering</i>	
then Solomon shouted. we have built YOU , a HOUSE FOREVER . then <i>he</i> turned. and thanked all, the assembled <i>Leaders</i> .	1603
he <i>then</i> shouted <i>we are</i> BLESSED . BY YAVA <i>our</i> CREATOR , WHO SPAKE <i>to our</i> forefather.	1604
then Solomon stood. and spread out his hands, toward HEAVEN .	
and he spake <i>to</i> YAVA . <i>our</i> CREATOR of ISRAEL , YOU ARE OUR KEEPER OF OUR PROMISE . BLESSING His Servants . who <i>will</i> live before YOU , with all their heart <i>to</i> YOU .	1605
YAVA <i>our</i> CREATOR . <i>to</i> YOUR SERVANT my father, YOU HAVE PROMISED him SAYING . FROM YOURS YOU WILL NOT CEASE . A SON TO SIT , AS RULER FOR ISRAEL .	1606
IF YOUR SONS .	1607

LIVE BEFORE ME,
AS YOU HAVE LIVED *BEFORE ME*.

please accept.
YOUR SERVANT’S petitions,
as **YOU LISTEN** to *their woes*.

and to listen to *their* prayers. 1608
from **YOUR SERVANT’S** *who will* pray, 3518
toward **YOUR HOUSE**.
then from **HEAVEN YOU WILL ACT**.
and **JUDGE** *for* **YOUR SERVANTS**,
and condemn the wicked.

like when **YOUR PEOPLE**. 1609
are defeated *by their* enemy,
for sinning against **YOU**. *lost event*
if they return to **YOU**.
and confess *by their* praying,
and make *their* petitions to **YOU**.

forgive *their* sins. 1610
and bring them back,
to the Land **YOU GIVE** *to theirs*.
for they are to fear **YOU**.
all the *their* days,
as they live on *their* Land.

concerning the foreigner. 1611
who are not Israelis,
when *they seek* **YOU**.
hear *them* in **HEAVEN**.
and **JUDGE** according,
to the foreigners calling to **YOU**.

in order that every. 1612
race *on* earth,
knows **YOUR NAME**. 74
for everyone is to fear **YOU**.
as *do* **His People**,
who call **YOU** by **YOUR NAME**.

when Solomon. 1613
had finished praying,
and petitioning **YAVA**.
then he *shouted to* all.
the assembled *for* **ISRAEL**,
with a loud voice.

YAVA our **CREATOR**. 1614
will be with us *like* our forefathers,
and not leave **FROM** us.
by our hearts *we are to* live.
BY ALL HIS COMMANDS,
HE COMMANDED our forefathers.

so all the races. 1615
on the earth know,
YAVA IS *their* **CREATOR** too.
then *for* everyone.
he had them **SACRIFICE** to **OFFER**,
before **YAVA**.

and Solomon *had them* **OFFER**. 1616
a **PEACE OFFERINGS** *for them*,
as *they stood* by the **GATE**.
as the **PEACE OFFERING**.
was on the large **ALTAR**,
HIS FIRE CONSUMED *it*.

and everyone seeing. 1617
the **FIRE** come down,
knelt down to **HIM**.
and with their faces to the land.
they gave praise,
to **YAVA** *for* **HIS LOVE** *for them*.

so *with* Solomon *they* observed. 1618
the **CELEBRATION** at that time, 545
as a great congregation.
before **YAVA** our **CREATOR**.
they CELEBRATED HIS STATUTE,
for 8 days. *lost STATUTE from the sinai* STATUTE3 C

YAVA SPAKE to Solomon **YAVA WILL REMOVE HIS HOUSE**
after Solomon. 1619
finished building,
the **HOUSE** for **YAVA**.
Solomon **APPEARED**.
before **YAVA**,
a 2nd time.

and **YAVA SAID** to him. 1620
I HEARD YOUR WORDS,
YOU SAID BEFORE ME.
BY THE HOUSE YOU BUILT.
FOR MY NAME FOREVER,
I WILL HEAR THEIR WORDS TO ME. 3v

AND JUST AS I PROMISED, 4v 1621
YOUR FATHER DAVID.
SAYING HIS SONS,
WILL RULE ISRAEL.

BUT IF YOUR SONS,
TURN AWAY FROM ME.
AND DO NOT KEEP, 598 1457 2893
MY COMMANDMENTS AND STATUTES. 4v

I SET BEFORE YOU AND THEM. 3v 1622
AND THEN GO AND WORSHIP,
FALSE CREATORS.

I WILL CAST-OFF ISRAEL. PROPHECY19
FROM THE LAND I GIVE THEM,
AND THE HOUSE FOR MY NAME.
AND AS CAST-OUTS, ISRAELIS. 598 1457 2891 2893 1623
WILL BECOME A TAUNT,
AMONG THE RACES.
AND MY HOUSE WILL BECOME.
A HEAP OF RUINS,
AND TRAVELERS WILL BE APPALLED.

Solomon builds King’s house *Solomon’s throne*

across from **IT** Solomon.
had built his house,
within 3 years.
then he finished the *inside*.
items for his house,
were *made from our* trees.

the length of his *area*.
was 100 cubits,
and its depth 100.
with a grand courtyard.
all around it,
to be the same as **YAVA'S**.

Solomon's throne
then Solomon made.
a great throne,
and overlaid it with gold.
there were 6.
steps to his throne,
having a round floor.

and by the arms for his seat.
were 2 lions,
sitting beside them.
and overlaid them with gold.
and their eyes were gems,
and their teeth were ivory.

Solomon's wisdom and sheba kings gave gold
Solomon's wisdom.
surpassed the wisdom,
of everyone east us.
and around egypt.
his knowledge was known,
to all their kingdoms.

for he knew-when of the green.
and even of the animals,
birds, and fish.
and their kings and their advisors.
came to hear,
the wisdom of Solomon.

when the queen.
for sheban heard,
about Solomon.

she came to test him.
with difficult questions,
so she went to Jerusalem.

with many camels.
carrying spices,
and gold and gems.
as she came to Solomon.
she spake with him about,
everything on her mind.

and Solomon answered.
all her questions,
and nothing was hidden from her.
after sheba.
heard all,
the answers from Solomon.

she said to Solomon.
it was a true report,
about your wisdom.
but i did not believe the reports.
until i came,
and my ears have heard them.

and she gifted Solomon.
2 10s,
talents of gold.
and a very great.
amount of spices,
and precious gems.

then she went.
to her own land,
together with her servants.
by returning to her ship.
to sail home,
to the farthest-end of the desert.



kings gave gold
King Solomon's.
knew-when was greater,
than every man.
and everyone of the rulers.
were coming to Solomon,
to hear his wisdom.

now the gold.
given to Solomon,
were talents of gold.
from all the kings.
around egypt,
and the arabs in the desert.

then King Solomon.
became richer,
than all the kings.
for many kings.

sought-out Solomon,
to hear his wisdom.

and they *had* brought to *Solomon*.
gifts *of* talents,
of silver and gold.
or garments, spices.
horses, and mules,
over the years.

Solomon marries a foreign woman 2 Nations

after King.
Solomon married,
a foreign woman.
the Tribes *were* concerned.
for **YAVA'S HAD COMMANDED,**
THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL.

YOU WILL NOT MARRY WITH FOREIGNERS.
NEITHER WILL *THEY* LIVE WITH YOU,
***FOR* THEY WILL TURN YOUR HEART *FROM ME*.**
AND GO AFTER.
THEIR *FALSE* CREATORS,
but Solomon loved *her*.

and it happened when.
Solomon was elderly,
his wife turned.
his heart *to* go.
to a false creator,
and he made an offering to it.

then his heart.
by not wholly devoted,
to **YAVA** *our* **CREATOR.**
for Solomon did.
what was evil,
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**.

now **YAVA.**
WAS ANGRY with Solomon,
by his heart turned *from* **HIM**.
then **YAVA TOLD.**
SOLOMON BECAUSE YOU,
HAVE DONE THIS.

I WILL TEAR MY NATION.
INTO 2 NATIONS,
AND WILL GIVE THEM TO YOUR SONS.
BUT I WILL NOT DO IT IN YOUR DAYS.
FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR FATHER,
BUT I WILL TEAR IT *IN* YOUR SON'S.

king for ammon - sihon
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad,
 sen-hadad, hazeal, rezin
kings for Edom - Achis, han

hadad from edom *becomes leader in damascus*

then arose.
hadad *who was from* edom,
and he was the *son from* *han*.
for this happened.
when David,
fought edom.

Joab *his* commander.
had gone *into* *edom*,
and killed many.
as a child hadad.
fled to egypt,
with his father's guards.

and the king for egypt.
gave them a house,
and gave them land.
then hadad.
was greatly favored,
by _____ *his* king.

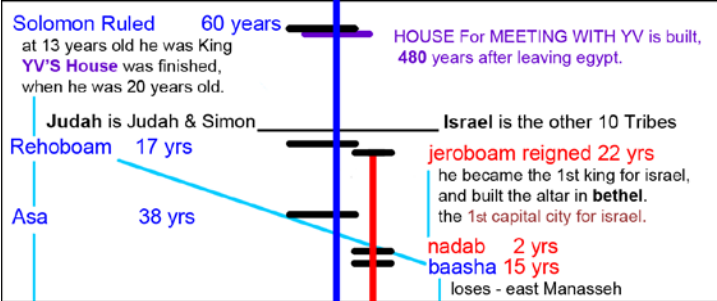
then *for* him *to* marry.
he gave *him* *his* sister,
to be his only wife.
and she birthed his son.
whom *she* weaned,
in the king's palace.

when hadad.
heard in egypt,
Joab was dead.
hadad said to _____.
send me away,
that i may go to my own land.

then _____ said to him.
what *do* you lacked *from* me,
to go to your own land?
and he answered nothing.
nevertheless please,
let me go *home*.

and he gathered men.
to become leader,
of a raiding force.
then they went to damascus.
and stayed there,
and *he* ruled from damascus.

as an enemy to **ISRAEL.**
in days for Solomon,
he was king *for* aram.
then Jeroboam.
also fought *with him*,
and against Rehoboam.



Rehoboam Jeroboam

how Jeroboam became king of Israel

now Jeroboam, 1654
wanted to be a captain.
but Solomon appointed,
him to be his overseer of his laborers.

when Jeroboam,
departed from Jerusalem.
our PROPHET Ahija,
found him on the road.

now Ahija, 1655
had clothed himself.
with a old cloak,
and they were alone in a field.

Ahija removed,
his old cloak.
and cut it into 10,
and 2 pieces. 4v

and he said to Jeroboam. 3v 1656
take for yourself,
10 pieces.

for THIS WAS COMMANDED. 1645
BY YAVA our CREATOR,
NOW I WILL SEPARATE.

THE NATION FOR SOLOMON'S. 1657
AND GIVE YOU A NATION,
WITH 10 TRIBES.

BECAUSE SOLOMON. 603
HAS SACRIFICED TO WORSHIP,
ASHERAH THEIR GODDESS.

AND HE WILL MAKE YOU THEIR KING. 1658
ALL YOUR DAYS,
AS HE PROMISED DAVID.

FOR HE HAS CHOSEN YOU.
AND YOU ARE TO OBEY,
HIS STATUTES AND COMMANDMENTS.

IF YOU OBEY HIM. 1659
AND LIVE BY HIS COMMANDS,
THEN HE WILL BE WITH YOU.

group missing

then Ahija TOLD. 1660
Solomon and he sought,
to kill Jeroboam.

but Jeroboam arose.
and fled to egypt,
until his death.

summary of Solomon review of Solomon

now the rest, 1661
of the acts of Solomon.
are written in the book,
the chronicles of Solomon.
and the days for Solomon,
ruling from Jerusalem.
his days were 6,
10 years. 4v

Solomon died. 3v 1662
and with his forefathers he was buried,
by Bethlehem by David.

and his son Rehoboam.
ruled in his place,
over ISRAEL.

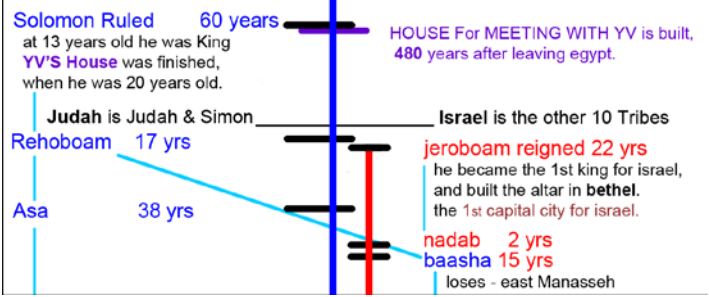
review of Solomon

the days for of Solomon. 1663
from 1st to last,
are written to record them.

after him Nathan.
HIS PROPHET died,
then HIS PROPHET was Ahija.

Solomon was our King. 1664
for 6 10s,
years in Jerusalem.

Solomon died.
and his son Rehoboam,
was our King in his place.



review of Rehoboam Asa is King

Rehoboam was 4. 1665
10s and 1,
years old.

when he became.
King for ISRAEL,
then the King for JUDAH.

and he reigned 10. 1666
and 7 years,
in Jerusalem for Israelis.

the days for Rehoboam.
from 1st to last,
are written in our chronicles.

but there was arguments. 1667
between Rehoboam,
and jeroboam continually.

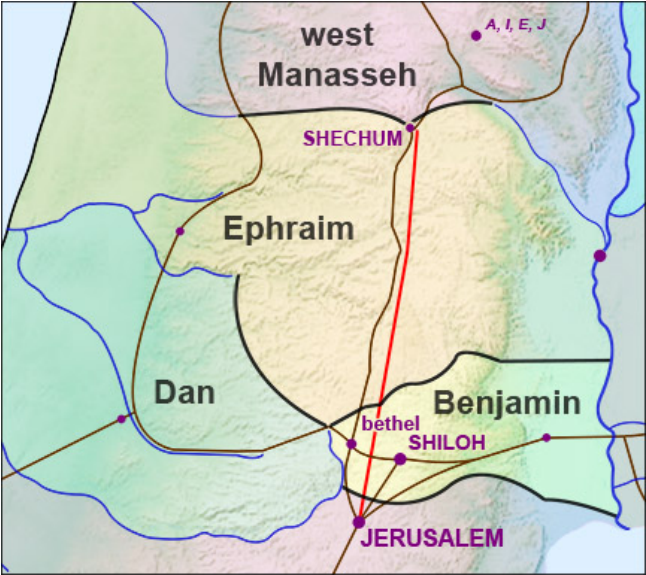
Rehoboam died.
and with his forefathers *he* was buried,
by the city *for* David's.

and his son Asa. 1668
became *our* king,
and *he* ruled *for* **JUDAH**.
group missing

Rehoboam's sons

after Rehoboam. 1669
received a wife,
Mahal *from* Jerimoth.
and she birthed 3.
sons Jeush,
Asa, and Baasha.

and Rehoboam appointed. 1670
Asa as leader,
among his brothers.
then Rehoboam.
sought-out *for them to marry*,
with their brothers daughters.



at shechem talked to Rehoboam Rehoboam fails his laborers

then Ephraim's laborers. 1671
assembly *and* came,
to speak *with* Rehoboam.
they said your father.
made our *work*,
hard *and* *dangerous*.

the workers came. 1672
to talk to Rehoboam,
your father made.
our work heavy.
now please,
reduce *our* labor.

and he said to them return to me. 1673
in 3 days,
so the workers departed.
then Rehoboam.
consulted with the advisors,
who served his father.

saying how. 1674
do you counsel me,
to answer *my* workers?
and they told him if.
you will be kind to *your* workers,
and speak *for their* good.

but he disliked *their* counsel. 1675
and consulted with *his* advisors,
who grew up with him.
his advisors told *him*.
you will say to *your* workers,
your work *will be to do* more.

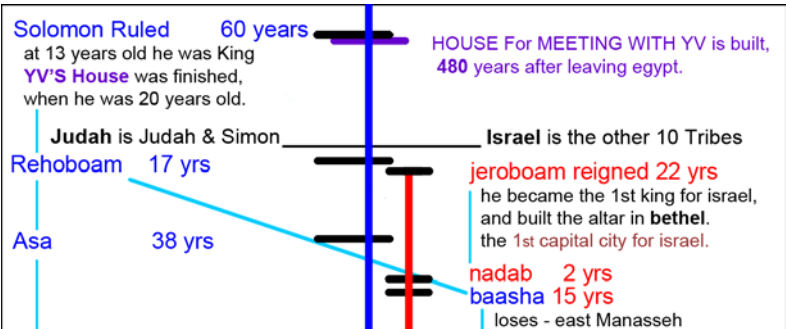
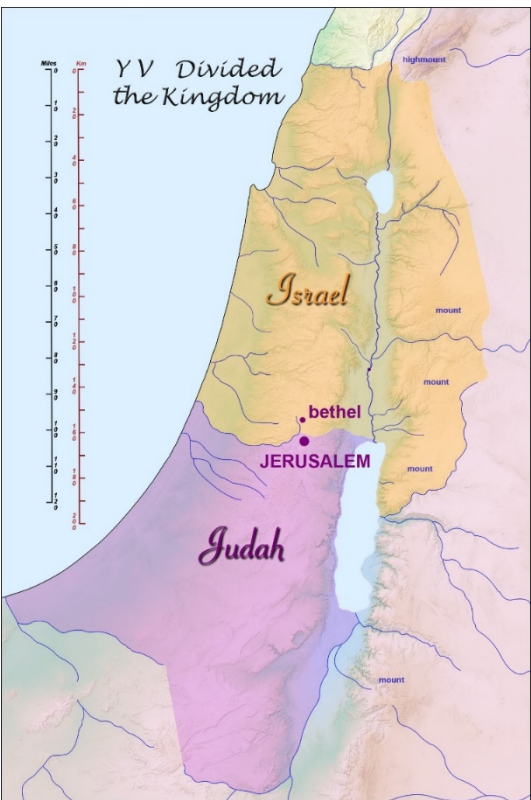
the workers came. 1676
to Rehoboam on the 3rd,
day as told.
and Rehoboam spake to them.
the advice of *his* advisors,
and *added* *to their* work.

so Rehoboam. 1677
did not listen to *his* workers,
and it was a turning of events.
for **YAVA TO ESTABLISH**. 1645
HIS WORDS through,
Ahija **HIS PROPHET**.

and when *the* Tribes. 1678
knew the king,
was not listening to them.
their Leaders told.
Rehoboam we will separate *from you*,
and do as we have *to*.

now every. 1679
male *for* **ISRAEL**,
will decide *on their* own.
and the Israelis who lived.
in Judah *and* *Simon*,
Rehoboam *was their* King.

then *he* sent. 1680
hador *to* the workers,
and they stoned him to death.
so **ISRAEL**.
been *to* rebel,
against *Rehoboam*.



jeroboam becomes king

Rehoboam fails his laborers jeroboam is king made an ox-calf idol

then the Leaders gathered. 1681
from the 10 Tribes,
to appoint them a king.

and it came about.
Ephraim's heard,
Jeroboam had returned.

so they sent for Jeroboam. 1682
and called the other,
Leaders together.

to make him their King.
over all,
their Tribes for ISRAEL.

after Rehoboam. 1683
assembled from JUDAH,
he chose men.

to be his warriors to fight.
against ISRAEL,
to restore it to Rehoboam.

but WORDS FROM our CREATOR. 1684
CAME to Ahija,
SPEAK TO REHOBOAM.

AND TO ALL HIS CAPTAINS.
FROM JUDAH AND SIMEN,
AND SAY THIS.

WAS SAID BY YAVA. 1685
YOU WILL NOT FIGHT AGAINST,
YOUR BROTHERS FOR ISRAEL.

so they obeyed.
THE WORDS FROM YAVA,
and returned to their homes.

then Jeroboam. 1686
built a house,
in the hills for Ephraim.

map below

then jeroboam said.
in his heart his people,
will return to Rehoboam.

if my people. 1687
go to ATONE,
with Sin Offerings.

to YAVA in Jerusalem.
then their hearts,
will be for the King for JUDAH.

so jeroboam's advisors. 1688
had him make 1,
golden ox-calf.

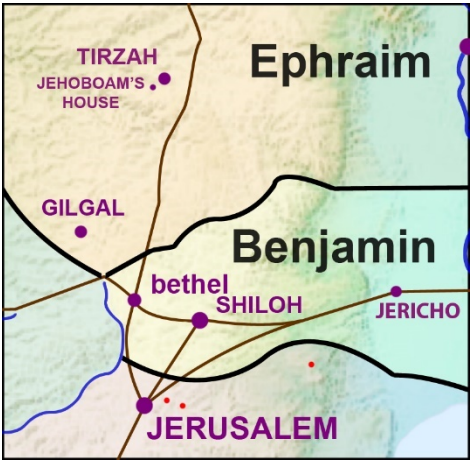
and he declared to his people.
you are not to go to Jerusalem,
but to HIS IDOL in ISRAEL.

for he brought you from egypt. 1689
and he set it up in bethel,
in a temple with priests.

and it became their sin.
for his people went,
and sacrifice before it.

and he made other. 1690
idols and altars,
on the highest hills.

and made his priests.
to live among,
all their Tribes.



Levites went to JUDAH a Prophet TELLS jeroboam one will kill his priests on his altar that Prophet dies		
then the Levites. who were in ISRAEL, went to JUDAH. for jeroboam and his sons. stopped them from SERVING, as PRIESTS to YAVA.		1691
for he made-up priests. and his own temple, with an egyptians' ox-calf. group missing		1692
and people from his Tribes. who's hearts were trusting, YAVA our CREATOR. followed them to JUDAH. for ATONEMENT FROM YAVA, and they strengthened us in JUDAH.		1693
and jeroboam commanded. a feast on their 1st, like the CELEBRATION in JUDAH. and as he went to his altar. in bethel to sacrifice, to the ox-calf he had made.		1694
a Prophet TELLS jeroboam one will kill his priests on his altar that Prophet dies a PROPHET from JUDAH, with WORDS FROM YAVA. came to jeroboam, as he was standing by his altar. he heralded HIS PROPHECY, against his altar. so he shouted to jeroboam, about his altar.		1695
A SON WILL BE BORN, FROM THE SONS FROM DAVID. AND ON YOURS HE WILL SACRIFICE, YOUR PRIESTS AND THEIR BONES. AND ON THE SAME DAYS, YAVA HAS PROPHESED. BEHOLD YOUR ALTAR, WILL BE BROKEN APART.	PROPHECY20 A	1696
when jeroboam, heard the PROPHECIES. jeroboam reached-out, his hand to speak to him. and as his arm reached-out, it stiffened so he could-not. draw it back to himself, and he became frightened.		1697
then he said to our PROPHET, please ask. YAVA our CREATOR, that my arm be healthy. so our PROPHET, asked YAVA. and the king's arm, was restored as it was before.		1698
then the king, said to our PROPHET. come home with me, and i will give you a reward. but our PROPHET said, i will not go with you. nor eat bread, or drink water with you.		1699
for YAVA HAS COMMANDED me, YOU WILL EAT NO BREAD. NOR RETURN, BY THE ROAD YOU GO. so he went, another way. and did not return by the road, he came-on to bethel.		1700
now a levite, was living in bethel. and his sons told him, all they heard. that day in bethel, and the WORDS he PROPHESED. and what the PROPHET, done for his arm.		1701
and their father said to them, which road. did he go? and they told their father. then he said to his sons, saddle the donkey for me. so they saddled the donkey for him, and he rode away on it.		1702
so he went after him, and found him sitting. under an oak, and he said to him are you the PROPHET. who came from Judah, and he said, i am. then he said, come home with me.		1703
and he said, i cannot, nor will i eat bread. or drink water with you, in this Nation. for YAVA HAS COMMAND me, YOU WILL EAT NO BREAD. AND NOT RETURN BY GOING, THE WAY YOU CAME.		1704
and the levite said to him, i also am a prophet like you. and an angel spake to me,		1705

by the words from YAVA.

bring him back with you,
to your house that he may eat.
and drink water,
but he lied to him.

so he went back with him, 1706
and ate and drank.
then **WORDS FROM YAVA**,
CAME *from* the levite.
and he **CRIED-OUT** *to* the *PROPHET*,
SAYING THIS.
BECAUSE YOU HAVE DISOBEYED,
MY COMMAND TO YOU.

BY RETURNING AND EATING, 1707
I DECLARE TO YOU.
YOUR BODY WILL NOT *BE LAID*,
BY THE GRAVES OF YOUR FOREFATHERS.
after he *finished*,
they saddled a donkey for him.
and when he had departed,
a lion met him.

on the road *it* killed him, 1708
and his body was on the road.
with the donkey beside it,
the lion also.
and those *who* passed-by,
came and told.
the *people* in bethel,
of the body and lion.

when the levite, 1709
heard *it* he said.
this is the *PROPHET*,
who disobeyed **YAVA**.
then he said to his sons,
saddle the donkey for me.
and he went and found,
his body on the road.

so the levite, 1710
picked up *his* body.
and laid it on the donkey,
and brought it back.
and he came to bethel,
the levite buried him.
by laying his body,
in his own grave.

after he buried him, 1711
he spake to his sons.
when i die,
bury me in *his* coffin.

for **THESE THING**,
will surely happen.
which he **PROPHESED**,
BY THE WORDS FROM YAVA. 4v

after this. 3v 1712
jeroboam did not turn,
from his evil ways.

group missing

kings for aram	- zare / hadad, ben-hadad, sen-hadad, hazeal, rezin
kings for egypt	- shis, neco
kings for assyria	- pul, tig

egypt came-up to JUDAH *jeroboam's son Abijah will die*

in Rehoboam's 9th. 1713
year because,
he was faithful to **YAVA**.
for shis *the* king.
for egypt came-up,
against **JUDAH**.

and **YAVA SAW** *them*. 1714
and sent them away,
then **WORDS FROM YAVA**.
CAME to Ahija.
THEIR WARRIORS HAVE CALLED TO ME,
SO I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM.

and the surroundings *rages*. 1715
angry waned,
and it was good for **JUDAH**.
group missing

jeroboam's son Abijah will die *PROPHESED the fall of e-manasseh*

at that time Abja. 1716
a son from jeroboam,
became sick.
and jeroboam said.
to his wife arise,
and disguise yourself.

so *you are* not know. 1717
as the wife of jeroboam,
and go to Jerusalem.
to Ahija *their* **PROPHET**.
and he will tell you what,
will happen to *our* son.

jeroboam's wife. 1718
went by Jerusalem,
to the home of Ahija.
now Ahija.
his eyes were blurry,
because of his age.

now **YAVA**. 1719
HAD SAID to Ahija,
THE WIFE OF JEROBOAM.
IS COMING TO ASK YOU.
CONCERNING HER SON,
YOU WILL SAY THIS TO HER.

WHEN SHE ARRIVES. 1720
FOR SHE *IS* DISGUISE TO PRETEND,
TO BE ANOTHER WOMAN. 3v
it happened when, 4v
Ahija heard.

the sound of her steps,
coming to the doorway.

he said come in,
wife of jeroboam.
why do you pretend,
to be another woman?

for i am sending you to return,
for you to say to jeroboam.
THIS WAS SAID,
BY YAVA our CREATOR.

BECAUSE I EXALTED YOU,
FROM AMONG YOUR PEOPLE.
AND MADE YOU KING,
OVER ISRAEL.
BUT YOU HAVE DONE EVILNESS,
BY MAKING FALSE.
CREATOR IDOLS,
YOU HAVE ANGERED ME BY REJECTING ME.

THEREFORE I AM,
BRINGING AN ENDING.
TO THE TRIBES LIKE JEROBOAM,
AND WILL REMOVE THEM FOR REJECTING ME.
EVERYONE WHO WORSHIPS,
LIKE JEROBOAM WILL DIE-OFF.
OR DIE IN BATTLE,
FOR I YAVA HAVE PROPHESED.

now arise,
go to your house.
when your feet enter it,
YOUR SON WILL DIE.
AND ALL ISRAEL,
WILL MOURN FOR HIM AS HE IS BURIED.
FOR HE ALONE FROM JEROBOAM'S,
WILL BE PLACED IN HIS OWN GRAVE.

BECAUSE HE WILLINGLY,
FOLLOWED AFTER.
YAVA his CREATOR,
FROM AMONG HIS SONS.
THEN YAVA,
WILL RAISE UP FOR HIMSELF.
A KING FOR ISRAEL,
TO KILL JEROBOAM'S.

for **YAVA WILL STRIKE,**
ISRAEL AS A REED.
IS SHAKEN BY THE WIND,
AND UPROOT THEM FROM ISRAEL.

group missing

then jeroboam's wife,
arose and departed.
and as she entered their house,
their son died.
and all ISRAEL,
buried and mourned for him.
according to the **WORDS,**
YAVA PROPHESED.

Solomon Ruled 60 years
at 13 years old he was King
YV'S House was finished,
when he was 20 years old.

Judah is Judah & Simon

Rehoboam 17 yrs

Asa 38 yrs

HOUSE For MEETING WITH YV is built,
480 years after leaving egypt.

Israel is the other 10 Tribes

jeroboam reigned 22 yrs
he became the 1st king for israel,
and built the altar in bethel.
the 1st capital city for israel.

nadab 2 yrs
baasha 15 yrs
loses - east Manasseh

emanasseh into exile and jeroboam's son nabad will die then all of Israel

YAVA'S WORDS,
thru Amos' **VISIONS.**
concerning **ISRAEL,**
jeroboam and emanasseh.

in the days for Asa,
our King for **JUDAH.**
and in the days for jeroboam,
their king for **ISRAEL.**

WORDS FROM YAVA,
HAS SPAKE against.
the tribe for **ISRAEL,**
EMANASSEH'S WILL PERISH.
FOR THE SWIFT AND STRONG
WILL NOT HAVE STRENGTH.
NOR THE MIGHTY MEN,
SAVE THEIR LIVES.

WHO USES THE BOW,
WILL NOT ESCAPE.
NOR HORSE-RIDERS,
SAVE THEIR LIVES.
EVEN THE BRAVEST,
AMONG THE WARRIORS.
WILL FLEE THAT DAY,
DECLARES YAVA.

from our **LORD YAVA,**
an **ANGEL APPEARED.**
standing by a wall,
with a plumb line.
then **YAVA ASKED** me,
what do you see?
i answered **YOUR ANGEL,**
with a plumb line.

our **LORD SAID,**
I AM ABOUT TO PUT.
A PLUMB LINE,
IN THE MIDST OF ISRAEL.
I WILL RISE UP ONE,
AGAINST NADAB.
FOR JEROBOAM'S ARE TO DIE,
BY _____ SWORD.

then zi,
a priest in bethel.
was sent to jeroboam,
their king for **ISRAEL.**
to say to him Amos,
has **PROPHESED** against us.

1721

1722

1723

1724

1725

1726

1727

1728

1729

1730

1731

1732

1733

PROPHECY21 A

PROPHECY21 B

PROPHECY22 A

PROPHECY23 A

PROPHECY24 A

and the tribes for ISRAEL,
and the land for emanasseh.

for Amos **PROPHESED**,
jeroboam's will die.
and emanasseh will certainly,
go into exile.
group missing

returning zi,
said to Amos.
go-away you seer,
run away.

to the Land for **JUDAH**,
and do your PROPHESYING.
but no longer,
PROPHESY in bethel.

then Amos replied,
i was not a **PROPHET**.
for i was a *farmer*,
and a grower of figs.
but **YAVA PICKED** me,
and **HE COMMANDED** me.
GO PROPHESEY,
FOR HIS PEOPLE IN ISRAEL.

you and they are to hear,
my **WORDS FROM YAVA**.
now you are saying,
i am not to **PROPHESEY**.
nor speak against,
jeroboam's son.
or the land for emanasseh,
and people into exile.

now **THIS**,
WAS SAID BY YAVA,
THEY WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND LEAVE THEIR LAND.
AND YOU YOURSELF WILL DIE,
IN ANOTHER LAND.
FOR YOU WILL CERTAINLY GO,
WITH THEIR PEOPLE INTO EXILE.

PROPHECY24 B

that **ANGEL FROM YAVA**,
APPEARED to me and behold.
there was a basket,
of summer fruit.
and *he* asked me,
what do you see?
i said a basket,
of summer fruit.

YAVA HAS PROPHESED to me,
THEIR END IS COMING.
FOR HIS PEOPLE IN ISRAEL,
I WILL SPARE THEM NO LONGER.

1st PROPHECY25 A
2209

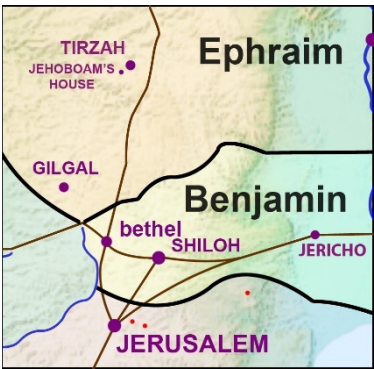
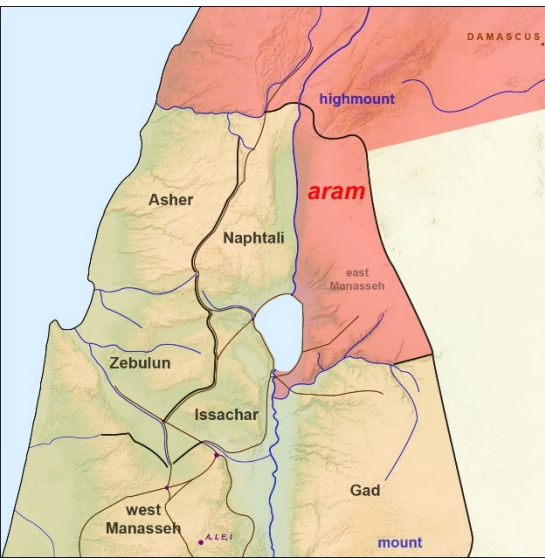
for they are following their gods,
LIKE THEIR ALTARS IN EMANASSEH.
THEIR LAND WILL BE DESOLATE,
AND LAID WASTE.

NOW HEAR THIS,
YOU WHO TAKE FROM THE NEEDY.
TO DO AWAY,
WITH THE WEAKEST IN YOUR NATION.
SAYING WE SELL TO THEM,
BY MAKING IT SMALLER.
AND THE MONEY BIGGER,
WITH DISHONEST SCALES.

SO AS TO BUY,
FROM THE HELPLESS AND NEEDY.
I WILL NEVER FORGET,
ANY OF THEIR DEEDS.
IT WILL COME ABOUT,
IN THE DAYS DECLARED.
our **LORD YAVA**,
DAYS ARE COMING.

2nd PROPHECY26 A

WHEN I WILL SEND,
A FAMINE ON YOUR LAND.
A FAMINE FOR BREAD,
AND A THIRST FOR WATER.
AND YOUR PEOPLE WILL HUNGER,
FROM THE RIVER TO SEA.
THEY WILL GO TO AND FRO,
BUT THEY WILL NOT FIND GREENS.



Asa battled jeroboam at bethel jeroboam died

it was in the 10 and 8.
years *for* jeroboam,
Asa was king.
and he reigned 3.

1744

10s and 8, years in Jerusalem.

1745

and there was a battle. between Asa, and jeroboam *for ISRAEL*.

and Asa began. the battle with *his* army, of valiant warriors.

while jeroboam. drew up in battle, formation against with *his*.

Asa stood. on hill and shouted, listen to me you with jeroboam.

do you remember. **YAVA GAVE** us, *our Land* by a **PROMISE**?

598 1622

yet jeroboam *is* from David. *he has* worthless advisors, gathered about him.

even now. you want to battle *with us*, to *keep* **ISRAEL'S**.

Tribes from **YAVA**. although *you* being, a great multitude.

you *have* golden ox-calf. which *you* jeroboam, made for **YAVA**.

and he has driven out. the Levites *for* **YAVA**, *and* chose *his* own priests.

as for us, **YAVA** is our **CREATOR**. and we *will* not abandon **HIM**, *nor* the sons *from* Levi.

then our **PRIESTS**. blew *their* horns, to battle against *them*.

now we did succeed. but jeroboam set-up, an ambush from *our* rear.

for when **JUDAH**. *started*, behold, we were attacked from both.

front and rear. so we cried-out to **YAVA**, then **JUDAH'S**.

went to battle. *and* **YAVA** *let us* chase, *after* jeroboam's.

many were killed. thus **ISRAEL**, was weakened at that time.

for jeroboam was not captured. but he did not recover his strength, then **YAVA KILLED** him.

1723

Ephraim wManasseh Israelis went to JUDAH summary of jeroboam

then the righteous gathered. from ephraim *and* wmanasseh, *and they too* departed *from* **ISRAEL**.

and everyone *in* **JUDAH**. rejoiced because, *they had come to* **JUDAH**.

summary of jeroboam

now the rest. of the actions by jeroboam, and how he ruled.

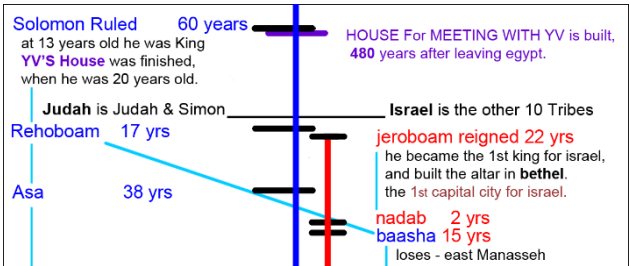
they are written *down*. in the book of chronicles, *and* the kings for **ISRAEL**.

jeroboam was king. for 2 10s, and 2 years.

and he died *from* _____.

then nadab his son, ruled *from* *tirzah*.

above map



summary of Rehoboam

now Rehoboam. a son from Solomon, ruled **JUDAH**.

and Rehoboam was 4. 10s and 1, years old.

when he was king. and he reigned 10, and 7 years.

now the rest. of the actions by Rehoboam, and all that he did.

they are written *down*. in the book of chronicles, *and* the Kings *for* **JUDAH**.

and there were battles. between Rehoboam, and jeroboam continually.

then Rehoboam died. and was buried with his forefathers, by the city of Bethlehem.

1760

and Asa his son.
became king,
and ruled in his place.

summary of nadab baasha son from Solomon he fought with Asa baasha killed nadab

now nadab, 1761
a son from jeroboam.
became king,
over Israel.

in the years for Asa,
our King for JUDAH.
he ruled ISRAEL,
for 2 years.

and he did evilness, 1762
in YAVA'S SIGHT.
like his father sinned,
and ISRAEL sin too.

then baasha, 1669
with the men from Ephraim.
conspired against,
nadab and they killed him.

then there was conflict, 1763
between Asa.
and nadab all,
the days of his life. 4v

group missing

now the rest. 3v 1764
of the actions by nadab,
and all that he did.
they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for JUDAH.

then nadab died. 1765
and they buried him in a field, 1732
just as YAVA PROPHESED.

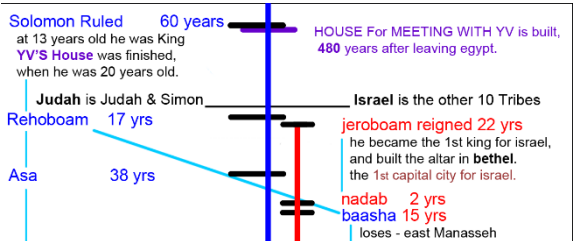
in the 10 and 2.
year for Asa,
who ruled as King.

and he ruled for 3. 1766
10s and 8,
years in Jerusalem.

and Asa was righteous.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
like David his forefather.

he also killed. 1767
the queers in JUDAH,
and removed idols.

for Asa was willingly.
devoted to YAVA,
all his days.



baasha killed nadab nadab ruled for 2+ years

king nadab. 1768
and 3 tribes,
were blocking to JUDAH.

then baasha killed him.
in his 3rd year,
and ruled in his place.

as soon as he was king. 1769
he killed all,
the descendants of jeroboam.

according to YAVA.
WHAT HE SPAKE, 1732
THRU HIS SERVANT Ahija.

now the rest. 1770
of the actions by baasha,
and all that he did.

they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
and the king's for ISRAEL.

and he did evil. 1771
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
and lived the way.

jeroboam sinned.
for he made ISRAEL,
worship that idol.

king for moab	- sihon
king for ammon	- balak
king for amelek	- nash
King for lebanon	- Hiram
king for hamath	- zoban
kings for Edom	- Achis, han
king for hamath	- zoban
kings for aram	- zare / hadad, ben-hadad,

Asa sent silver to ben-hadad baasha lost e-manasseh

then there, 1772
was conflict between.
Asa and baasha,
the king for ISRAEL. 4v

group missing

and baasha went. 3v 1773
to be against JUDAH,
by blocking the roads.

in order to stop.
anyone from leaving,
or coming in from JUDAH.

then Asa. 1774
took silver,
and gold from his treasury.

and gave it to his guards.
and sent them to ben-hadad,
the son from hadad.

the king for aram. 1775
who ruled from damascus,

asked for a treaty.
between you and me.
now i have sent to you,
silver and gold.

to break your treaty.
with baasha for ISRAEL,
so that he is drawn-away from me.
and ben-hadad agreed.
with King Asa,
then his army was against.

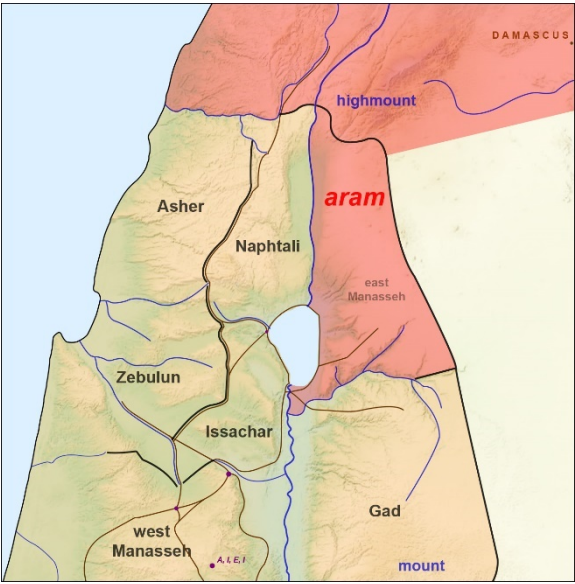
the Lands for ISRAEL.
and took E-MANASSEH,
but not the Land for Naphtali.
when baasha.
lost he ceased,
from blocking the roads.

it was then King.
Asa bringing,
his men from JUDAH.
to carry away.
the rocks and trees,
baasha had set-up.

then Han our PROPHET.
came to Asa,
and TOLD him because.
YOU HAVE RELIED ON ARAM.
AND DID NOT RELY ON ME,
HE ESCAPED FROM YOUR HAND.

1776177717781779

groups missing



after emanasseh was sent away YAVA'S PROPHECY against baasha
our evil-ones declared.
from within their heart,
there is no our CREATOR.
before their eyes.
for in their eyes are found,
evil and hatred for us.

the words from their mouths.
are wickedness and deceit,
they now cease to be wise.
or to do good.
for they plan wickedness,
upon their bed.

they did not despise their evilness.
and set themselves on a path,
that is not righteous.
by their evilness they have fallen.
for they were driven away,
and we did not rise-up to help them.

1780178117821783

group missing

to those who know YOU.
continue YOUR KINDNESS,
and YOUR BLESSINGS to His People.

1783

YAVA'S PROPHECY against baasha
WORDS FROM YAVA.
CAME to Hans,
against baasha.
SAYING I EXALTED YOU.
AND MADE YOU KING,
OVER ISRAEL.

BUT YOU HAVE LIVED THE WAY.
JEROBOAM MADE,
ISRAEL SIN.
AND HAVE PROVOKED ME TO ANGER.
FOR THEIR SINS I WILL REMOVE,
BAASHA'S DESCENDANTS.

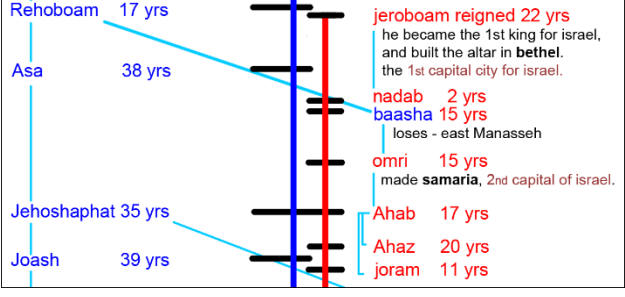
LIKE I MADE HIM.
DO TO THE DESCENDANTS FROM JEROBOAM,
AND THE DESCENDANTS FROM NADAB.

17841785

PROPHECY27 A

1786

group missing



summary of baasha omri is king Ahab his son killed him to be King summary of omri, he bought the hill - later it becomes samaria
now the rest.
of the actions by baasha,
and what he did.
are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for ISRAEL.
and baasha died,
and was buried by tirzah.
and omri his son,
became their king.
in the 2 10s.
and 3 year,

17871788

3v4v4v3v

for King Asa.

after omri.
was king for ISRAEL,
he ruled from tirzah.

1789

and his son Ahab.
commander of his army,
conspired against him.

now his father was at tirzah.
drinking by himself,
in a room in his house.

1790

when Ahab.
went in with his sword,
he stabbed him to death.

and he went to his men.
and said i Ahab,
have killed my father.

1791

then his men.
made Ahab,
king for ISRAEL.

in the 2 10s.
and 7th year for Asa,
and he became their king.

1792

like the sins of baasha.
omri his son,
also sinned.

and ISRAEL was sinning too.
provoking YAVA,
our CREATOR of ISRAEL.

1793

by living like the way.
jeroboam had sinned,
and ISRAEL was sinning too.

now the rest.
of the actions by omri,
and his conspiracy he done.

1794

they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
with the kings for Israel.

omri was king.
in the 3 10s,
year of Asa.

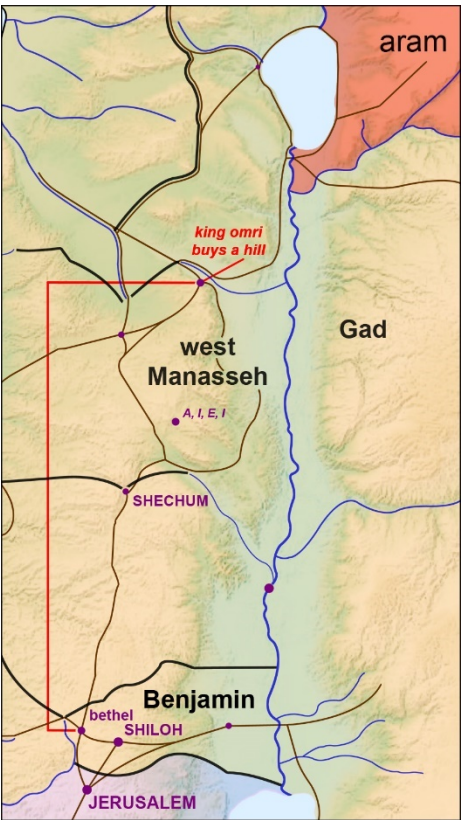
1795

and ruled 10.
and 5 years,
years in tirzah.

but he bought the hill.
from semer for 10,
talents of silver.

1796

and he built on that hill.
a walled-city he named,
samaria for their capital.



summary of Asa review for Jehoshaphat his son

now the rest.
of the actions by Asa,
and all that he did.

1797

they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for JUDAH.

Asa had a disease.
in his feet and it was bad,
from his disease he died.

1798

and Asa was buried.
in the 3 10s,
and 8 of his reign.

group missing

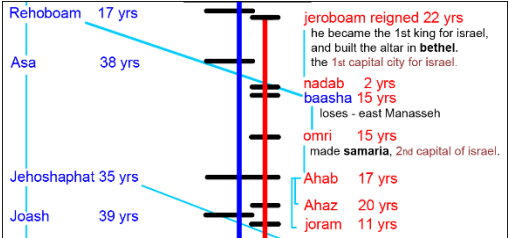
Asa died.
and by his forefathers he was buried,
by the city for David's.

1799

for Asa did good for us.
and was righteous in the SIGHT,
of YAVA our CREATOR.

1800

our Lands were undisturbed.
and there was no wars,
because he was for YAVA.



review for Jehoshaphat his son

and Jehoshaphat his son.
was ANOINTED our King,
over JUDAH.

1801

YAVA was with Jehoshaphat.
because he lived,

like his fathers.

Jehoshaphat was 3,
10s and 5.
years when,
he was **ANOINTED** our King.

as Jehoshaphat *gathered*,
wealth he built.
fortresses and storehouses,
in the cities *in* for **JUDAH**.

and he ruled *from* Jerusalem.
3 10s,
and 5 years.

and he lived *like* his forefathers.
and did not depart,
from doing right.

Jehoshaphat sent out his officials with scribes to teach

when **JUDAH**,
was in his control everyone.
they also brought,
tribute to Jehoshaphat.

and he took pride,
in living by **HIS COMMANDS**.
and *he* removed *from everywhere*,
the places *for their* goddess.

then in the 3rd.
year of his rule,
he sent his officials.

Zecha, and Ne.
to teach **HIS COMMANDS**,
in the cities for **JUDAH**.

and with them *were* Levi's.
Neth, Zeb,
and Asahel, our scribes.

and they taught *from* the scrolls.
the **COMMANDS FROM YAVA**,
throughout **JUDAH**.

in the 2 10s.
and 7 year,
for King Asa.

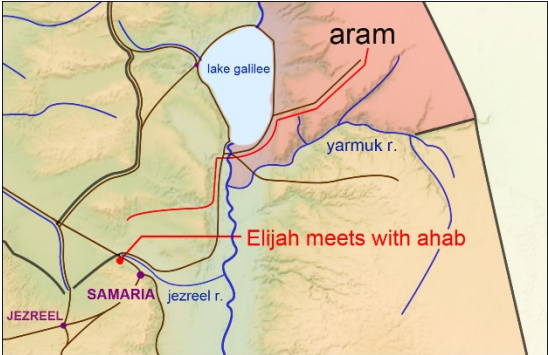
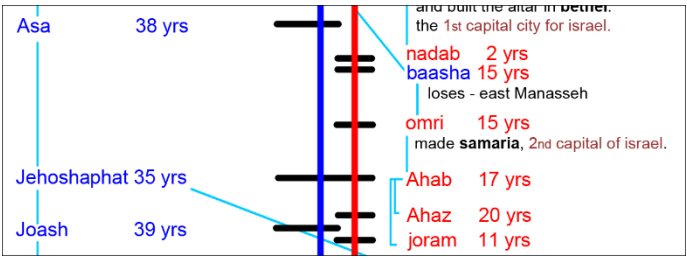
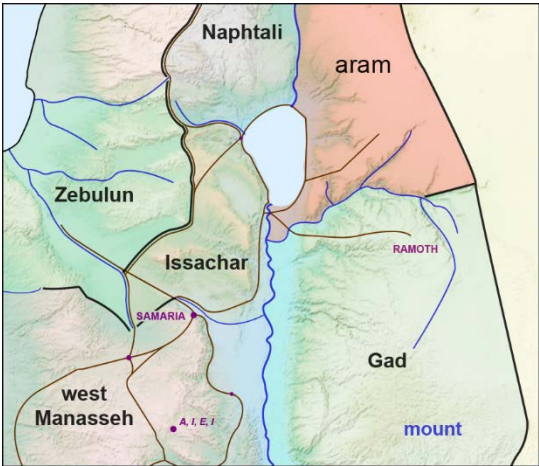
Ahab ruled.
10 and 7,
years from samaria.

aram's army.
were gathering for war,
and were heading for **Gad**.

and Israel's spies.
returned with news,
that they were coming by foot.

now *Ahab's*.
were camped against *them*,
by ramoth *in* **Gad**.

then Ahab.
and all *his force*,
scattered from ramoth.



aram's 1st force was defeated by Ahab's men and army

then ben-hadad.
king for aram,
gathered his army.
and *by* horses he went.
and approached samaria,
to battle against it.

but first he sent.
messengers to Ahab,
the King for **ISRAEL**.

and said this,
ben-hadad *wants*,
your silver and gold.

and King *Ahab*.
sent *his* answer,
it *will be* according to your words.

then messengers.
returned *to him* and said,
this was *also*.

said *by* ben-hadad;
about this,
time tomorrow.

i will send my *warriors* to you.

and they will search your house, and the homes of your people.	
whatever is desirable. they will take <i>with</i> their hands, and take <i>them</i> away <i>with them</i> . then <i>Ahab</i> . called all, <i>his</i> men <i>in samaria</i> .	1814
and <i>he</i> said <i>to his men</i> . listen how, <i>he</i> is looking for trouble. for he sent <i>his messenger</i> to me. <i>for</i> my silver and gold, and i did not refuse him.	1815
<i>now he is to send</i> . <i>for his warriors to take</i> , <i>whatever from your homes</i> . and all the men. said to <i>Ahab</i> , do not listen <i>to ben-hadad</i> .	1816
so he <i>sent his</i> messenger. <i>to tell ben-hadad</i> , the 1st i will do. but <i>the</i> 2nd thing. i cannot do, <i>so i refuse your request</i> .	1817
and <i>his</i> messenger departed. and <i>he returned</i> bringing him, <i>his</i> requests again. and <i>again</i> ben-hadad. sent to him saying, <i>my creator is greater</i> .	1818
so <i>i will</i> do more. and samaria will <i>suffer</i> , for <i>your</i> people <i>will be</i> mine. then <i>Ahab</i> . answered <i>by</i> saying, <i>do not boast of his creator</i> .	1819
and it happened when. <i>ben-hadad</i> heard, this message. he was drinking with <i>his captains</i> . in a temporary tent, and he said to his guards.	1820
station <i>yourselves</i> . so they setup a <i>force</i> , <i>to be</i> against samaria. <i>our PROPHET</i> . approached Ahab, and said THIS .	1821
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA. YOU HAVE NOT SEEN ALL, HIS MEN FOR HIS ARMY? YET I WILL GIVE THEM. INTO YOUR HAND SOON, AND YOU WILL KNOW I AM WITH YOU.	1822
then he said THIS . WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA, GATHER YOURS FROM SAMARIA. AND SEND-OUT FOR THE TRIBES. THEN AS YOU BEGIN THE BATTLE, YAVA WILL ANSWER FOR YOU.	1823
then he sent-out. <i>for</i> warriors <i>in w-manasseh</i> , and <i>from</i> there they <i>were</i> coming <i>to him</i> . <i>but he</i> went-out at noon. while ben-hadad, was in <i>his</i> temporary tent.	1824
as <i>his group of</i> men. went-out 1st, and as <i>his</i> men <i>were coming</i> . ben-hadad's <i>guard</i> . told him men, have come out from samaria.	1825
and he commanded, if. they have come out for peace, take them alive. or if. they have come out for war, <i>kill them with your swords</i> .	1826
<i>but their men came-out</i> . <i>but Ahab's was winning</i> , so the arameans fled. <i>then as an army</i> they pursued them. and ben-hadad escaped, on a horse with horseriders.	1827
and Ahab <i>with an army</i> . killed the arameans, and many died. then <i>Elijah our PROPHET</i> . came to <i>our</i> king, and SAID to him NOW .	1828
STRENGTHEN YOURSELF. AND OBSERVE AND SEE, WHAT YOU HAVE TO DO. FOR AT THE END OF THE YEAR. THE KING FOR ARAM, WILL COME-UP AGAINST YOU.	1829
Elijah <i>2nd battle Ahab let ben-hadad live YAVA PROPHESED of his sons</i> now the <i>priests</i> . for aram said to him, their god <i>is the CREATOR</i> of hills. therefore they were stronger. but rather let us fight,	1830

against them in <i>their plains</i> .	
<i>and you will</i> remove <i>their</i> king. <i>and</i> replace <i>him</i> by putting, <i>your son</i> on <i>his throne</i> .	1831
<i>now</i> gather <i>larger</i> . <i>then</i> the army you had, <i>then you will</i> war <i>with them</i> .	
<i>and battle</i> them in the their plain. <i>and</i> surely we will be stronger, <i>and</i> he listened to their voices.	1832
so it happened. at the <i>end</i> of the year, ben-hadad <i>came</i> .	
<i>and</i> the arameans went. into <i>their plain</i> to war, against ISRAEL.	1833
<i>but</i> the <i>warriors</i> for ISRAEL. were gathered <i>with</i> supplies, <i>and</i> went to meet them.	
the <i>warriors</i> for ISRAEL. camped before them, <i>but</i> they <i>stayed in</i> the hills.	1834
<i>and Elijah</i> our PROPHET . came and SPAKE , to Ahab <i>and his captains</i> .	
<i>and</i> said THIS . WAS SAID BY YAVA, BECAUSE THE ARAMEANS. HAVE MOCKED ME SAYING. YOUR CREATOR IS FOR THE HILLS, AND IS NOT A CREATOR IS FOR THE PLAINS.	1835
THEREFORE I WILL GIVE. HIS ARMY INTO YOUR HANDS, AND YOU WILL KNOW, I AM FOR YOU.	1836
<i>and</i> it happened that day. the battle was joined, <i>and as the battle was fought</i> .	
the men for ISRAEL. killed the arameans, <i>by the</i> 100's <i>that</i> day.	1837
<i>and</i> the rest fled. <i>but</i> ben-hadad fled, <i>by</i> going into <i>the forestry</i> .	
<i>then</i> his guards said to him. behold we have heard, <i>Ahab</i> <i>is</i> forgiving.	1838
please <i>lets us</i> go. perhaps he will <i>forgive you</i> , <i>and you will</i> save our lives.	
<i>so they</i> told <i>him</i> your servant. ben-hadad says, please let me live.	1839
<i>and Ahab</i> replied. <i>if</i> he <i>is</i> alive, <i>then</i> he is my brother.	
now a guard. quickly said, your brother <i>is alive</i> .	1840
<i>and</i> Ahab commanded <i>them</i> . go, <i>and</i> bring him <i>to me</i> , <i>and</i> ben-hadad came to him.	
<i>and ben-hadad</i> said to him. the land <i>that</i> my father, took will <i>be</i> returned <i>to you</i> .	1841
<i>Ahab</i> said. <i>now</i> i will let you go, with this promise <i>from you</i> .	
<i>now Elijah</i> . <i>their</i> PROPHET said, <i>to a male passing-by</i> .	1842
BY WORDS FROM YAVA. please strike me, but the male refused him.	3v
then he found, another and said. please strike me, <i>and that</i> male wounded him.	4v
<i>and</i> Elijah waited, for the king by the road. <i>and</i> disguised himself with a bandage, <i>to</i> cover his eyes.	1843
<i>and</i> as the king passed by, he cried-out saying. your servant went-out, into the midst of the battle.	1844
<i>and</i> behold a male, brought me <i>here</i> . <i>now i am lost</i> , <i>and my sons</i> have died.	
<i>and Ahab</i> said, <i>to 1 of his</i> guards. this male, <i>take him</i> home.	1845
<i>if</i> for any, reason he <i>dies</i> . <i>then</i> your life, will be <i>like</i> his <i>sons</i> .	
<i>as</i> he was <i>about to leave</i> , <i>Elijah</i> said to him. so will your judgment <i>for</i> yours be, <i>for you</i> yourself have decided <i>it</i> .	1846
<i>then</i> hastily, <i>he</i> took the bandage. away from his eyes, <i>and</i> Ahab recognized him.	
<i>and</i> he said, THIS ,	1847

WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA.
YOU LET BEN-HADAD GO,
WHOM I HAD COMMANDED YOU.

KILL HIM TO KILL-OFF HIS,
THEREFORE YOUR SONS.
LIVES WILL BE AS I WANTED,
GO AND LIVE.

PROPHECY27 B 1785

so Ahab, 1848
was sad and troubled.
as he went to samaria,
and as went into his house.

group missing

Elijah's warning to ISRAEL Elijah PROPHESED to ahab no rain lives with a widow

our tribes are rebelling. 1849
for our people are making,
useless idols.

for our leaders have counseled.
to be against YAVA,
and against HIS ANOINTED.

saying let us throw. 1850
THEIR shackles away,
and THEIR bonds to be free.

BUT YAVA HAS PROPHESED.
I WILL ESTABLISH YOUR KING, PROPHECY14 C
ABOVE MY MOUNTAIN.

Yah Will Mock them. 1851
and Speak to them In His Anger,
and terrify them By His Fierceness.

He Will Surely Tell them
the PROPHECY FROM YAVA,
that HE SAID YOU ARE MY SON.

AND HE WILL ASK FROM YAVA. 1852
AND HE WILL GIVE YOUR DESCENDANTS,
FROM OUR TRIBES AS HIS INHERITANCE.

group missing

and to our ends He Will Break them. 1853
with a rod of iron,
He Will Shatter them like a pot.

you are to act wisely.
and take warning,
you rulers on earth.

worship YAVA. 1854
and rejoice with trembling,
as you honor our Son.

for BLESSED IS everyone.
who take refuge in Yah,

_____.

Elijah PROPHESED to ahab no rain lives with a widow

group missing

now Elijah, 1855
said to ahab.
as YAVA LIVES,
AND BEFORE HIM I HAVE STOOD. HIS LIGHT

THERE WILL BE NEITHER DEW, 1856
NOR RAIN.

IN THE COMING YEARS,
EXCEPT BY HIS WORDS.

then WORDS FROM YAVA,
CAME to him SAYING.
GO FROM HERE,
AND TRAVEL EASTWARD. 4V

AND HIDE YOURSELF. 3V 1857
BY THE BROOK RITH,
EAST OF THE JORDAN.

AND YOU WILL DRINK FROM THE BROOK.
AND I HAVE COMMANDED RAVENS,
TO PROVIDE FOR YOU THERE.

so he did ACCORDING. 1858
to the WORDS FROM YAVA,
and lived by the brook.

and the ravens brought him.
bread and meat,
in the morning and by evening.

then the brook dried up. 1859
because there,
was no rain in the land.

then WORDS FROM YAVA.
CAME to him SAYING,
GO TO ZARE.

AND STAY THERE. 1860
AND YOU ARE TO COMMAND A WIDOW,
THERE TO PROVIDE FOR YOU.

so he went to zare.
and when he came,
to the gate for the city.

a widow was there. 1861
gathering sticks,
and he called to her saying.

please give me.
a little water,
from your water-pot for me to drink.

and as she was going to get it. 1862
he called to her saying,
bring me bread.

but she answered as YAVA.
our CREATOR LIVES,
i have no bread.

for i only have a handful. 1863
of flour in a bowl,
and oil in my jar.

for i was gathering sticks.
to go in and prepare it,
for my son and i to eat.

then Elijah. 1864
said to _____,
do not fear.

do as you have said.
but make me bread,
and bring *it* out to me.

and afterward you make. 1865
bread for yourself,
and your son to *eat*.

for **THIS WAS SAID**.
BY YAVA *our* **CREATOR**,
i am to **COMMAND**.

THE FLOUR WILL NOT CEASE. 1866
NOR WILL THE JAR,
OF OIL BE EMPTY.
UNTIL THE DAY.
YAVA SENDS,
RAIN ON THE EARTH.

so she listened. 1867
to the **WORDS** from Elijah,
and they ate for a year.
then the son by *the* widow.
became sick,
and his sickness was severe.

so she asked Elijah. 1868
our **PROPHET** for *our* **CREATOR**,
have you come to me to bring.
my sins to remembrance.
and to cause my son,
to die *by* *sickness*?

and he said to _____. 1869
give me your son,
then he took him from her.
and carried him to *his* room.
where he was living,
and laid him on his bed.

and he called-out to **YAVA**. 1870
saying, *our* **CREATOR**,
are **YOU** causing death *thru me*.
to the widow's *son*?
with whom i am staying,
for is her son to die?

then he stretched-out *his* *arms*. 1871
and called-out to **YAVA**,
and said, **YAVA**.
i *am* petitioning **YOU**.
let this boy's,
life return to him.

and **YAVA HEARD**. 1872
Elijah's voice,
and *her* son awoke.
then he gave him to his mother.
and Elijah said *to her*,
your son is alive.

then the woman. 1873
said to Elijah,
now i *truly*.
know you are a **PROPHET**.
and **WORDS FROM YAVA**,
are *coming from your* mouth.

Elijah meets with ahab *Elijah pours water on his Sin Offering*

WORDS FROM YAVA. 1874
CAME to Elijah,
in the 3rd year.
SAYING GO.
SHOW YOURSELF TO AHAB,
AND I WILL SEND RAIN.

so Elijah went. 1875
to show himself to ahab,
for the drought was severe. 3v
and ahab *had* commanded, 4v
adi *his* *guard*.
to search the land,
for a spring of water.

perhaps you will find, 1876
grass *to* keep.
my livestock alive,
and *i do* not have to kill *them*.
as adi was on a road,
Elijah met him.
and he recognized him and said,
is *it truly* you Elijah?

and he said to him, it is i, 1877
go tell.
our king behold,
Elijah *is* *coming to you*.
but he replied why,
are *you* giving *his* servant.
into the hand of ahab,
to be put to death?

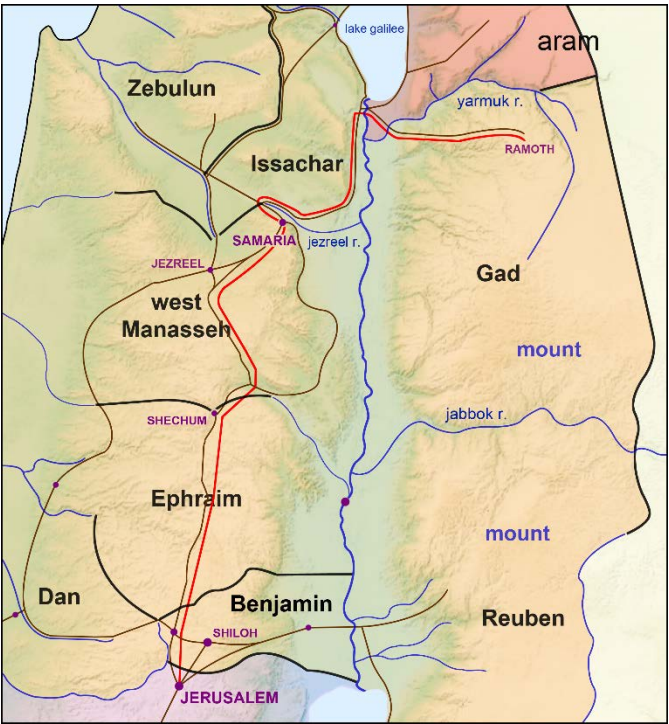
for there is no tribe, 1878
or wilderness.
where *our* king,
has not sent to search for you.
and when they said,
you *are* not *there*.
he made the people,
Vow they could not find you.

and now you are saying, 1879
go say.
to our king now,
Elijah *will* *met with you*.
and if i leave you,
and an Angel **FROM YAVA**.
takes you wherever,
and i do not know *where*.

so when i met, 1880
and tell ahab.
and he cannot find you,
he will kill me with a *sword*.

<i>then</i> Elijah said to <i>him</i>, as YAVA LIVES. i will surely show, myself to him today. so adi went, to met ahab. and told ahab, <i>he will</i> meet Elijah. when ahab, saw Elijah. ahab said to him, you <i>are the</i> troubler for ISRAEL. and Elijah told <i>him</i>, i have not troubled ISRAEL. <i>for now</i> you <i>are like</i> your father, worshipping a goddess. <i>group missing</i> now send-out, to gather many. <i>witnesses from</i> ISRAEL, <i>to the river jordan</i>. <i>and you</i> with <i>your</i> 8 priests, for ra and asherim. so ahab sent-out, <i>messengers for witnesses</i>. <i>from</i> the tribes for ISRAEL, <i>and they</i> came <i>with his</i> priests. to <i>met</i> together, <i>at the jordan river</i>. <i>then</i> Elijah, met <i>them there</i>. <i>and</i> to all the people, <i>he</i> asked how. long <i>will</i> you <i>debate</i>, between <i>creators</i>? IS YAVA our CREATOR, to follow <i>for your salvation</i>? <i>or is</i> ra, to be followed <i>for your salvation</i>? but <i>the king</i> and people, did not answer him. then Elijah, said to the people. i alone remain, as <i>your</i> PROPHET FOR YAVA. but ra's seers, are <i>just for</i> mankind. now get <i>for</i> us, 2 rams. and let them choose 1, <i>then their</i> ram <i>is to be</i> prepared. and placed on <i>their altar</i>, but use no fire. and i will prepare the other, and place it on <i>rocks</i>. <i>as your Sin Offering</i>, and use no fire. then they <i>are to</i> call on, the name of their creator. and i will call on the NAME, YAVA our CREATOR. who answers by fire, HE IS <i>our</i> CREATOR. <i>and</i> the people answered, that is a good idea. <i>then</i> Elijah said, to the priests for ra. choose 1, ram for yourselves. and <i>you</i> prepare it 1st, for <i>there</i> are many <i>of you</i>. <i>then</i> call <i>for</i> your creator, but use no fire. then they chose, <i>and that</i> ram was given to them. <i>then they</i> prepared <i>their offering</i>, and called on ra. from <i>late</i> morning, until noon. <i>they</i> called-out <i>to</i> ra; answer us <i>today</i>. but there was no fire, <i>for</i> ra <i>did not</i> answer <i>them</i>. as they <i>were</i> calling-out about, the altar they <i>had</i> made. at noon Elijah, mocked them <i>by</i> saying. call out <i>to ra</i>, with louder voices. for ra <i>your</i> creator, either is busy. or perhaps he is asleep, and needs to be awaken. so they cried-out louder, <i>and</i> according to their custom. with swords and knives, <i>then</i> after <i>the</i> noon. then Elijah told, the <i>king and his</i> people. come nearer to me, <i>and they</i> came nearer to him. <i>then</i> Elijah, picked-up 10. and 2 rocks, <i>for the</i> number of Tribes. so with the rocks, he made an altar. and he made a trench, around the altar.	1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894
---	---

after he was <i>done</i> , the ram's muscles. were placed on the rocks, <i>as their Sin Offering</i> .	
and he filled 2, pot with water. and pour <i>it</i> on the SIN , OFFERING on the rocks. and the water flowed, <i>from</i> around the altar. and <i>the water</i> filled, the trench <i>he made</i> .	1895
<i>then</i> Elijah, <i>backed away</i> . and shouted YAVA , <i>our CREATOR</i> of ISRAEL. today let it be known, you are <i>our CREATOR</i> in ISRAEL. and i have done THIS , ACCORDING TO YOUR WORDS .	1896
answer me YAVA , <i>for Yah's People</i> . to know YOU are <i>our CREATOR</i> , and YOU ARE RETURNING their hearts to YOU . then FIRE , FROM YAVA DESCENDED . and CONSUMED <i>their SIN</i> , OFFERING on the rocks.	1897
and after <i>His People</i> , saw <i>THIS</i> . they said YAVA , IS our CREATOR . then Elijah, said to them seize. the priests for ra, <i>and</i> let not one of them escape.	1898
after they gabbed them, Elijah brought them. down to the jordan, and killed them there. Elijah PROPHESED , to Ahab <i>NOW</i> . COMING IS THE SOUND , OF A THUNDERING RAINING .	1899
<i>words from Elijah</i> <i>words from King Ahab</i> <i>our CREATOR</i> heard. my prayer <i>for HE LISTENED</i> , to the words from my mouth. <i>now their seers are</i> against me. <i>and like</i> violent men, <i>they wanted to kill me</i> .	1900
they <i>did</i> not <i>seek our CREATOR</i> . yet <i>our CREATOR</i> helps me, for my Lord Is my <i>Savior</i> . He Will Repay <i>their</i> evilness. <i>and</i> destroy them By His Truth , <i>and i will be</i> thankful to YAVA .	1901
<i>words from King Ahab</i> be gracious to me YAVA , according to YOUR KINDNESS . <i>and</i> according to YOUR COMPASSION , blot-out my rebellion to YOU . wash me from my guilt, and FORGIVE my sins. for i know my rebellion to YOU , <i>is</i> forever before YOU .	1902
do not remove, YOUR HOLY WORDS <i>for</i> me. <i>and</i> do not send me away, FROM HIS PRESENCE . YOU <i>have</i> renewed <i>in</i> me, the joy of YOUR SALVATION . <i>and</i> supported me WITH YOUR HELP , <i>to have</i> a willing heart.	1903
<i>that</i> i teach transgressors, <i>and sinners to</i> repent. <i>for their SALVATION</i> by my tongue, <i>as i tell them of YOUR PROMISE</i> <i>for us</i> . <i>for Yah</i> , <i>i will</i> open my lips. so that my mouth declares, <i>i praise Him forever</i> .	1904
<i>Elijah flees</i> then a runner told. <i>their seers of</i> everything, Elijah had done. and how he had killed. all the priests, <i>for ra</i> with <i>their</i> sword.	1905
then <i>their seers</i> . sent a messenger, to Elijah saying. so <i>for our</i> creator. <i>we will end</i> your life, <i>like their death</i> tomorrow.	1906
and he was afraid and ran. to <i>save</i> his life, and fled to <i>the wilderness</i> . when he was there. <i>he found</i> a cave, to hide-out there.	1907
and after WORDS . FROM YAVA CAME to him, WHAT ARE YOU DOING? Elijah answered. i departed <i>for their seers</i> , <i>are looking for me</i> to kill me.	1908



Ahab and Jehoshaphat war for GAD and E-MANASSEH and won Ahab dies

then 3 years, 1909
passed without.
war between,
aram and **ISRAEL**.
in the 3 *10s*,
year *for* Jehoshaphat.
the King for **JUDAH**,
came to **ISRAEL**.

and King *Ahab*, 1910
said to *Jehoshaphat*.
you know that **GAD**,
and **E-MANASSEH** belongs to us.
and we are still doing nothing,
to take it out of the hand.
of the king for aram,
for he was to return E-MANASSEH to me.

so he asked Jehoshaphat, 1911
will you go to battle with me.
to return **GAD**,
and **E-MANASSEH** to **ISRAEL**?
and Jehoshaphat replied,
i am *willing for i agree with* you.
and my warriors *will be with* your warriors,
my horse-riders *will be with* your horse-riders.

then Jehoshaphat said, 1912
to the King for **ISRAEL**.
let us ask first,
for **WORDS FROM YAVA**.
then Ahab,
gathered diviners.
together and asked them,
will i war *with aram*.

for **GAD and E-MANASSEH**, 1913
or will i *not battle*?
and they said YAVA,
will give *them to our* king.
but Jehoshaphat asked *him*,
is there not.
a **PROPHET** for **YAVA**,
here we ask *thru* him?

and Ahab said, 1914
Jehoshaphat there is.
1 male,
by whom we ask **YAVA**.
but he will not **PROPHECY**,
good concerning us.
but Jehoshaphat said,
do not say *that*.

then Ahab summoned, 1915
for his messenger and commanded *him*.
to quickly bring,
Elijah *to us here*.
now Ahab,
and Jehoshaphat were sitting.
dressed in *their* robes,
by a gate for samaria.

then all the diviners, 1916
were prophesying before them.
when zedekiah,
made horns.
from branches for himself,
and was saying this.
says YAVA,
you will gore the arameans.

and saying *you will* retake, 1917
GAD and E-MANASSEH.
for YAVA will give *them*,
into the hand of *our* kings. 4v
group missing

then the messenger. 3v 1918
who went to summon,
Elijah spake to him.
saying now.
the words of the diviners,
are favorable to *our* kings.

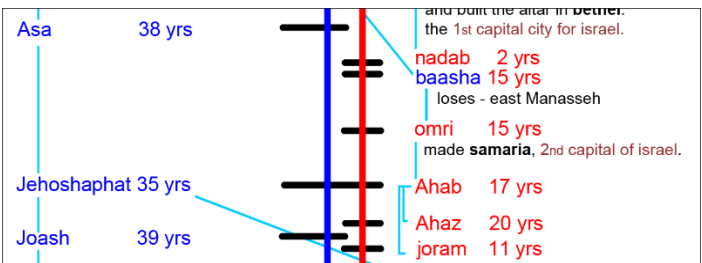
please let your words. 1919
be like the words of 1 of them,
and speak favorably *to him*.
but Elijah told *him*.
WHAT YAVA,
SAYS to me, i will **SPEAK**.

when he came. 1920
to the Kings *at the gate*,
Ahab said to him.
will we war *for GAD*.
and **E-MANASSEH** *with the arameans*,
or will we not?

and he replied go. and YAVA will give <i>them</i> , into the hands of <i>our</i> kings. then Ahab. said, how, many times. must i re-ask you. to speak to me only, the TRUTH FROM YAVA ? so he told <i>them</i> . i saw ISRAEL, scattered on the hills.			1921
like rams with no header. and YAVA SAID to me, LET THEM RETURN <i>HOME</i> . then Ahab. said to Jehoshaphat, did i not tell you? he would not PROPHECY . good concerning, me and you. <i>then</i> Elijah said. now hear, THE WORDS FROM YAVA .			1923
i saw YAVA , SITTING ON HIS THRONE . <i>with Angels standing</i> by HIM , on HIS RIGHT and LEFT . and YAVA ASKED , WHO WILL TRICK AHAB? TO WAR AND DIE , FOR GAD AND E-MANASSEH .	3v	4v	1925
then satan, came and stood. before YAVA , and said i will trick him. and HE ASKED HOW? and he said, i will send-out. deceiving words, <i>from</i> the mouths of his diviners. then YAVA SAID , YOU ARE TO TRICK AHAB . AND ALSO PREVAIL , GO AND DO SO . now behold, <i>satan</i> has put. deceiving words, in the mouths your diviners.			1926
then Ahab said, take Elijah. and return him to <i>his home</i> , <i>and guard him there</i> . <i>and make it like</i> a prison, <i>by</i> feeding him little. <i>with</i> bread and water, until i return.		4v	1927
and Ahab said. Jehoshaphat, i will <i>be in</i> disguise, and go into the battle. <i>for we will</i> wear <i>the other's</i> . robe <i>to</i> disguise, ourselves <i>in</i> battle.	3v		1929
the king for aram. had commanded <i>his</i> captains, saying do not fight. <i>with his</i> weaker <i>men</i> . or great, but <i>only</i> with Ahab.			1930
it happened when. <i>2 of his</i> captains, saw Jehoshaphat. that they said surely. he is the king for ISRAEL , and they turned aside.			1931
to fight against him. <i>but</i> Jehoshaphat cried-out, <i>i am not Ahab</i> . <i>and</i> when the captains. knew he was not Ahab, they turned away from him.		3v	1932
now a male, shot his arrow. and struck Ahab, in a joint of the armor. so he said, to the driver of his chariot. take me out of the fight, for i am wounded.	4v		1933
as the battle raged. Ahab stood-up, in his chariot <i>to watch</i> . and died <i>by</i> evening. and the blood from <i>his</i> wound, <i>had</i> flowed into <i>his</i> chariot.	3v		1934
<i>and</i> close to sunset. a cry was heralded, throughout <i>our</i> armies. saying every. male to his home, and everyone to his Nation.			1935
for their king died. and was brought to samaria, and they buried <i>him by</i> samaria. and they washed the chariot. by the well <i>in</i> samaria, and the dogs licked <i>it</i> up.			1936
now the rest.			1937

of the actions by Ahab,
and the cities he built.
they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
with the kings for **ISRAEL**.

so Ahab died. 1938
and Ahaz his son,
became *their* king.
then Jehoshaphat.
returned unharmed,
to his house in Jerusalem.



review for King Ahaz then king joram

Ahaz was 2. 1939
10s and 2,
years when.
he was **ANOINTED** king.
and he reigned 2,
10s in samaria.

the *Tribes from ISRAEL*. 1940
made Ahaz youngest,
son *their* king.
then Ahab's.
son joram,
was king for **ISRAEL**.

but he did evil. 1941
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
unlike *his* father.
group missing

words FROM Hosea YAVA will PUNISH joram's and of Yah

WORDS FROM YAVA, 1942
came thru Hosea.
in the days for Ahaz,
the king *for* **ISRAEL**.
and **YAVA SAID** to him,
I WILL PUNISH JORAM'S.
FOR THE BLOODSHED BY JEZREEL,
AND PUT AN ENDING TO HIS. PROPHECY27 C 1785 1847

I WILL HAVE COMPASSION FOR THE TRIBES, 1943
AND I WILL NOT DELIVER THEM.
BY BOW SWORD,
OR HORSERIDERS.
THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL,
WILL BE LIKE THE SAND BY THE SEA.
THAT CANNOT BE KNOWN,
OR BE NUMBERED.

AND IT WILL COME ABOUT, 1944
WHEN IT IS SAID TO THEM. PROPHECY28
YOU ARE NOT HIS PEOPLE,
FOR A LIVING GOD.
THEN THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH,
AND THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL.
WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER,
FOR GREAT WILL BE HIS DAYS.

Elijah TOLD to meet Ahaz

then **YAVA COMMANDED**, 1945
Eljah **TO GO.**
AND MEET WITH AHAZ,
AT THE BEGINNING OF THE RIVER.
ON THE ROAD BY THE FIELD,
SAY TO HIM BE CALM.
AND HAVE NO FEAR,
AND DO NOT BE FAINTHEARTED.

BECAUSE OF THE 2 THEM, 1946
ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WANTING.
AND THE ANGER OF SEN-HADAD,
AND HIS SON HAZEAL.
SAYING LET US GO,
AGAINST SAMARIA.
AND SET UP MY SON,
AS KING IN THEIR LAND.

SAY TO AHAZ, 1947
OUR LORD YAVA.
WILL NOT LET THIS HAPPEN,
COME TO PASS.
FOR THE ARAMEANS HAVE DAMASCUS,
FOR THE SONS FROM SEN-HADAD.

_____,
_____.

Hosea words from Prophecy to Israel praising Yah

listen to my **WORDS**, 1948
FROM YAVA Israelis.
for **YAVA IS AGAINST**,
the races in *our* Land.
because there,
is no faithfulness.
or kindness,
or knowledge of *our* **CREATOR**.

instead deception, 1949
stealing and adultery.
their works are evilness,
so bloodshed follows *them*.

NOW His People ARE LOST.
FOR THEY LACK KNOWLEDGE OF HIM.
BECAUSE THEY HAVE REJECTED,
TEACHING YOU KNOWLEDGE OF HIM.

HE ALSO rejects them, 1950
for being your priests.
for you have forgotten the **STATUES**,
and **COMMANDMENTS FROM YOUR CREATOR.**
they sin against **HIM**,

and your **Glory** is shamed.
for they direct their desires,
toward their evilness.

so **HE WILL PUNISH** them for their way.
and repay them for their deeds.
for they wait for the goddess,
but not to increase their *own*.

because they have stopped,
listening to **ME**.
His People now consult,
their wooden gods.

for a goddess for their harlotry,
they have led you astray.
waiting for their goddess,
to be *evil* to our **CREATOR**.

they offer *them* sacrifices,
on the tops of *your* hills.
now your daughters too,
wait for their goddess.

your people without,
understanding are betrayed.
throughout **ISRAEL**,
they wait for their goddess.

sing to **YAVA**,
you Righteous Ones.
praising **Yah**,
is fitting for **His Faithful**.

thank **YAVA**,
on a lyre with song.
and praises to **Yah**,
on a harp's strings.

for the **WORDS FROM YAVA**,
are all **HIS CREATION**.
and **HE LOVES** the Righteous,
and truths we *speak* from **HIM**.

BY WORDS FROM YAVA,
our Heavens **WERE MADE**.
and **HE GATHERED** the waters,
and the seas together.

let everyone on earth,
fear **YAVA**.
and let the races stand-up,
in awe of **Yah**.

YAVA CANCELS their *teachings*,
and their advice for their kingdoms.
and **REFUSES** their plans,
for their peoples *afterlife*.

THE PLAN BY YAVA,
STANDS FOREVER.
THE PLAN FROM HIS HEART,
IS FOR generation to generation.

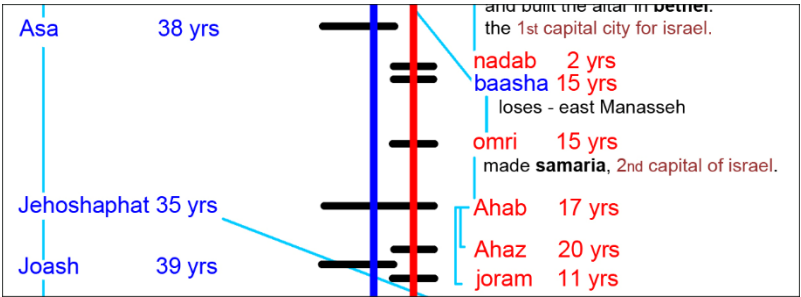
BLESSED IS our **NATION**,
our **CREATOR IS YAVA**.
the people whom **HE HAS CHOSEN**,
for **Yah's INHERITANCE**.

our kings were not saved,
by their mighty army.
our warriors were not delivered,
by their great strength.

the **EYES OF YAVA**,
are on those who fear **HIM**.
and on who hopes for **HIS KINDNESS**,
to **REDEEM** them from the abyss.

we wait on **YAVA**,
for **HE IS** our **HELP** and **SHIELD**.
for our heart rejoices,
and trust in **His Name**.

let **YOUR KINDNESS YAVA**, be on us,
for our hope **IS FROM YOU YAVA**.



now Jehoshaphat,
the son from Asa.
became *our* King,
over **JUDAH**.

in the 1st year,
for King Ahab.
Jehoshaphat was 3,
10s and 5.

years old,
and he reigned 3.
10s and 5,
years in Jerusalem.

and he lived *like*,
Asa his father.
and acted righteously,
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**.

now the rest.
of the actions *by* Jehoshaphat,
and how he warred.

they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for **JUDAH**.

and *when* Jehoshaphat.
died and was buried,
by the city for David's.
and Joash his son.

became King,
_____.

group missing

and Ahaz from Ahab. 1964
became King,
over ISRAEL.

in the 3 10s. 1965
year for Jehoshaphat,
King for JUDAH.
and he reigned 2.
and 10s years,
over ISRAEL.

and he did no evil. 1966
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
for he lived not like his father.

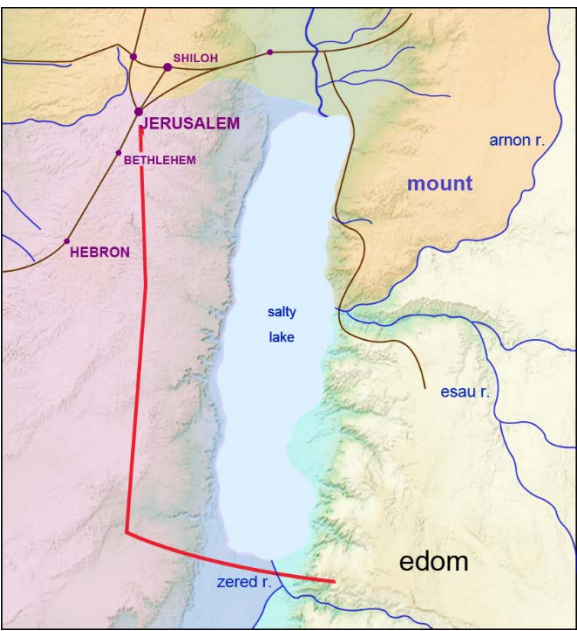
group missing

review for Jehoshaphat and Joash

then Jehoshaphat died. 1967
and by his fathers he was buried,
by the city of for David's.
and Joash his son
was made our King
for JUDAH by his father.

and Joash was 3, 1968
10s and 2.
years when,
he was ANOINTED king.
and Joash reigned,
3 10s.
and 9,
years in jerusalem.

king for moab	- sihon
king for ammon	- balak
king for amelek	- nash
King for lebanon	- Hiram
king for hamath	- zoban
kings for Edom	- Achis, han



in King Joash's days edom revolted 1969
in Joash's days.
edom revolted,
to not be under JUDAH.
then Joash.
crossed over,
the zered river.

it came about. 1970
that edom's were surrounding them,
so his force fled.
so edom has revolted.
against JUDAH,
to this day.

Joash repairs HIS HOUSE AND review of Joash and Amaz his son became King

Joash did. 1971
what was right,
in YAVA'S SIGHT.
now Joash.
decided to restore,
the HOUSE FOR YAVA.

so he gathered. 1972
the PRIESTS and Levites,
and said to them, go.
to our cities for JUDAH.
and collect money,
to repair HIS HOUSE.

and all the Elders. 1973
and our people were rejoicing,
until they had finished.
then Joash.
gave the order,
to the overseers for the work.

and they appoint. 1974
who was a mason or carpenter,
for restoring HIS HOUSE.
and also workers.
in bronze to repair,
the ALTARS and their ITEMS.

so the workmen. 1975
labored to repair,
as their work progressed.
they restored EVERYTHING.
according to the plans,
from King David.

now Joash. 1976
was old in age,
he died in his sleep.
and we buried him by his forefathers.
by the city for David's,
to be among our Kings.

because he was righteous. 1977
and what he did for JUDAH,
and to YAVA'S HOUSE.
then Amaz his son.

became *our* King,
he was Joash's youngest.

1980

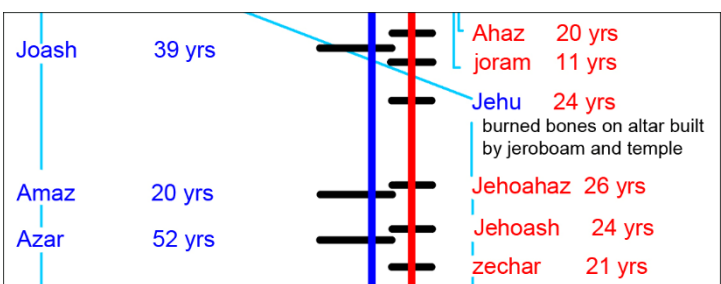
Joash died.
and was buried with his forefathers,
by the city of Bethlehem.

and Amaz his son.
became King,
for 2 10s.

Amaz was 3.
10s and 2,
years old.

1981

when he was Kinged.
and he ruled 2,
10s year.



review for Amaz

1982

and Amaz was 2.
10s and 5,
years when.

he was **ANOINTED** *our* king.
and he reigned 2,
10s in Jerusalem.

group missing

1983

he did right.
with a good heart,
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**.

then Amaz.
a son from Joash,
our King *for* **JUDAH**.

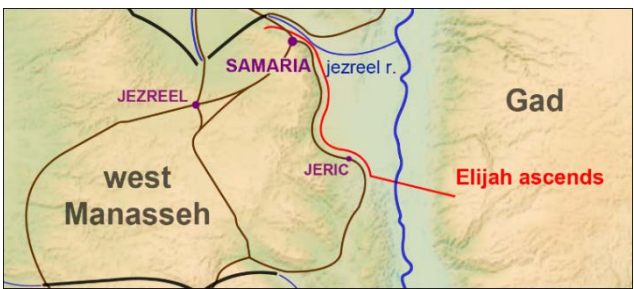
1984

ruled for 2.
10s years,
and he lived in Jerusalem.

the days *for* Amaz.
from 1st to last,
are in the Kings *for* **JUDAH**?

1985

group missing



Elisha

Elijah ascends to HEAVEN *Elisha helps purify their well water*

1986

this happened,
when **YAVA**.
was about to **TAKE UP**,
Elijah to **HEAVEN**.

as Elijah walked,
with Elisha from samaria.
Elijah said,
to Elisha, stay *by me*.

4v

then Elijah said to him.
YAVA IS SENDING us,
across the jordan.

3v

1987

now men.
had come *for* *water*,
and stood at a distance.

while the 2 of them.
stood *by the* *bank*,
of the jordan *river*.

1988

Elijah took.
his cloak and folded it,
and *then* struck the water *with it*.

and *the* *water* **DIVIDED**.
so the 2 of them crossed,
on dry land.

1989

now after.
they crossed over,
that Elijah said.

Elisha, ask.
what i *can* do for you,
before i am **TAKEN**.

1990

and Elisha asked *him*.
let a portion *of* your *power* be with me.
and he replied, you have asked.

for a hard *request* *from me*.
yet if you see me,
when i am taken.

1991

YAVA WILL be *with* you.
if **HE IS** not,
HE WILL not be *with* you.

then it happened.
as they were walking and talking,
a chariot *with* horses.
separated the 2 of them.
then Elijah *got-in*,
and went up to **HEAVEN**.

1992

as Elisha watched.
he said, my lord,
has ascended into **HEAVEN**.

1993

he then picked-up.
the cloak that fell from him,
and returned *to the* *jordan*.

as *he* stood by the bank.
he took the cloak,
and struck the water.

1994

the waters were divided.

here and there, and Elisha crossed-over.	
when the men. <i>only</i> saw him, they said <i>he is</i> Elisha. and they went to meet him. and bowed themselves, to the land before him.	1995
<i>then</i> they returned <i>with</i> him. <i>and</i> he stayed at jeric, <i>for many days</i> .	1996
then the men. from jeric said, to Elisha behold.	
jeric is pleasant. as my lord sees, but the water is bad. and he said bring me. a new jar, and put salt in it.	1997
so they brought <i>it</i> to him. and he went to a <i>well</i> , and threw <i>the</i> salt in it. and said THIS . WAS SAID BY YAVA, I PURIFIED YOUR WATERS.	1998
so <i>their</i> wells were purified. BY WORDS FROM YAVA, <i>thru</i> Elisha HIS PROPHET .	1999
and he went from jeric. and returned to samaria, <i>to Elijah's home</i> .	
<i>woman's husband died</i> <i>Elisha tells her to fill pots with oil</i>	
now a woman. said to Elisha, my husband is dead. and you know my husband. feared YAVA , and the lender <i>is</i> coming.	2000
and Elisha asked her. tell me what, <i>foods</i> you have in <i>your</i> home. and she answered nothing. in the house except, a jar of oil.	2001
then he said go. borrow pots, for yourself from your neighbors. <i>then</i> go into <i>your home</i> . and shut the door, as you and your son.	2002
pour <i>the oil</i> . into these pots, and set <i>them</i> aside. so she went <i>inside</i> . and shut the door, and her son brought.	2003
<i>the pots</i> to her as she poured. <i>the oil to fill them</i> , and it happened when. a pot was full. she told her son, to bring her another.	2004
and he replied there. is no more, and the oil stopped. then she went. and told Elisha, and he told <i>her to</i> go.	2005
sell the oil. and pay your debt, <i>and</i> live on the rest.	2006
<i>a couple built a room for Elisha</i> <i>Elisha says she will give birth</i> <i>he dies</i> <i>Elisha asks YAVA that he lives</i>	
<i>1</i> day. when Elisha, was walking to jezreel.	
there was a woman. <i>who</i> persuaded him to eat <i>with them</i> , as often as he passed by. <i>then</i> she said to her husband. <i>he</i> is a PROPHET for YAVA , <i>and they</i> pass-by us a lot.	2007
please let us make. a walled room <i>for them</i> , and make beds for them. <i>with</i> a table and chairs. and when they come <i>by</i> us, <i>that</i> they can sleep there.	2008
<i>1</i> day. they came there, and turned in to rest. then he told. Geha his attendant, <i>to</i> summon <i>them here to me</i> .	2009
and <i>he</i> went <i>to get</i> them. <i>and</i> as they stood before him, Elisha said to them. now you have been kind <i>to</i> us. what can i do for you? would you <i>like to</i> speak to <i>our</i> king?	2010
and <i>he</i> answered we <i>only</i> . <i>want</i> to live among, our own people. <i>later</i> he said.	2011

to <i>Geha</i> what, then <i>can i</i> do for them?		
and Geha answered. truly they have no son, and her husband is older. then he said <i>to</i> them. <i>by</i> this season, next year.		2012
you will embrace a son. and she said my lord, do not lie to <i>me</i> . yet the woman conceived. and birth a son, as Elisha had told them.	3v	2013
the boy <i>had</i> grown, <i>and</i> the day came. he went to his father, <i>working with his</i> servants. <i>then</i> he said to his father, my head, my head. and he said to a servant, carry him to his mother.	4v	2014
after he picked him <i>up</i> , <i>he</i> brought him to his mother. <i>and</i> he sat on her lap, until noon. <i>then he</i> died, and she went and laid him. on the bed for the PROPHET , and shut <i>the door</i> .		2015
<i>then she</i> went to her husband, and said send me. <i>with</i> 1 of the gathers, <i>on</i> 2 donkeys. that i can ride to <i>Elisha</i> , and return <i>fast</i> . and he said <i>her</i> why, and she replied, <i>for him to live</i> .		2016
as they rode <i>on the</i> donkeys, <i>she</i> said to her servant. do not slow, unless i tell you. so as she <i>was</i> coming to <i>Elisha</i> , <i>he</i> saw her at a distance. <i>and</i> he told Geha, look there.		2017
please run, <i>and</i> meet <i>with</i> _____. and ask her is it well with you, and she answered it is well. <i>but</i> when she came to <i>him</i> , she <i>knelt on</i> her <i>knees</i> . and Geha came, to push her away.		2018
but <i>Elisha</i> said, her heart is troubled. and YAVA HAS HIDDEN it from me, <i>for HE HAS NOT TOLD</i> me. she asked, did i ask <i>you</i> , for a son FROM our LORD . did i not say, do not deceive me.		2019
then he said, to Geha go. and take my staff, and go <i>to our room</i> . and lay my staff, on the boy's body. and shout to YAVA , <i>let the boy</i> live.		2020
then Geha, laid the staff. on the boy's body, <i>and shouted to HEAVEN</i> . but there was no response, as he <i>was</i> returning <i>he</i> meet <i>them</i> . and told him the boy, has not awaken.		2021
when Elisha, came into the room. the boy was dead, and laying on his bed. as he entered <i>he</i> shut, the door behind him. <i>he</i> talked to YAVA , <i>for their son to live</i> .		2022
<i>after</i> the boy, opened his eyes. and he called <i>for</i> _____, <i>for her to</i> hold their son. <i>group missing</i>		2023
<i>Ahaz send to ask a diviner Elisah is SENT Ahaz dies Elisha sends FIRE</i> <i>when Ahaz.</i> <i>was very old,</i> <i>and Elisah was out walking.</i> Ahaz fell. through the roof, and became ill.		2024
so he sent messengers. commanding them go, and ask from a diviner. if i will recover. from this sickness, <i>or will i die.</i>	3v	2025
YAVA SAID , to Elisah ARISE . GO AND MEET , THE MESSENGERS FROM AHAZ .	4v	2026

2027

2027

2029

2029

2020

2020

2020

2020

.....

④④④④

④④④④

2023

2022

2024

2024

2035

2035

2036

2036

2027

2027

2038

2038

2020

2040

2020

for he *had* married jezebel,
a daughter from a priest.
and *they* served ra's,
and worshiped *asherim*.

therefore he made,
altars for asherim.
and built *them* in samaria,
rejecting **YAVA**.

joram wants Naboth's land jezebel had him killed YAVA'S PROPHECY to kill his wife and him

now it happened.
that Naboth had a vineyard,
beside *samaria*.

and joram spake.
to Naboth saying,
give me your land.

so i *can* have a vegetable garden.
because *yours* is close,
beside my place.

and i will give you better.
land for your vineyard,
or give you silver.

but Naboth said.
YAVA FORBIDS me,
giving you *my* inheritance.

so joram.
went into his house,
sad and disappointed.

and he lay on his bed.
and turned away,
his food *and did* not eat.

jezebel his wife.
came *in* and asked him,
why are you not eating?

he answered because.
when i spake,
to Naboth *he refused*.

to give me *his* land.
for silver to please *him*,
or give *him land*.

but he said i will not.
give you my *land*,
because it is my inheritance.

and jezebel said.
do you *not* know,
you are king for ISRAEL?

rise eat.
and let your heart be joyful,
for i will get you *his land*.

so she wrote a letter.
in joram's name,
and sealed *it* with his seal.

and sent *the* letter.
to an *official* living,
by Naboth's *land*.

now in the letter.
it said to proclaim,
you will hold a feast.

and *you are* to seat Naboth.
at the head of the *table*,
and with worthless men.

let them testify against him.
saying *he* cursed,
our lord and king.

then take him out.
and stone him to death,
for me your king.

so who lived by him.
did as jezebel *wanted*,
and they testify against him.

then he sent word of *him*.
just as it was written,
in *your* letter to *me*.

and i proclaimed a feast.
and seated Naboth,
at the head of the *table*.

and sat *beside* him.
worthless men,
who testified against him.

and the people *were against him*.
so they took him outside,
and stoned him to death.

jezebel *opened it*.
and it said Naboth,
has been stoned to death.

then jezebel said.
to joram arise,
take possession.

of the *land* of Naboth.
which he refused,
to give you for money.

when *he* heard.
that Naboth was dead,
joram went.

to the vineyard of Naboth.
to take possession of it,
_____.

then **WORDS FROM YAVA**.
came to Elijah,
SAYING GO.

MEET JORAM.
FOR HE IS IN THE VINEYARD OF NABOTH,
AND YOU WILL SPEAK TO HIM SAYING.

THIS IS FROM YAVA.
NABOTH WAS MURDERED,
FOR YOU TO TAKE POSSESSION.

THEN YOU WILL SAY TO HIM. I PROPHECY THIS OF YOU, IN THE PLACE WHERE. THE DOGS LICKED. THE BLOOD OF NABOTH, SO THEY WILL LICK UP YOUR BLOOD.	PROPHECY29	2058
as <i>he met</i> joram. <i>he</i> said to Elijah, have you found me my enemy? and he answered i have found <i>you</i> . because your <i>wife</i> , did evil.		2059
YAVA WILL KILL-OFF. EVERY MALE, IN SAMARIA AND ISRAEL <i>for you.</i> because of <i>your evilness</i> . you have ANGERED YAVA , <i>with</i> your <i>many</i> sins.		2060
YAVA HAS PROPHESED. THE DOGS WILL LICK-UP, <i>yours and jezebel's blood.</i>	3v	2061
<i>group missing</i>		
there was no, <i>king</i> like joram. who done evil, in YAVA'S SIGHT . because jezebel, his wife <i>together</i> . acted evilly, <i>and they</i> worshiped <i>ra's</i> .	4v	2062
<i>a aram captain Elisha heals his leprosy Elisha told joram of the enemy's ambush</i> <i>sen-hadad sent a warriors to take Elisha</i>		
now naman, a captain for the army. for sen-hadad for aram, was a great male. <i>and</i> his king respected <i>him</i> , because <i>naman</i> . had given <i>him</i> victories, <i>but</i> the male had leprosy.		2063
now the arameans, had gone-out raiding. and had taken captive, a woman from NEPHTALI . and she <i>became</i> a servant, <i>to</i> naman's wife. and she said to _____, if <i>your</i> husband.		2064
<i>went to our</i> PROPHET , who is <i>by</i> samaria. he would cure his leprosy, <i>and his wife told him</i> . and naman went, to his king <i>and</i> said. this was said, <i>by my wife's</i> servant.		2065
<i>and their</i> king said, <i>i will</i> send <i>you</i> now. and i will send a letter, to king <i>joram</i> . <i>and</i> he departed taking <i>with him</i> , silver and gold. and he brought the letter, to king <i>joram</i> .		2066
<i>at the gate he gave,</i> <i>the letter to a guard.</i> <i>to give it to our king,</i> <i>it was his request from their king.</i> <i>and he had the letter read to him,</i> saying i have sent. naman, my servant to you, <i>for you to</i> heal his leprosy.		2067
and <i>this</i> happened, when joram. <i>heard</i> the letter, he tore his robe. and said, am i <i>his</i> creator, that this king. is sending <i>him to me</i> to heal, a male <i>with</i> leprosy.		2068
<i>and to his advisors he said,</i> consider and reason. why <i>is</i> he seeking, <i>an</i> argument against me. <i>but</i> Elisha sent to <i>him</i> , saying send <i>him</i> to me. and <i>you</i> will know there, is a PROPHET in ISRAEL .		2069
so naman <i>followed</i> , <i>his attendant</i> with his horse-riders. and <i>then</i> stood at the doorway, of the home for Elisha. and Elisha shouted <i>to him</i> , go and wash. in the jordan <i>river</i> , and your skin will be restored.		2070
but naman was disappointed, and as <i>he</i> traveled <i>on the</i> road. <i>he</i> said i thought, he <i>would have</i> come out to me. and stand <i>by me</i> and call-out, <i>to YAVA their</i> CREATOR . and wave his hand, and heal <i>my</i> leprosy.		2071
<i>1 of</i> his men, rode-up and said <i>to him</i> . <i>if their</i> PROPHET , told you <i>to do</i> greatness.		2072

would you not have done *it*,
so how greater *is it*.
when he says to you,
wash and be restored.

so he went and washed, 2073
in the jordan *river*.
according to *his WORDS*,
his skin was restored.
when he returned,
to Elisha's home.
he stood at the door,
he said now.

i know there **IS**, 2074
a **CREATOR** of everyone.
please take,
silver as a gift from me.
but *Elisah* said,
i will take nothing.
but he asked him *again*,
and again he refused *him*.

then naman promised, 2075
your servant will no longer.
offer sacrifices,
to other gods.
and in this matter,
let **YAVA PARDON** *me*.
when my king,
goes into our temple.

to worships there, 2076
and i bow myself.
let YAVA PARDON me,
this matter.
and *Elisha* said to him,
go in peace.
so he departed from him,
and was not a far distance.

Geha *his* attendant, 2077
thought his lord.
by not receiving silver,
he will take some from him.
so Geha,
pursued naman.
and then naman saw *him*,
running towards him.

when *he* meet him, 2078
he asked *what* is *it*.
and he said my lord,
has sent me *to* ask *you*.
just now,
men *came to him*.
please give them,
pieces of silver.

and naman said, 2079
please take.
10 *silver*,
and give *it* to *the* men.
so he took *it* from *his* hand,
but did not give *it* to anyone.
then he went in and stood,
before Elisha.

and Elisha asked him, 2080
where have you been?
Geha said,
i went-out walking.
then he said to him,
my mind went *with you*.
and you meet *with naman*,
to receive silver.

therefore *his* leprosy, 2081
will *be* given to you forever.
so he went-out from his presence,
with leprosy *on his arms*.
then Elisha,
picked _____,
to be his next attendant,
and he lived with Elisha.

Elisha told joram of the enemy's ambush 2082
after sen-hadad.
was battling *with ISRAEL*,
he counseled with his captains.
saying here.
by the road is the place,
we will ambush joram.

and Elisha sent. 2083
his attendant to *joram*,
telling *him* to beware.
you do not pass-by.
this place,
for the arameans are there.

so king *joram*. 2084
sent to *that* place,
to learn that they were there.
now *sen-hadad*.
was enraged *that joram*,
for he did not pass-by anymore.

so he asked his captains. 2085
tell me which of you,
is for the king for **ISRAEL**?
and naman his captain.
answered not *from us*,
my lord *and* king.

it was Elisha *their* Prophet. 2086
who told,
the king for **ISRAEL**.
so he said go.
and find where he is,
that i send *you* to bring him *to me*.
then he told him *where*. 2087

and he sent *him with* horse-riders,
and they came *at* night.
and as *they were* surrounding *his* home.
when *his* attendant,
went-out *to pee*.

he saw *the* riders. 2088
and he asked Elisah,
what will we do?
Elisha answered.
do not fear,
for *Angels* are with us.

then Elisha. 2089
asked **YAVA**,
to **OPEN** his eyes.
and **YAVA OPENED**.
his attendant's eyes,
and he saw *the Angels*.

then Elisha. 2090
asked **YAVA**,
to cause *them* blindness.
so **YAVA**.
CAUSED them *to have* **BLINDNESS**,
according to the *his* words.

then Elisha said to them. 2091
he is not here,
nor *are you in his* city.
follow me and i will bring you.
to the male you seek,
and he brought them to samaria.

and it happened when. 2092
they came into samaria,
that Elisha asked.
YAVA to OPEN.
the eyes of these,
men to see.

and **YAVA OPENED**. 2093
their eyes and they saw,
and knew they were in samaria.
then when.
joram saw them,
he asked Elisha.

am i to kill them. 2094
and he answered no,
they have been taken as captives.
set food.
and water before them,
that they may eat and drink.

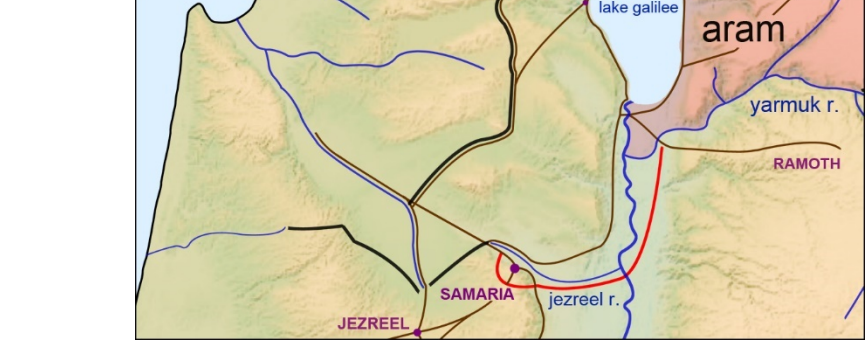
and after they had eaten. 2095
send them away,
from the Land for **ISRAEL**.
this happened.
after *he returned*,
to sen-hadad their king.

gathered his army. 2096
and went into ISRAEL,
and surrounded samaria. map below
and as joram was walking.
a woman cried-out to him,
saying help *us*.

but he said if. 2097
YAVA does not help *us*,
how *can* i help you?
and it came about.
after the king,
he tore his robe.

after he *wanted*. 2098
the head of Elisha,
and it will not remain on him by night.
so *he sent his* messenger.
to Elisha asking,
does **YAVA SEE**.

this distress? 2099
or am i to wait FROM **YAVA**,
even longer?



YAVA TELLS Elisha what will happen to hazeal's army
then Elisha said *to him*. 2100
listen to the **WORDS**,
SAID to me FROM YAVA.
TOMORROW ABOUT.
THIS TIME,
AT THE GATE FOR SAMARIA.

THERE WILL BE MEN. 2101
AT THE ENTRANCE GATE,
AND THEY SAID TO EACH.
OTHER WHY.
DO WE SIT HERE,
UNTIL WE DIE.

IF WE ENTER. 2102
AND THE CITY HAS A FAMINE,
WE WILL DIE IN THERE.
THEREFORE COME.
LET US GO APPROACH THEM,
AT THE CAMP FOR THE ARAMEANS.

IF THEY SPARE US. 2103
WE WILL LIVE AS CAPTIVES,

OR THEY WILL KILL US.

in the evening they went.
to the camp for the arameans,
but there was no-body.

and they had departed from their tents.
and the camp was just as it was,
like a running for their life.

so these men.
entered a tent,
and ate and drank.

then they said.
to each other,
we are not doing right.

for this day.
is for good news,
and we should not keep silent.

so they went and called-out.
at the gatekeeper's tower,
and they told them saying.

we went to the camp.
for the arameans and we saw,
no one was there.

and a gatekeeper went.
and told the king's,
guards this.

they went to the king.
and woke him up from sleeping,
and they told him the news.

then he told his advisors,
i will now tell you.
what the arameans,
have done to us.

they know we are hungry,
therefore they have gone.
from the camp to hide,
themselves in our fields.

saying when,
they come out of their fortress.
we will capture them alive,
and get into their fortress.

but 1 of his advisors,
said please.
send men,
to know the truth.

and he sent his guards,
to the aramean's camp.
saying go,
and look around.

then they also,
went to the jordan.
and saw on the road,
it had discarded equipment.

then his guards,
returned and told.
the king everything,
they had saw and found.

then their people,
went-out and plundered.
the camp of the arameans,
according to HIS PROPHECY.

king for ammon - sihon
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad,
sen-hadad, hazeal, resin
kings for Edom - Achis, han

Elisha goes to damascus hazeal will become king for aram
and YAVA TOLD.
Elisha GO,
TO THE WILDERNESS TO DAMASCUS.

AND BEFORE YOU ARRIVE.
YOU WILL PROPHECY TO HAZAEL,
HE WILL BE KING OF ARAM.

then as Elisha.
came into damascus,
sen-hadad was sick.

and his guard told him.
Elisah was seen,
coming here.

then their king told.
hazeal his son,
take a gift.

and meet with Elisah.
for him to ask YAVA,
will i recover from my sickness?

so hazeal.
went to meet him,
with a gift in his hand.

and as he stood before him.
he said to him, sen-hadad,
our king for aram.

has sent me his son.
to you to ask YAVA,
will i recover from my sickness?

Elisha said to him.
go say to him,
you will surely recover.

but YAVA HAS SHOWN me.
HE WILL CERTAINLY DIE,
BY WHAT YOU WILL DO.

then hazeal asked him.
what am i to do,
will it by a great deed?

and Elisha answered.
HE ONLY TOLD me,
you will be king for aram.

then hazeal.
departed from Elisha,
and returned to his father.

who asked him.
what did,
Elisha say to you?
and he answered *him by* saying.
you would surely recover,
and you will also die.

2119

on the *next* day.
he took a cloth,
and dipped it in water.
and covered his face.
so that his *father* died,
for him to become king.

2120

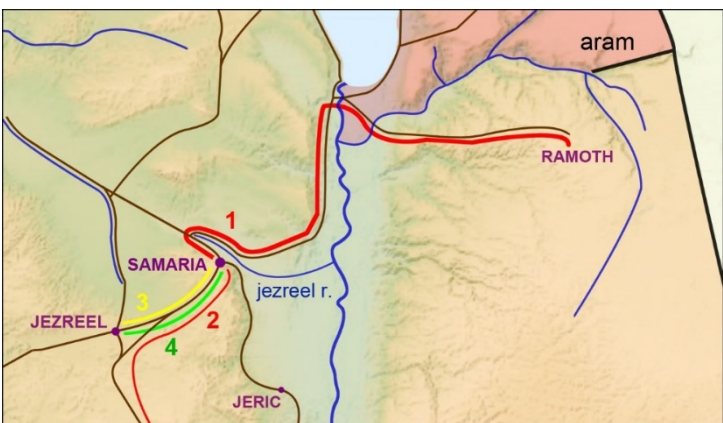
joram is wounded in a battle with hazeal Elisha is TOLD to ANOINT Jehu King of ISRAEL and he killed joram and his wife jezebel Jehu rides to jezreel to kill joram's sons Jehu kills ra's priests in bethel Jehu removes joram's

the joram *for* ISRAEL.
wage war,
against hazeal.
the king *for* aram.
by ramoth in **Gad**,
in the battle with the arameans.

2121

they wounded joram.
so he returned,
to heal in samaria.

2122



Jehu becomes King

Elisha is TOLD to ANOINT Jehu King of ISRAEL and he killed joram and his wife jezebel

YAVA COMMANDED.
TO ANOINT JEHU,
but Elisha was sick.

JEHU FROM DAVID'S.
I WILL ANOINT KING,
TO RULE ISRAEL.

2123

AND _____YOUR ATTENDANT.
WILL ANOINT HIM AS MY PROPHET,
AND BY THE SWORD OF JEHU.

HE IS TO STRIKE THEM DEAD.
THE PRIESTS WHO KNELT,
AND WORSHIPS RA'S

then Elisha *their* **PROPHET**.
called *his attendant*,
and said to him *ride*.

2124

and take this.
flask of oil,
and go to ramoth.

when you arrive.
search *for* Jehu,
a son from Jehoshaphat.

2125

and go and greet him.
among *the* captains,
and bring him to a room.

then take.
the flask of oil,
and pour it on his head.

2126

and say **THIS**.
WAS COMMANDED BY YAVA,
I HAVE ANOINTED YOU KING.

then open.
the door and flee,
and do not wait.

2127

so _____.
the attendant from Elisha,
went to ramoth.

when he came.
to the captains for their army,
as they were sitting he said.

2128

i have **WORDS** for a captain.
and Jehu asked,
for which *one* of us?

and he said for Jehu.
and he arose and went,
into *another room*.

2129

and he poured the oil.
on his head and said,
YAVA COMMANDED.

I HAVE ANOINTED YOU KING.
OVER HIS PEOPLE,
IN THE NATION ISRAEL.

2130

AND YOU WILL KILL-OFF THOSE.
FOR JORAM YOUR KING,
TO AVENGE MY SERVANTS.

PROPHECY27 D 1785 1847 1942

FOR EVERYONE FOR JORAM.
IS TO DIE, TO BE REMOVED,
AND EVERYONE OF HIS PRIESTS.

2131

TO MAKE JORAM'S.
LIKE THE DESCENDANTS FROM JEROBOAM,
TO HIS SON NADAB.

1785

AND THE DOGS WILL LICK-UP.
THE BLOOD FROM JEZEBEL,
IN THE STREET FOR SAMARIA.

PROPHECY30

2146

2132

then he opened.
the door *of that room*,
and went *home*.

3v

as Jehu came-out,

4v

2133

a captain asked him.
why did this,
fellow come to you.
and *he* answered them, *i* know,
the male was *joking*.
and *bika* said,
tell us *anyway*.

he said to me, **THIS,**
WAS COMMANDED BY YAVA.
I HAVE ANOINTED YOU KING,
OVER ISRAEL.

then they hurried,
and each blew *their* horns.
saying Jehu,
is *now* *our* King.

so Jehu,
with his captains.
conspired against,
joram *and to kill-off his*.

now joram,
had been battling *for* ramoth.
against hazeal,
king for aram.

but king joram,
had returned to samaria.
to heal from a wound,
an aramean caused.

then Jehu,
rode in a chariot.
and went to samaria,
for joram was there.

now the watchman,
was standing *in* the tower.
and he saw *a* company,
coming and *he* announced *it*.

and joram said,
get a horse-rider.
and send him to meet them,
and let him ask is it peace.

then a horse-rider,
went to meet them.
and said this,
is asked *by our* king.

is it peace *with* *aram*,
and Jehu said.
whose peace?
get behind us.

and the watchman reported,
the messenger came to them.
but he *is* not returning,
and is riding behind them.

then joram,
commanded get.
ready *my horse*,
and my chariot ready.

and *joram* went-out,
to meet Jehu.
and met him *by* the land,
Naboth was *killed*.

this happened,
when joram.
saw Jehu,
he asked is it peace?

Jehu answered,
what peace?
as long as *there*,
is harlotries and her idols.

so joram turned,
around *to* flee.
and Jehu drew,
his bow and shot.

joram between,
his arms *with an* arrow.
and it went *into* his heart,
and he died in his chariot.

then *Jehu*,
said to Bika.
cast him into the land,
Naboth *died*.

for i remember when,
YAVA PROPHESED.
THIS AGAINST HIM,
FOR THE DEATH OF NABOTH.

group missing

now for 10,
and 1 years.
joram was king,
over ISRAEL.

when Jehu,
came into samaria.
jezebel heard *of it*,
and looked-out the window.

and as Jehu entered,
the gate she said.
Jehu you *traitor*,
you are the king's murderer.

then he looked-up,
to the window and shouted.
who *in there* is on my side,
and *her* guard looked at him.

and Jehu said,
throw her down.
and he threw her down,
and *his* horse trampled her.

and said, **THIS,**
IS BY WORDS FROM YAVA.
THAT THE DOGS WILL LICK-UP,
THE BLOOD OF JEZEBEL.

2134

2135

2136

2137

map above

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

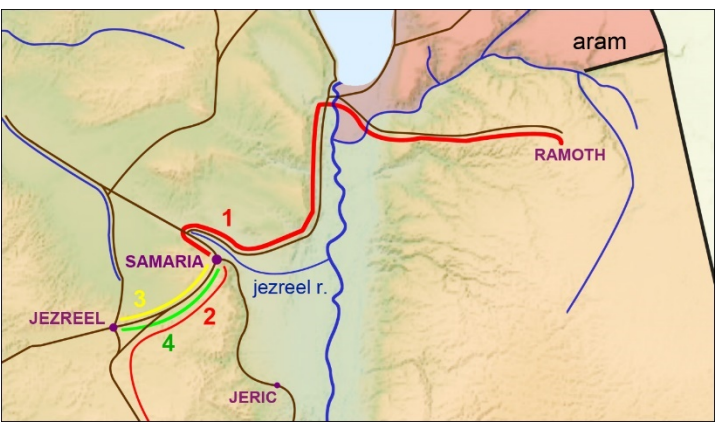
2058

2144

2145

2146

2132



Jehu rides to jezreel to kill joram's sons

joram had 2. 2147
sons in jezreel,
and Jehu wrote.

a letter and sent *it*.
to the officials in jezreel,
and to the leaders and *their* guardians.

saying now. 2148
when this,
letter comes to you.
since *the* king's.
2 sons,
are *among your people*.

select *from you your strongest*. 2149
for *the* kings' sons,
to battle *me* for *them to rule*. 3v
but they feared *Jehu*, 4v
greatly and said.
of the 2 sons,
how can we battle *for them*?

and the leaders and guardians, 2150
sent to Jehu.
saying we are your servants,
and will do what you say to us.
for we will not make any,
of *his* sons king.
so do what,
is good in your sight.

then he wrote to them, 2151
a 2nd time.
saying if,
you are on my side.
you will listen to my words,
and cut-off *their* heads.
and come to me *in* samaria,
tomorrow *by noon*.

so they took the king's, 2152
sons *heads*.
and put them in baskets,
and sent *them* to him *in* samaria.
in the morning he went-out,
and stood and declared.
now you all,
know *many*.

will die *soon*, 2153
BY THE COMMAND FROM YAVA.
WHAT HE SAID,
THROUGH Elisha. 2130

so Jehu killed,
all *the* remaining.
descendants in samaria,
for him not to have a survivor. 4v

as he was by the gate for samaria. 3v 2154
Jehu met,
relatives of joram.

and asked *them* who are you?
and they answered,
we are the relatives of joram.

and we have come to greet. 2155
our king and queen,
with gifts and wine.

and he said *to his men*.
take *their* lives,
so they struck them *to* kill them.

Jehu kills ra's priests in bethel Jehu removes joram's

then Jehu. 2156
gathered all,
the people and said to them.
joram served.
ra's lesser,
then *i* will serve his.

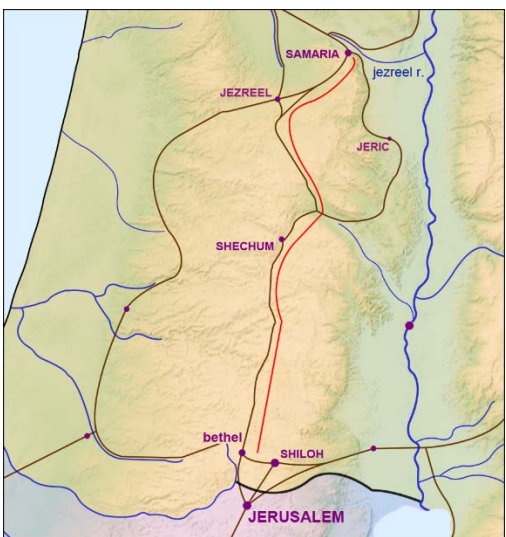
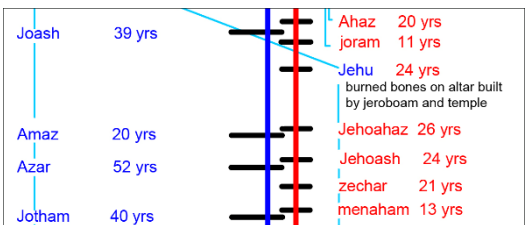
now summon *to me*. 2157
the priests for ra,
and all their attendants.
for i *will* have sacrifices for ra's.
so whoever is missing,
will not live.

but Jehu did it deceitfully. 2158
in order that he *could* kill,
the *priests* for ra's.
for Jehu commanded.
he is holding an assembly,
for ra's at *bethel*.

then Jehu. 2159
sent *that decree*,
throughout ISRAEL.
and many *priests*.
and *their attendants* came,
to the temple for ra.

and the *courtyard* for ra. 2160
was filled from *the entrance*,
and to all the *sides*.
then they *began*.
to offer *their* sacrifices,
as Jehu's *warriors*.

stationed themselves. 2161
outside *the courtyard*,
for he had said *to his* men.
who permits any.
to escape *from* your hand,
will give up your life.
then Jehu. 2162
commanded *his* men,
go in *and* kill them.
for not one is to come out.
and they killed them with *their* swords,
in the courtyard *for* ra.
then they brought-out. 2163
the *altars* and burned,
their *bodies and bones on them*.
they also broke.
apart the *altars*,
and the temple *for* ra.
then Jehu. 2164
killed-off *the worshippers*,
for ra's in ISRAEL.
then YAVA TOLD.
Jehu **BECAUSE YOU,**
HAVE BEEN OBEDIENT.
IN EXECUTING WHAT. 2165
IS RIGHT IN MY EYES,
AND DONE TO JORAM'S.
ACCORDING TO MY WILL.
YOUR SONS WILL SIT,
AS RULERS OF ISRAEL.
and Jehu was careful. 2166
to live *by* the **COMMANDS**,
FROM YAVA *our* **CREATOR.**
he obeyed HIS STATUTES.
COMMANDMENTS *and* **LAWS,**
the rest of his life.



Jehu removes joram's
for he made a promise. 2167
between himself and his people,
that they should be **YAVA'S** people.
then the people went.
to the temples *for* ra,
and tore *them* down.
and they broke in pieces. 2168
his altars and images,
and killed the priests.
and many of *his* people.
in their Lands rejoiced,
and samaria was quiet.

the boy Elisha asked YAVA to live sends her away because of a drought
summary for Jehu Jehoahaz's son Jehoash became their King

Elisha spake. 2169
to woman *and* her son,
who YAVA HAD RESTORED.
saying arise.
and go with your household-goods,
and journey wherever.

for **YAVA HAS CALLED**. 2170
for a drought in *our* Land,
for 2 years.
so _____ and her son.
did what,
Elisha said.

and she *gathered* her household-goods. 2171
and journeyed *to* _____,
for 2 years.
and it happened at the end.
of 2 years,
_____ returned.

and she went to *samaria*. 2172
to seek *from* Jehu,
for her home and land.
now the King.
talked with _____,
his recorder for Elisha.

tell me all. 2173
the great things,
Elisha has done.
as he was telling Jehu.
how he had restored,
to life who was dead.

behold _____. 2174
whose son,
he had restored to life.
came to the King.

2175

2175

2175

2176

2176

2176

2177

2177

2177

2179

2179

2170

2170



2170

2180

2180

2181

2181

2182

2182

2182

2183

2184

2184

2195

2106

2187

2100

on the **HOUSE** for **YAVA**.

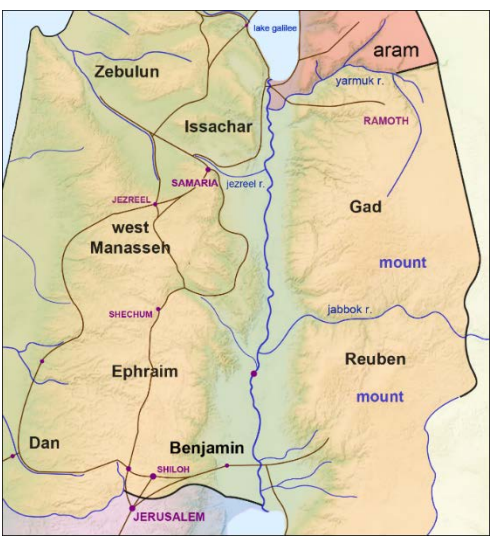
group missing

Jehoash paid off aram for GAD Jehoash was killed zechar his son became their king

then hazeal, 2190
the king for aram.
was to war against,
GAD to capture it.
but as hazeal set-up,
to go into GAD'S.
Jehoash the King,
for ISRAEL took.

silver from his treasuries, 2191
and sent it to hazeal.
the king for aram,
then he returned to damascus.

group missing



Elisha dies Jehoahaz lost GAD Jehoash his son retakes GAD

Elisha became. 2192
sick with an illness,
from which he died.
Jehoash their King.
went to him and asked,
about aram.

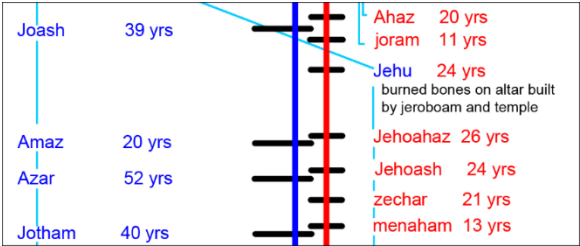
and Elisha said. 2193
take my bow,
and arrows and shoot.
so he opened the window.
then Jehoash took,
his bow and arrows.

and he shot 1. 2194
arrow and stopped,
and Elisha was angry.
and said you should have shot.
5 or 6,
then you would have ended aram.

now hazeal. 2195
fought with ISRAEL,
all his days.
then Elisha died.
and they buried him by samaria,
in the spring of the year.

when hazeal. 2196
the king for aram,
died, hadad.
his son became.
king in his place,
and he ruled from damascus.

then Jehoash. 2197
retook GAD,
from the hand of hadad.
and the cities which.
had been taken by war,
from Jehoahaz his father.



Jehoash became King for ISRAEL Amaz became King for JUDAH

in the 2nd for Jehoash. 2198
a son from Jehoahaz,
their King for ISRAEL.
for ra's altars.
were not destroyed,
so people sacrificed on them.

Amaz's the youngest. 2199
son from Azar,
our King for JUDAH.
became our King.
at 10 and 5,
years old.

and he ruled 5. 2200
10s and 2,
years in Jerusalem.
and he did good.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
but not like David his forefather.

Jehoash was stabbed his son zechar became king Jehoash summery

group missing

now it happened. 2201
as soon as his Kingdom,
was firmly in his hands.

3v

then his advisors conspired, 2202
to kill Jehoash.
and shomer his advisor,
stabbed him to kill him.
he was buried with his fathers,
by the city of samaria.
and zechar his son,

4v

became king.

the rest of the actions.

by *king* Jehoash,

and all he did.

they are written *down*.

in the book of chronicles,

with the Kings for **ISRAEL**.

Amaz is killed by mankind his son Azar became King

now the rest,

of the actions by Amaz.

are in the book of chronicles,

with the Kings for **JUDAH**.

mankind conspired,

against him in Jerusalem.

and as he was *in* lachish they sent,

theirs after him to lachish.

and *they* killed him there,

and he was brought *by* a horse.

and buried *him* with his forefathers,

by the city of Bethlehem.

and all the Levites,

in **JUDAH** took.

Azar who was 10,

and 6 years.

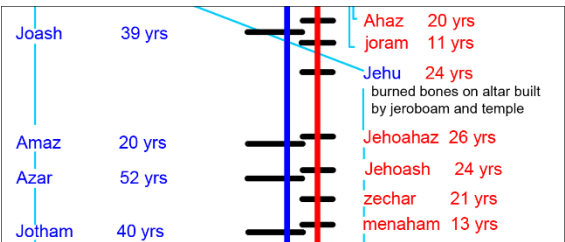
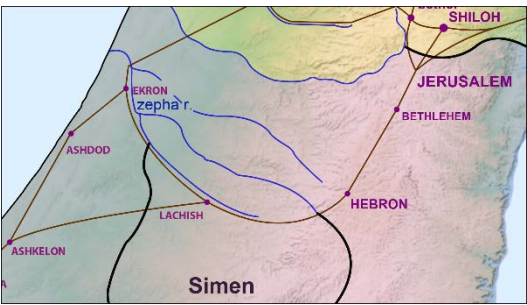
and *they* **ANOINTED** him King,

in the place of his father.

and *he* restored *order*,

in **JUDAH** and *Jerusalem*.

group missing



Ezekiel's PROPHECIES repent many times Ezekiel's many words of Yah Yah will not UNDER-GO DECAY Ezekiel's warns Israelis to flee to egypt

in the 4 10's,

year *for* Azar.

of the 4th fivecount,

on the 5th day.

i *Ezekiel* was by the river,

and the Heavens **OPENED**.

and i **WAS GIVEN A VISION**,

FROM *our* **CREATOR YAVA**.

HE COMMANDED me *Ezekiel*,

I AM SENDING YOU,

TO THE TRIBES IN ISRAEL,

FOR THEY ARE AN EVIL NATION.

FOR THEY HAVE REBELLED AGAINST ME,

FROM THEIR BEGINNING OF THEIR KINGS.

THEY HAVE CAUSED THEM TO BE AGAINST ME,

EVEN TO TODAY.

YOU WILL TELL THEM THIS,

WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA.

IF THEY LISTEN TO ME,

OR NOT.

THEY WILL KNOW MY PROPHET,

HAS BEEN AMONG THEM.

AND YOU ARE NOT TO FEAR THEM,

NOR THEIR WORDS.

NOW LISTEN TO ME,

BY YOUR MOUTH YOU WILL HERALD.

WHAT I AM GIVING TO YOU,

AND A SCROLL APPEARED.

THEN IT ROLLED-OUT,

AND BEFORE ME WAS WRITTEN.

ON ITS INSIDE WERE WORDS,

OF MOURNING'S AND WOES.

PROPHECY 25 B
1740

then **HE SAID** to me,

WHAT IS ON THE SCROLL.

GO HERALD,

TO THE TRIBES IN ISRAEL.

YET THE TRIBES IN ISRAEL,

WILL NOT LISTEN TO YOU.

FOR THEY HAVE NOT BEEN LISTENING TO ME,

FOR EVERYONE IS REBELLING.

BUT NEVER BE AFRAID OF THEM,

OR BE TERRIFIED BY THEM.

AS YOU HERALD THIS,

IS FROM YOUR LORD YAVA.

HE PROPHESES TO OUR EVIL-ONES,

YOU WILL SURELY DIE.

FOR YOUR WICKEDNESS AND BLOODSHED,

YOU SOUGHT-OUT BY YOUR HANDS.

THEN HERALD MY WARNING,

TO THE WICKED-ONES FROM THEIR OWN-WAY.

AND THEY ARE TO REPENT FROM THEIR OWN-WAY,

TO SAVE THEIR SOUL.

FOR EVEN THE REPENTED,

CAN NOT SAVE THEMSELVES.

FOR THE DAYS OF THEIR SINS,

ARE JUST LIKE THE WICKED.

YET WHEN YAH,

CALLS TO THE RIGHTEOUS.

THEY WILL LIVE WITH HIM,

FOR THEIR SINS WILL BE FORGIVEN.

PROPHECY15 B

BUT WHEN I TELL,

THE WICKED TO REPENT.

PROPHECY10 F

AND LIVE BY MY COMMANDS, LIKE THE RIGHTEOUS THEY WILL LIVE WITH HIM.	
BUT MANKIND IN ISRAEL, WILL SAY FROM YAVA. THIS IS NOT RIGHT, BUT OUR WAY IS RIGHT. THEREFORE I WILL JUDGE YOURS, EACH ACCORDINGLY. FOR I DECLARE AS YOUR LORD, REPENT AND FROM YOUR OWN WAY.	2215
WORDS FROM YAVA, CAME to me SAYING. HERALD TO ISRAEL, LISTEN TO MY PROPHECY. I AM BRINGING AN ARMY TO YOU, TO DESTROY YOUR ALTARS. AND I WILL MAKE THEM KILL YOU, BEFORE YOUR gods.	2216
FOR ALL YOUR CITIES, WILL BECOME DESOLATE. FOR YOU TO BE BROUGHT TO YOUR ENDING, AND BE REMOVED FOR NOW. YET I WILL LEAVE A REMNANT, WHO HAVE FLED THEIR SWORDS. TO BE AMONG THE KINGDOMS, WHERE I SCATTERED THEM.	2217
THEN THOSE OF YOU, WHO LIVED WILL REMEMBER ME. AMONG THAT KINGDOM, THEY WERE TAKEN AS CAPTIVES. THEN THEY WILL REMEMBER, I AM THEIR LORD YAVA. AND I DID NOT SAID IN VAIN, I WOULD NOT CAST THEM AWAY FROM ME.	2218
then YAVA TOLD me, MANKIND'S SEERS. ARE GIVING EVIL, ADVICE IN YOUR CITIES. BY SAYING IT IS NOT THE TIME, TO BUILD-UP FOR WAR. THEREFORE PROPHECY, AGAINST THEM MY PROPHECY.	598
SAY THIS, WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA. THE MULTIPLIED OF YOUR DEAD, WILL FILL YOUR STREETS. YOU WILL FEAR THEIR ARMY, THAT I BRING UPON YOU. FOR STRANGERS WILL EXECUTE, MY JUDGMENT AGAINST YOU.	2220
YOU WILL DIE BY THEIR SWORDS, FOR I HAVE JUDGED ISRAEL. THEN YOU WILL KNOW I YAVA, PROPHESED THIS FOR YOU. FOR YOU DO NOT LIVE BY MY STATUTES, NOR MY COMMANDMENTS. BUT LIVED BY CUSTOMS, IN KINGDOMS AROUND YOU.	2221
after i HERALDED, to pelat and bina. the king's guards, in the towers for their capital. and to everyone entering, and leaving samaria. _____, _____.	2222
WORDS FROM YAVA, CAME to me SAYING. PROPHECY TO ISRAELIS, I AM BRINGING A KINGDOM. WITH SWORDS TO YOUR LAND, AND TO THE RACES IN YOUR LAND. NOW TAKE A MALE, AND MAKE HIM A WATCHER.	2223
AS HE SEES THEIR ARMY, COMING TO YOUR LAND. HE IS TO BLOW HIS HORN, TO WARN HIS PEOPLE. AND WHO HEARS ITS SOUND, AND DOES NOT FLEE. AS THEIR ARMY COMES, THEY WILL BE TAKEN AWAY.	2224
Ezekiel's many words of Yah YAVA my LORD. turn to me and be gracious, for i am lonely and afflicted. look at my enemies. for they are many who hate me, with a violent hatred. guard my life from them. do not let me be ashamed, for i take refuge in YOU. let my integrity and uprightness. keep me alive, as i WAIT for Yah.	2225
to REDEEM Israelis. from all their troubles, _____.	2226
group missing	
YAVA IS my SALVATION. Yah IS my defense, whom will i fear. for mankind came to me. like adversaries and enemies, and they stumbled and fell. like false witnesses. they have risen against me, and shouted out their hatred for me.	2227
	2228
	2229

<i>like war they raised against me. and encamp against me, but my heart did not fear them.</i>	
i have asked from YAVA . that i live by HIS HOUSE , all my days. HE LIFTED me UP on a hill. and now my life, is above my enemies.	2230
hear <i>me</i> YAVA . when i cry-out to YOU , and be gracious and ANSWER me. <i>for i am to seek His Face.</i> and His Face i will seek, so do not hide His Face from me.	2231
YOU have been my support. <i>for YOU</i> did not abandon me, nor forsake <i>me of</i> my SALVATION . but YAVA WILL TAKE me UP . BY TEACHING me His Way , and LEAD me to His Path .	2232
unless i had believed. i would see His Goodness , in the Land of our living. as we wait for Yah . let <i>us</i> take courage, waiting for Yah .	2233
<i>for our</i> CREATOR IS gracious to us. and WILL CAUSE His Face , TO BE SEEN <i>among</i> us. that His LIFE WILL BE known <i>to us</i> . <i>for YOUR SALVATION for us is for Him to be among us,</i> and every kingdom.	2234
let the races praise Him . for He WILL JUDGE , <i>for their</i> people with high-morals. for He Will Guide His People . and we will praise Yah , and will praise YAVA .	2235
<i>group missing</i> mankind are <i>our</i> adversaries, of our soul <i>to be in</i> HEAVEN . <i>let them</i> be ashamed <i>in</i> death, and be covered with dishonor.	2236
more and more, my tongue speaks. of His Righteousness and <i>our</i> SALVATION , every day. He WILL COME WITH MIGHT , and His Might as <i>our King</i> . <i>for YAVA PROPHESED</i> , of His Righteousness ALONE .	2237
worship YAVA . and be fearful before HIM , everyone <i>on</i> earth. <i>then</i> sing to Yah . <i>by</i> praising His Name , and proclaiming <i>our</i> SALVATION .	2238
from day to day. tell of His Glory , among <i>our</i> Tribes. <i>for Yah WILL BE OUR GREATEST.</i> and He is to be praised and feared, <i>for He IS</i> above everyone.	2239
thank YAVA , and praise Yah . with all <i>your</i> heart, in the gathering of the Righteous. <i>for YAVA WILL REMEMBER,</i> HIS PROMISES <i>to us</i> FOREVER . <i>for HE HAS MADE HIM KNOWN,</i> to His People <i>in</i> HIS NATION .	2240
AND WILL SEND Him to His People , <i>to Command us</i> FOREVER . great and awesome, is Yah's Name . and the Tasks By His Hands , <i>will be for Truth</i> and Justice . <i>for everyone to believe Him,</i> and He WILL BE EXULTED FOREVER .	2241
<i>Yah's Body will not UNDER-GO DECAY</i>	
for YOU WILL NOT ABANDON , our souls <i>to the</i> abyss. NOR WILL YOUR HOLY ONE, UNDER-GO DECAY . YOU MADE HIM KNOWN to us, HIS WAY IS <i>for</i> our life. _____, _____.	2242 PROPHECY31 A
everyone <i>on</i> earth, will give thanks to YOU . when they hear, <i>my</i> words of YOUR PROPHECY . <i>then</i> they will <i>praise</i> YAVA , for GREAT IS Yah . Yah IS EXALTED , He Has Regard <i>for</i> the lowest. <i>Ezekiel's warns Israelis to flee to egypt</i>	2243 74
who goes to egypt. without <i>obeying</i> ME , to take refuge. <i>but for their safety, they are to flee.</i> <i>by</i> seeking shelter, in the shadow of egypt.	2244 PROPHECY32 2224
therefore <i>their</i> safety. <i>by fleeing</i> will be their shame, <i>for in</i> egypt <i>they will be</i> disliked.	2245

everyone will be ashamed.
because their *shaming*,
cannot profit them.
nor for help.
or *for their* profit,
but for shame and reproach.

in the **DAYS FOR** our **LORD**.
HE WILL HIRE A KINGDOM,
 from near the euphrates.
THEY WILL COME HERE.
 with bows and swords,
 and *battle* for our land.

for woes *are* for those. 2248
who go down,
to egypt for help. 2224 2244
to rely on *their* horses.
and trust in *their* chariots,
because they are many

now the egyptians. 2249
 are men and not gods,
 and their retracting-males are mankind. *no-thingness*
 and who *they* help will *be rejected*.
 and all of them will come,
 to the *same* end

YAVA WILL PROTECT *THEM*.
AND JERUSALEM WILL BE DELIVERED,
AS THEY ARE PASS-UP FOR HE WILL RESCUE *THEM*.
for our *people* to return to HIM.
whom have rebelled,
from the descendants from Israel

for in that day everyone.
will cast away,
their silver idols.
and their gold idols.
which their hands,
have made as a sin

Micah Prophesied against ISRAEL assyrians and PROPHECY

WORDS FROM YAVA.

CAME to Micah,
in the days for Azar.

and to the kings in samaria.

our **LORD YAVA,**
IS A WITNESS AGAINST YOU.

BEHOLD YAVA.
WILL CAST YOU OUT,
AND *EVERYONE* IN ISRAEL.
WHAT IS YOUR EVILNESS?
DOES NOT SAMARIA,
HAVE THEIR HIGH PLACES?

FOR *HE* WILL MAKE SAMARIA.
A DESOLATE RUIN,
LIKE THE OPEN LAND.
AND HER IDOLS WILL BE SMASHED.
AND BE BURNED WITH FIRE,
TO MAKE *YOU* DESOLATE.

YET HE WILL SURELY ASSEMBLE.
THE CAPTIVES TO BE GATHERED,
WITH THE REMNANT FROM ISRAEL.
HE WILL PLACE THEM TOGETHER.
LIKE A FLOCK IN A PASTURE,
FOR THEIR KING TO WALK WITH THEM.

then i told.
the leaders for *the* tribes,
for the nation ISRAEL.
is it not for you to know **HIS COMMANDMENTS**.
yet you hate **HIS PROPHECY**,
to love *your* evilness.

you will cry out to **YAVA**.
but **HE WILL** not answer you,
instead **HE WILL** hide *from you*.
HIS WORDS from you at that time.
because you practiced,
your evil practice.

concerning *your* seers.
who lead,
His People astray.
when they *prophecy*.
they smile with their teeth,
and cry-out we will have peace.

your seers will be ashamed.
and *your* diviners will be embarrassed,
for they will cover *their* mouths.
because there will be.
no answer,
from ra or *his daughter*.

with justice and courage.
i make known *to you*.
your evil acts.
that your leaders and rulers.
 hate and twist,
 everything *of Yah*.

YAVA SAID to me.
PLEAD MY CASE,
FOR THEM TO HEAR YOUR VOICE.
AND FOR THEM TO LISTEN TO THE MY COMPLAINT.
BECAUSE I HAVE A DISPUTE,
AGAINST HIS PEOPLE.

CAN I JUSTIFY.
FALSE SCALES,
AND UNTRUE WEIGHTS?
FOR MEN *IN YOUR CITIES*.
SPEAK LIES,
WITH THEIR DECEITFUL MOUTHS.

EVEN LIKE A SICKNESS.
I WILL STRIKING YOU DOWN,

BECAUSE OF THEIR EVILNESS.
FOR I WILL GIVE YOU UP FOR DESTRUCTION.
AND YOUR LANDS WILL BE DESERTED,
FOR THE REBELLION BY HIS PEOPLE.

2264

PROPHECY 25 G

NOW THE ASSYRIAN.
WILL ENTER OUR LAND,
AND BURN YOUR CITIES.
THEN YOUR CAPTIVES.
FROM ISRAEL WILL BE AMONG,
MANY RACES.

2265

FOR THEY WILL EXECUTE MY VENGEANCE.
WITH ANGER AND WRATH,
FOR YOUR TRIBES NOT OBEYING ME.

group missing

BY THE WORDS FROM YAVA,
i call-out in your cities.
for them to fear HIS NAME,
for HE HAS APPOINTED their ending.
NOW GATHER YOUR TROOPS,
FOR THEY WILL BATTLE AGAINST YOU.
FOR WITH THEIR SWORDS THEY WILL KILL YOU,
FOR HE HAS JUDGED ISRAEL.

2266

THEY WILL ALSO DESTROY,
THE CITIES IN YOUR LANDS.
AND TEAR DOWN,
EVERY FORTRESS.

2267

FOR HE WILL KILL OFF,
MANKIND IN YOUR LANDS.
AND HAVE NO MORE,
CARVED IDOLS.

2268

ON YOUR PILLARS AMONG YOU,
SO THAT YOU WILL NO LONGER.
BOW DOWN,
TO THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS.

yet HE HAS COMMANDED man,
as what is good for them.
and what does,
YAVA REQUIRE from you.
you are to DO HIS JUSTICE,
and to be friendly and kind.
and to walk humbly,
before your CREATOR.

2269

GUIDANCE13

but your righteous people,
have vanished in your Land.
for among your tribes,
everyone lies.
concerning their evilness,
they do it well.
as they ask from your judges,
with bribes of silver.

2270

do not trust,
their neighbor with confidence.
for their friends lie,
to hide their evilness.
now their sons treat,
their father like fools.
and their daughter rises up,
against their mothers.

2271

later your survivors,
will return to jerusalem.
and HE WILL SEND their Shepherd,
with strength FROM YAVA.

2272

PROPHECY 15 D

By Honoring HIS NAME,
YAVA our CREATOR.
Yah WILL be our greatest,
to the end of earth.
and By His Hand they Will Be Guided,
against their foes.
and all of their enemies,
He Will Cast them Out.

2273

group missing



Prophecies of shipping and assyria and more Prophecies

A VISION CONCERNING.
TYRE'S SHIPPING,
ON THE SEA WILL BE DESTROYED.
FOR HE HAS PLANNED THIS.
AGAINST TYRE'S,
MERCHANTS AND TRADERS.

2274

PROPHECY34

HE WILL REACH-OUT WITH HIS HAND.
OVER THE SEA,
AND MAKE IT RAGE.
FOR WITHOUT A HOMEPORT.
HIS WILL BE REPORTED,
FROM THE ISLAND CYPRUS.

2275

THEN REPORTED TO TARSHISH.
AND MERCHANTS ON THE COASTLAND,
ABOUT THEIR LOSSES.
FOR THEIR GOODS USE TOO.
BE CARRIED TO THEIR CITIES,
AND DISTANT PLACES.

2276

WHEN IT IS REPORTED.
EGYPTIANS WILL BE IN DISTRESS,
BY THE REPORT OF TYRE.
UPON ITS RIVERS.

2277

ARE GRAINS FROM THE NILE, HARVESTED BY <i>ITS</i> RIVERS.	
NOW THE MONEYS FROM THEIR MARKETS. THEIR KINGDOMS NOW HAVE LOSSES, FOR THE SEA WAS <i>THEIR</i> STRENGTH. ARE NOW SILENCING THE MERCHANTS. ALONG <i>YOUR</i> COASTLAND, AND ACROSS THE SEA.	2278
a VISION FROM <i>YAVA</i> . CONCERNING DAMASCUS, IT IS ABOUT TO BE CONQUERED. AND THE CITIES FOR ARAMEANS. WILL BE FOR FLOCKS TO LIE IN, WITH NO ONE TO FRIGHTEN <i>THEM</i> .	2279
THEN THE FORTIFIED CITIES. WILL DISAPPEAR FROM ISRAEL, AND SO WILL THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL. THEY WILL COME THAT DAY. LIKE THE REAPER GATHERING, THE STANDING WHEAT.	2280
SEND to the kingdom, of the <i>migrating</i> birds. where <i>they</i> rest, beyond the nile. from where <i>they</i> send, their <i>ships</i> by sea. even in <i>their</i> boats, on the rivers <i>they</i> go.	2281
with messengers to <i>their</i> kingdom, who are tall and darker. a race feared, far and wide.	2282
_____, a powerful kingdom. whose land, is divided for <i>living</i> .	
and to every race, living on earth. soon <i>HIS STANDARD</i> , <i>WILL WALK</i> on <i>our</i> hills.	2283
_____, _____. and as soon as <i>our</i> horns, are blown for you to hear.	
in <i>THOSE DAYS</i> , their cities will be <i>abandoned</i> . and the descendants from Israel, and <i>their</i> Land will be a desolate. for <i>most</i> have rejected, <i>YAVA IS FOR</i> their <i>SALVATION</i> . and <i>our people</i> do not remember, <i>Yah IS their Savior</i> .	2284
<i>YAVA IS ANGRY</i> , and is against mankind. <i>HE WILL</i> set <i>them</i> apart, and has appointed them to die. <i>they</i> mislead a person, by words to deceive them. so <i>they are</i> tricking the righteous, with meaningless arguments.	2285
<i>His Name</i> will be honored, as <i>our Highest Male</i> . and will stand in awe, of <i>their KING FROM</i> Israel. and those who rebelled, will know the truth. and those unbelieves, will accept <i>His Teachings</i> .	2286
sing to <i>YAVA</i> , new songs. with praises to <i>Yah</i> , to the end of earth. let <i>your psalms</i> give, respect to <i>YAVA</i> . and declare <i>Yah</i> , <i>is to be</i> praised everywhere.	2287
listen to me <i>my people</i> , <i>my words are for everyone</i> . so pay attention, you races from afar. <i>YAVA CALLED</i> me, to <i>PROPHECY</i> to <i>my people</i> . <i>AND MADE</i> my <i>WORDS</i> , like a sharp sword.	2288
for <i>YAVA TOLD</i> me, i am <i>HIS SERVANT</i> for ISRAEL. and <i>SHOWN HIS LIGHT</i> to me, in <i>VISIONS</i> in the night. and i am declaring to <i>all</i> , i have <i>not lived</i> in vain. surely <i>YAVA IS</i> with <i>me</i> . and my <i>REWARD</i> is to be with my <i>King</i> .	2289
now <i>i am</i> saying, as <i>HIS SERVANT</i> <i>i was</i> to <i>CALL</i> <i>them</i> . to <i>repent</i> in order, Israelis return to <i>HIM</i> . <i>HE ALSO MADE</i> me, <i>like</i> a light for everyone. for <i>HIS SALVATION</i> to <i>REACH-OUT</i> to <i>them</i> , to the end of earth.	2290
for <i>THIS WAS PROMISED</i> , <i>BY YAVA A SAVIOR</i> . <i>FROM</i> Abraham's <i>seed</i> , and <i>He Is our Highest Male</i> . for <i>THIS WAS PROPHESED</i> , <i>AT A FAVORABLE TIME</i> . <i>HIS DAYS</i> FOR <i>our SALVATION</i> , <i>AS PROMISED TO OUR PEOPLE</i> .	2291

so shout for joy,
and rejoice *everyone*.
for **YAVA IS** for **His People**,
and will have compassion for *His* oppressed.

group missing

Prophecy of women clothing Prophecy of mankind's salvation vs. Yah many
words from many righteous

YAVA PROPHESED,
THEIR WOMEN WILL BE PAINTED.
 AND WALK WITH HEADS,
 HELD HIGH.

WITH THEIR SEDUCTIVE EYES,
THEY GO ALONG.
 WITH CHOPPING STEPS,
 TO TINKLE THEIR CHARMS

in that **DAY** our **LORD**,
WILL REMOVE their beauty.
with anklets *and* headbands,
with crescent charms.
and dangling earrings,
with veils as headdress.
and finger rings,
and nose rings

instead of *wearing*,
a *garment* *with* a rope.
and nicely-set hair,
like their foremother's wore.

now *their* clothing,
is a wearing of rag-clothing.
as a marking for *captivity*,
instead their beautifying.

your males will die,
by their sword and *arrows*.
like their mighty warriors,
die in battle.

group missing

Prophecy of mankind's salvation vs Yah

NOW GO.
WRITE ON A TABLET,
AND BEFORE THEM PROPHECY.
THEN ON A SCROLL.
FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS A WITNESS FOREVER.

THEIR COVENANT WITH DEATH.
YAH WILL CANCEL,
AND THEIR AFTERLIFE *WILL BE IN THE ABYSS.*
FOR THEY ARE SAYING TO MY PROPHETS.
YOU MUST NOT SPEAK,
NOR PROPHECY TO US.

BUT WHAT IS RIGHT FOR US.
SPEAK TO US PLEASANT,
WORDS LIKE OUR SEERS.

LET US HEAR NO MORE
ABOUT YOUR HIGHEST,
MALE FROM ABRAHAM.

therefore **THIS**. 2300
Will Be Said By our Highest, *PROPHECY15 E*
MALE FROM ABRAHAM.

you are putting your trust in yours.
so since you have rejected **Me**,
and **HIS PROPHECIES** and **WORDS** of **Me**.

exactly like this. 2301
for your guiltiness is a breaching,
about to fail.

like a bulge in a wall.
whose collapse,
comes suddenly.

for our Savior **IS** our Highest. 2302
Male from Abraham,
we trust *and believe in*.

but they are not willing to.
for they have said never for us,
will be destruction and captivity.

for we will flee on horses.
and ride on swifter,
then those who pursue us.
yet 100 of you will flee.
like one flees,
by the threat of 5.

for you were *not* to defile yourself.
by *their* carved images,
overlaid with silver.

as *Yah's* you are to destroy them.
the unclean things,
were **COMMANDED** to be removed.

BY YAVA'S *WILL*.
HE WILL BLESS everyone,
 who waits for **Yah**.
then Israelis in jerusalem.
 will no longer *wait*,
HE WILL surely have **COMPASSION** for them.

Yah *Will* Teach.
and will no longer *be* hidden,
for they will see their Teacher.
and their ears will hear *Him*.
these are *your* lessens,
to live by *His* Truths.

for *By His* Righteousness He will judge. 2307
and Decide by *His* Fairness,
for the afflicted *on* earth.

for He Will strike at *mankind*.
like a sword from His Mouth,
Will Be Words from His Tongue.

for my **SALVATION** i trust. 2308
YAVA and **Yah**,
for **HE WILL BECOME** my **SALVATION**.
for in **HIS DAYS** they will say.

we thank YAVA , and He Will Call on HIS NAME .	
for a SALVATION for the races. will be <i>learned</i> By His Righteousness , and ALL His MIRACLES .	2309 <i>PROPHECY15 F</i> <i>PROPHECY 17 B</i>
for Yah WILL BE CALLED . BY A NEW NAME , ASSIGNED BY YAVA .	
<i>many words from many righteous</i>	
when we call. our CREATOR in our righteousness, HE RELIEVES us from our distress. <i>but our</i> descendants for mankind. when will your honor for HIM , <i>not</i> become a reproach to you.	2310
for you love what is worthless. by seeking a deception,	2311
<i>group missing</i>	
yet you know YAVA . HAS SET us APART for HIMSELF , <i>for we became</i> HIS NATION . YAVA WILL HEAR us. when we call to HIM , for we have not sinned.	2312
<i>if we do not obey</i> HIM . we OFFER TO HIM for our righteousness, for we trust YAVA .	2313
yet many of you are saying. WILL HE see our goodness, and SHOW His Face to us.	
yet we have gladness in our hearts. more than when, the harvest is plentiful. and we sleep in peace. for YAVA MAKES , us live in safety.	2314
YAVA my LORD . do not reject me in YOUR ANGER , nor discipline me by YOUR WRATH . <i>help</i> me YAVA . for my bones are trembling, and my heart is disturbed.	2315
when will YOU return YAVA . and rescue me to save me, because of YOUR LOVE for me. is there no mention of YOU . in death, in the abyss, yet we will give YOU thanks.	2316
i am weary with my sighing. for every night, on my bed i cry-out to YOU . because of my enemies. my eyes are reddened, and with grief i have aged.	2317
YAVA HEARD my voice. and HE HAS HEARD my petitions, and RECEIVES my prayers. and my enemies will be ashamed. and greatly dismayed, to be suddenly ashamed.	2318
hear me our CREATOR , and DELIVER our lives. from the words by our enemy, and the secret of our evil-doers. like mankind who have sharpened, their tongue like a sword. they aim their speech, like arrows from a hiding.	2319
for they do not fear YOU . and hold fast to their evilness. then they talk to us as they lay, their secret traps for us. for they say who can see, their disguised injustices. for the inward thoughts, of mankind are mysterious to us.	2320
but our CREATOR WILL STRIKE them, and suddenly they will be wounded. HE WILL MAKE them fall, for their own tongue will be against them. we will declare our CREATOR , WHAT HE HAS DONE for us. His Righteous-Ones will be glad, for taking refuge in Him.	2321
=====	
my LORD . how long will YOU LOOK on, before YOU rescue me. their mouths are against us. saying ha-ha. our eyes have seen her.	2322
for their destruction let them fail. and i will rejoice in YAVA , and exult in His SALVATION . for like accusers rising up. they ask me of things, i do not know.	2323
they repay me with their evilness. yet my goodness for them, I had hope for them in my heart. and when they were sick. my clothing was old-cloths, and fasted and petitioned for them.	2324
how long, YAVA WILL YOU forget us? how long,	2325

WILL YOU HIDE *His* Face from us?

how long,
will we *have* sorrow in our hearts?
how long,
will our enemy be exalted?

consider *us and* answer us, 2326
YAVA our **CREATOR**.
SHOW *Him* to our eyes,
lest we *live like them in the* abyss.

for our enemies *are* saying,
we will overcome **His *People***.
for our enemies rejoice,
when we *are* disheartened.

but we trust in **YOUR KINDNESS**, 2327
and will rejoice **By *His* SALVATION**.
we praise **YAVA**,
because **He Will REWARD** us.

group missing

i praise my **CREATOR**. 2328
and praise **Yah**,
while i have my body.

do not trust.
the people *for* mankind,
they are without **SALVATION**.

when my soul. 2329
departs *from* my *body*,
i will **RETURN** to **HEAVEN**.
but their thoughts *are* we *will* vanish.
that very day,
to be reborn again.

the foolish say. 2330
there is no *our* **CREATOR**,
by committing harlotry.
yet **HE LOOKS DOWN** *on them too*.
to see if,
any of them will understand **Him**.

or seeks *our* **CREATOR**. 2331
but they turned away *from* **HIM**,
together they corrupt **YOURS**.

there is not one *of them*.
who does good *for us*,
not even one.

the workers of evilness. 2332
do not know *of our* **CREATOR**,
for they do not call upon **YAVA**.
they will be in fear *and* terror.
for our **CREATOR WILL BE WITH HIS RIGHTEOUS**,
and He Will Put *them* to shame.

for **YAVA IS His REFUGE**. 2333
and He Is *our* **SALVATION** for Israelis,
as **He COMES** to Jerusalem.

when **YAVA SENDS Him**.
Abraham will rejoice,
and Israelis will be glad.

YAVA, YOU we trust, 2334
do not let us be ashamed.
do not let our enemies,
exult over us.

none of us *are to fail*,
who wait for **Him** *are to* be unashamed.
those who betrayed us,
have no shame.

TEACH us **His Path**, 2335
and **LEAD** us **BY YOUR TRUTHS**.
for **YOU ARE** the **CREATOR OF** our **SALVATION**,
for we are to **WAIT** *for Him* daily.

remember **YAVA**,
YOUR COMPASSION and **KINDNESSES**.
do not remember our youth,
or our wickedness.

but **ACCORDING TO YOUR KINDNESSES**, 2336
remember us *for our* goodness.
for we are to be good and upright,
as **YOU INSTRUCT** *our* sinners.

then **He Will Lead us By His Justice**,
and **He Teaches us His Way**.
All His Life,
IS FOR YOUR KINDNESS AND TRUTHS.

Yah Keeps, 2337
HIS PROMISES and **COMMANDMENTS**.
_____,
_____.

group missing

for **His Name**, **YAVA**, 2338
FORGIVES our *sin*.
people who fear **YAVA**,
HE WILL TEACH them **HIS WAY**.

for us who fear **HIM**,
we look to **YAVA**.
and **HE WILL LEAD** our feet,
out of *their* net.

YAVA my **LORD**, 2339
why stand afar?
why **DO YOU HIDE** *from us*,
in *our* times of trouble.

the pride *of* evil-ones,
pursue *our* oppressed.
let them be caught by *their* plans,
which they devised *for them*.

for the evil-ones boast, 2340
of their hearts desire.
and their greedy males,
curse *and* mock **YOU**.

by our evil-ones haughtiness,
they do not seek **YOU**.
whatever their thoughts are,
there is not a **CREATOR** *for them*.

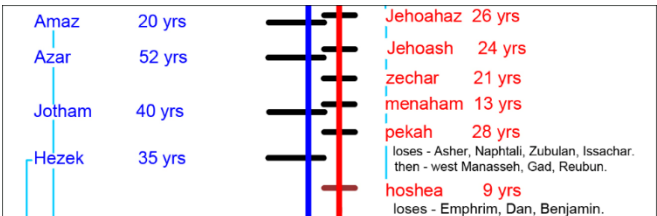
yet their way prospers, 2341

now the rest.
of the actions by menahem,
and all that he did.
they *are* written *down*.

in the book of chronicles,
with the kings for ISRAEL.

and he did evil.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
for he rejected YAVA.

group missing



review for Azar son Jotham

and his son Azar.
was 10 and 6,
and was ANOINTED our King.

and he ruled 5.
10s and 2,
years in Jerusalem.

and he did right.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
like his forefathers.

for Jerusalem was made.
war inventions,
by skillful men.

to be on the wall's walkway.
and to be on the towers corners,
for shooting arrows.

and slinging great.
stones afar,
then it was our strongest.

Azar died.
and by his fathers we buried him,
in the graveyard for our kings.

and Jotham his son.
was ANOINTED king,
and he lived in Jerusalem.

review for Jotham

Jotham was 2.
10s and 5,
years when.

he was ANOINTED king.
and he ruled 4,
10s years.

and he did right.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
like his fathers.

in his years the tribute.
was 8 1000,
talents of silver.

and he built cities.
in the hill country,
for our people in JUDAH.

and Jotham died.
and by his forefathers we buried him,
by the city for David's.

then Hezek was King

for then Hezek was ANOINTED King.
at 2 10s,
and 5 years.

and he ruled for 3.
10s and 5,
years in Jerusalem.

and he did right.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
like his forefathers.
and in the 1st year.
he had the DOORS for the HOUSE,
FOR YAVA repaired.

Ezekiel words (king menaham for israel) YAVA is against no-thingness seers for
mankind in ISRAEL then YAVA WARNS to STOP YOUR HARLOTTRY assyria is
COMING

WORDS FROM YAVA,
CAME to me SAYING.
PROPHECY AGAINST,
THEIR SEERS IN ISRAEL.

PROPHECY 25 I

HERALD TO THOSE,
WHO ARE FORETELLING.
THEIR OWN WISDOM TO LISTEN,
TO THE WORDS FROM YAVA.

YOU FOOLISH SEERS,
ARE FOLLOWING AFTER.
A FALSENESS FOR YOUR OWN SOUL,
TO HAVE A KNOWING OF A NO-THINGNESS.
FOR YOU SEE A FALSEHOOD,
FOR A LYING AFTERLIFE.
YET YOU HOPE,
FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF YOUR PRACTICE.

AND THE SEEING'S YOU SPEAK OF,
ARE A LYING AFTERLIFE.
AND WHEN YOU FORETELL,
YAVA DECLARES IT.

BUT IT IS NOT I,
WHO SPAKE TO YOU.
THEREFORE BECAUSE,
YOU HAVE SPOKEN LIES.

THEREFORE I AM AGAINST YOU,
AND AGAINST MANKIND.
FOR YOU HAVE NOT BECOME,
HERDERS FOR HIS PEOPLE.

NOR WILL YOU ENTER,
HEAVEN WITH THE HEBREWS.
BECAUSE YOU ALWAYS,
MISLED HIS PEOPLE.

as i was sitting in my home,
some elders.
came and sat,

down before me.

then **WORDS FROM YAVA,**
CAME to me **SAYING.**
THESE HAVE PLACED,
THEIR OWN GODS IN THEIR HEARTS.

AND HAVE PUT THEIR *IDOLS,* 2371
TO BE BEFORE THEIR FACES.
THEY ARE EVIL AND *WANT FROM ME,*
SHOULD I BE CONSULTED BY THEM?

SAY TO THEM THIS,
WAS SAID BY YAVA.
ANY MAN,
FROM THE NATION ISRAEL.

WHO PLACED THEIR, 2372
OWN GODS IN THEIR HEART.
AND HAVE PUT *THEIR IDOLS,*
TO BE BEFORE THEIR FACES.

AND THEN COMES,
TO MY PROPHETS TO GIVE THEM.
MY ANSWER IN A MATTER,
WITH A MULTITUDE OF SINS.

IN ORDER TO CHANGE, 2373
THE HEARTS IN ISRAEL.
THIS IS MY REPLY,
TO THE NATION ISRAEL.

WHAT WAS COMMANDED,
BY YOUR LORD IS TO REPENT.
AND REJECT YOUR OWN gods,
AND STOP YOUR HARLOTRY.

AND ANYONE *IN* ISRAEL, 2374
FROM *ANY* RACE.
WHO STAYS IN ISRAEL,
WHO REJECTS ME OR *YAH.*

I WILL SET MY WILL, PROPHECY 25 J
AGAINST THAT MAN.
AND I WILL CUT THEM OFF,
TO AMONG *HIS IN HEAVEN.*

***BUT IF* ISRAEL,** 2375
NO LONGER.
DEFILES THEMSELVES,
WITH ALL THEIR EVILNESS.

THUS THEY WILL BE *HIS PEOPLE,*
AND AS *THEIR SAVIOR AND KING.*
THEY WILL BE HIS SERVANTS IN HEAVEN,
DECLARES YOUR LORD.

hear *me* you mankind. 2376
and give heed,
you tribes for ISRAEL.

for ***HIS JUDGMENT APPLIES*** to you.
for you have been *like* a snare,
or *like* a net spread-out.

and *your* rebellion has gone-out. 2377
deep into ISRAEL.
for you are not hidden from **HIM.**

your works will not allow them.
to return to their **CREATOR,**
for *your* goddess is within them too.

and they do not know **YAVA.** 2378
yet the righteous Israelis,
have testifies against you.

by your evilness *you have* stumbled.
for you have been unfaithful,
to be against **YAVA.**

i am blowing a horn. 2379
to sound the alarm,
for your destruction *that* **DAY.**

for **HE HAS REBUKED** *your* kind.
and to ISRAEL *i* **DECLARE,**
WHAT IS COMING.

for assyria **HE IS SENDING.** 2380
to cast you out,
for you will *be* taken away.

for you did not consider.
and in your hearts think,
this is evil.

now your works. 2381
are all around them,
and before **HIS FACE.**

by your evilness they made *them.*
now their kings,
are glad to be like mankind.

they *will* call-out to **JUDAH.** 2382
but they are going to assyria,
for **HE WILL SPREAD HIS NET** on them.

woes *are for* them *who* strayed from **HIM.**
for they *too* have rebelled against **HIM,**
and spoke lies of **HIM.**

and you will not cry-out to **HIM.** 2383
but gather *for* yourselves,
to turn away from **HIM.**

and planned against **His.**
you will fall by the sword,
because of their words.

Isaiah

Prophecy of good and bad for ISRAEL *Isaiah Prophecy of assyria* *ISREAL'S will*
flee to arabs

a **PROPHESY FROM YAVA.** 2384
thru Isaiah **HIS PROPHET,**
a son from ____.

ALTHOUGH ISRAEL’S.
BE LIKE THE SAND BY THE SEA,
THEIR DESTRUCTION WAS DETERMINED.

FOR A COMPLETE DESTRUCTION. 2385
1 THAT IS DECREED, PROPHECY 25 K
BY OUR LORD YAVA.

***YET ALSO* WAS PROPHESED.**
BY OUR LORD YAVA,

TO HIS PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL.

DO NOT FEAR THE ASSYRIANS. 2386
THEY WILL NOT PUNISH YOU WITH A ROD,
LIKE THE WAY EGYPT DID.

FOR IN A GREAT WHILE.
MY HATE WILL WEAKEN,
AND HIS PEOPLE WILL RETURN.

FOR ASSYRIA IS MY ROD. 2387
WHOM I AM SENDING,
AGAINST ISRAEL.

AN ARMY TO CAPTURE.
AND TO SEIZE AND PLUNDER,
TO TRAMPLE THEM DOWN.

YET THEY DID NOT INTEND TO. 2388
BUT RATHER IT IS MY PURPOSE,
TO REMOVE ISRAEL.

group missing

and when our LORD. 2389
HAS COMPLETED HIS WILL,
AGAINST ISRAEL.

HE WILL punish the arrogance. 2409 2876
of the king for assyria,
for his pride and his importance.

for he will boast this. 2390
it was by my power and will,
and by my wisdom and understanding.
and for i have removed kings.
and plundered their treasures,
and captured their people.

for my hand has reached. 2391
like one who gathers,
abandoned eggs.

group missing

Isaiah's Prophecy of assyria
then YAVA PROPHESED to him. 2392
JUST AS MY SERVANT,
EZEKIEL LIVED.

NAKED AND BAREFOOT.
3 WEEKS,
AS A SIGN AND A SYMBOL.

FOR THE COMMANDER FOR ASSYRIA. 2393
WILL LEAD AWAY,
OUR CAPTIVES FROM ISRAEL.

PROPHECY 25 L

YOUNG AND OLD.
NAKED AND BAREFOOT,
LIKE THE SHAMING IN EGYPT.

THEY WILL BE TERRIFIED AND ASHAMED. 2394
FOR THEY WILL SAY IN THAT DAY,
NOW FOR OUR HOPE.

WHERE ARE WE TO FLEE.
FOR HELP TO BE DELIVERED,
FROM THE KING FOR ASSYRIA.

FOR our LORD PROPHESED. 2395
APPOINT A WATCHMALE,
FOR HIM TO REPORT TO THE KING.

FOR HE WILL SEE RIDERS.
ON HORSES IN PAIRS,
AND A LINE OF DONKEYS.

THEN THE WATCHMALE. 2396
WILL REPORT TO HIS KING,
FROM HIS GUARDING LOOKOUT.

NOW THEY ARE COMING.
AN ARMY OF RIDERS,
ON HORSES IN PAIRS.

AND THE KING WILL REPLY. 2397
SAYING WE WILL BE ATTACKED,
ATTACKED BY ASSYRIA.

group missing

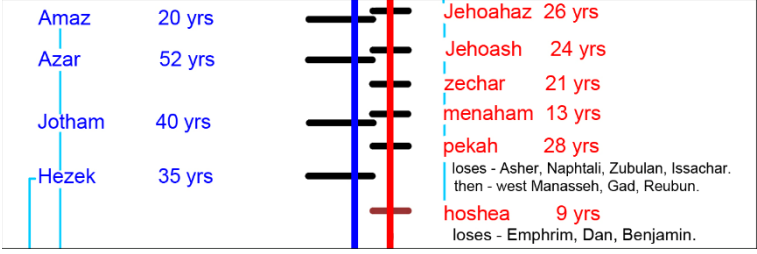
ISREAL'S will flee to arabs
WHAT i HEARD. 2398
FROM YAVA FOR ISRAEL,
i make KNOWN to you.

A VISION BY THE DESERT. 2399
IN THE WILDERNESS FOR THE ARABS,
WHO JOURNEY BY CARAVANS.

PROPHECY 25 M

BRING WATER. 2399
FOR THE THIRSTY THAT FLED,
AND GIVE THEM BREAD.

FOR THEY WILL FLEE FROM SWORDS.
AND FROM THEIR BENT BOWS,
FROM THE COMING BATTLE.



kings for egypt	- shis, neco
kings for assyria	- pul, tig
king for gomer	- tirha
kings for babylon	- Nebuchadnezzar, Darius
king for persia	- Cyrus

menaham paid assyria not to war with ISRAEL *he died and his son pekah became king* *then pul took 7 tribes Land*

group missing

now pul the king. 2400
 for assyria came,
 against **ISRAEL**.

and menaham gave. 2401
 pul a 1,000,
 talents of silver.
and the king for assyria.
messengers returned,
to pul their king.

then he stayed away from him. 2402
then he readied ISRAEL,
 under his rule.
for menaham collected.
 silver from **ISRAEL’S**,
 richest men.

now the rest. 2403
 of the actions by menaham,
 and all that he did.
 they are written *down*.
 in the book of chronicles,
with the kings for **ISRAEL**.

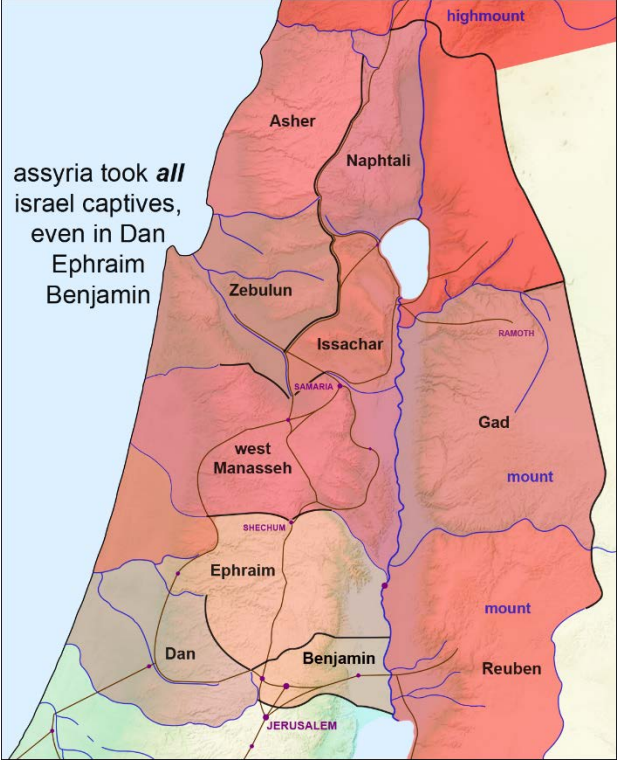
then menaham died. 2404
 and pekah his son,
 became king.
 in the 2 10s.
 year for Jotham,
our King for **JUDAH**.

and ruled in samaria. 2405
for 2 10s,
 and 8 years.
 and he did evil.
 in **YAVA’S SIGHT**,
for he rejected **YAVA** too.

now the rest. 2406
 of the actions by pekah,
 and all that he did.
 they are written *down*.
 in the book of chronicles,
with the kings for **ISRAEL**.

in the days for pekah. 2407
 tig *the* king,
 for assyria’s *army*.
 came and captured.
ASHER and **NAPHTALI**,
ZUBULAN **ISSACHAR**.

and **W-MANASSEH** and **GAD**. 2408
 and **REUBEN’S** Land,
 and took them to assyria.
in the 9th year.
for Hezek was King,
of our people in JUDAH.



Isaiah is WARNED NOT TO BE LIKE MANKIND *MY PLAN IS AGAINST MANKIND*
Yah Light WILL BE SEEN

a **PROPHESY FOR** assyria, 2409
 thru Isaiah *our Prophet*.
YAVA will not, 2389 2876
 leave *you* unpunished.
 who *is stronger*,
WILL COME AGAINST YOU.
 so gather *your* strength,
FOR HIS DEVASTATORS WILL DEVASTATE YOURS.

their mighty men, 2410
 are warriors *in* shielding.
 flashing *their* swords,
 and prepared to *march*.
then they will ladder your walls,
and your gates will be opened.
their army will race,
 madly in *your* cities.

they *will* dash to and fro, 2411
not stumbling *from* their marching.
as yours are captured and stripped,
 to be taken away.
then plunder *your* silver,
 and plunder *your* gold.
 for there is no limit,
 from *your* abundance of things.

as Isaiah was sleeping. 2412
he had a vision in the darkness.
 then from **HIS LIGHT**. HISLIGHT

YAVA SPAKE to me. TELLING ME NOT TO LIVE, LIKE THE WAY FOR MANKIND.	
and COMMANDED me NOT TO REPEAT. THEIR EVILNESS REGARDING, ENTERING HEAVEN.	2413
FOR YOU ARE NOT TO FEAR MANKIND. NOR WHAT THEY FEAR, OR BE FRIGHTENED BY THEM.	male night emission
WOES TO THE REBELLIOUS. WHO EXECUTE A PLAN, BUT IS NOT MINE.	2414
THEY MADE AN ALLIANCE. THEREFORE THEY ADD, SIN TO SIN.	
YAVA PROMISED. SAYING SURELY, JUST AS I HAVE INTENDED.	2415
SO IT WILL HAPPENED. JUST AS I PLANNED, SO IT WILL STAND.	
THIS IS MY PLAN. DEVISED AGAINST, MANKIND ON EARTH.	2416
AND THIS IS MY HAND. THAT REACHES-OUT AGAINST, ALL THE RACES.	PROPHECY 17 C 1
FOR THERE WILL BE NO GLOOM. IN THE LAND FOR ZEBULUN, AND THE LAND FOR NAPHTALI.	2417
FROM THE ROADS TO THE SEA. THEN TO THE EAST SIDE, OF GALILEE FOR THE ARAMEANS.	
TO WHO ARE SITTING IN DARKNESS. WILL SEE HIS LIGHT, FOR HIS LIGHT WILL SHINE ON THEM.	2418
HE WILL MULTIPLY HIS KINGDOM. WITH THE HAPPINESS FROM HIS PRESENCE, THEN MAN WILL REJOICE.	PROPHECY 17 C 2
Jesus WILL HAVE THESE 7 WORDS FOR A SON WILL BE SENT. FROM THE SEED FROM DAVID, A SON FROM HIS SONS.	2419
AND WORDS FROM ME. WILL REST ON YAH, WITH WORDS OF WISDOM.	PROPHECY15 G
AND WORDS OF UNDERSTANDING. WITH WORDS OF COUNSEL, AND WORDS FOR STRENGTHENING.	JESUS WILL BE LIKE
WITH WORDS OF KNOWLEDGE. THE WORDS TO FEAR ME, AND HE WILL BE ACCEPTED BY ME.	2420
Isaiah's words of Yah truly YAVA.	2421
WILL COMFORT them in jerusalem, HE WILL COMFORT everyone.	
_____.	
joy and gladness, will be founded with thanksgiving.	
pay attention to me. for His People are to listen to Him,	2422
_____.	
group missing	
WILL BE BROUGHT FORTH By Him. for HE WILL MAKE His JUSTICE a light for the races.	2423
His Righteousness IS CLOSE. for our SALVATION WILL COME, for He IS Thee JUDGE; FOR the races.	
destruction for judah who walk in their own way provoke me Isaiah's warning to mankind and Israel's YAVA'S parable PREPARE for a slaughter face aram against tyre and destroy LEBANON	
a VISION CONCERNING. JUDAH thru Isaiah, a son from Amos.	2424
HE HAS COMMANDED AND CALLED. MIGHTY WARRIORS, TO EXECUTE MY ANGER.	PROPHECY35 A
WITH THE SOUND OF WAR. FROM A SOUND OF A MULTITUDE, LIKE THAT OF MANY PEOPLE.	2425
A KINGDOM FROM KINGDOMS. GATHERED TOGETHER, AS AN ARMY FOR BATTLE.	
THEY ARE COMING FROM AFAR. FROM THE FARTHEST LANDS, TO TAKE OUR LAND.	2426
FOR THE DAYS FOR YAVA. SOON THEY WILL COME, FOR OUR DESTRUCTION AND CAPTIVITY.	
EVERYONE WILL BE WEAKENED. AND EVERYONE OF OUR WARRIORS, HEART WILL FEAR THEM.	2427
TO BE TERRIFIED WITH ANGUISH. AS THEY LOOK AT THEIR ENEMY, WITH AMAZEMENT ON THEIR FACES.	
FOR THEY ARE COMING WITH FURY. AND OUR LAND WILL BE DESOLATE, AS HE KILLS-OFF THE SINNERS.	2428
BY PUNISHING OUR EVIL-ONES. WITH OUR WICKED-ONES FOR THEIR GUILTINESS, TO PUT AN END TO THEM.	
MANY WILL BE FOUND. AND WHO IS NOT CAPTURED, WILL FALL BY THE SWORD.	2429

BEFORE THEIR EYES. THEIR HOUSES WILL BE PLUNDERED, AND THEIR WIVES <i>WILL BE</i> RAPED.	
I ALLOW MYSELF. TO BE SOUGHT BY THOSE, WHO HAVE NOT LOOK TO ME. FOR I HAVE SAID I AM. AND HERE I AM, TO <i>WHO</i> HAVE NOT CALLED ON MY NAME.	2430
I HAVE REACHED-OUT MY HAND. TO EVIL PEOPLE, WHO WALK <i>IN THEIR OWN</i> WAY. <i>THIS</i> IS NOT GOOD. FOLLOWING THEIR OWN THOUGHTS, FOR PEOPLE <i>DO IT</i> REGULARLY.	2431
TO PROVOKE ME <i>AND TO BE</i> AGAINST <i>ME</i> . THEY OFFERER SACRIFICES, AND BURN INCENSE <i>TO HER</i> . WHO SIT AMONG GRAVES. AND SPEND THE NIGHT, IN <i>MEDITATION</i> PLACES.	2432
<i>our</i> LORD YAVA. has GIVEN me a tongue, to teach <i>my</i> knowledge. for <i>our</i> LORD HELPS me. therefore i am not embarrassed, <i>and</i> i will not be ashamed.	2433
who among you? fears YAVA , <i>and</i> obeys HIS SERVANTS ? <i>for who</i> walks in darkness. let him trust YAVA , and rely on his CREATOR .	2434
<i>but</i> who <i>are</i> saying. let His Works <i>be done</i> , that we see <i>His</i> PURPOSE . the Highest FROM Israelis. <i>that His Presentence</i> <i>is</i> near, <i>for us to</i> come to know <i>Him</i> .	2435
woe to who say. <i>their</i> evilness <i>is</i> good, and <i>our</i> way <i>is</i> wrong.	2436
their darkness <i>is their</i> light, but <i>His Light</i> <i>is their</i> darkness.	
woes to <i>mankind</i> . <i>for their</i> wisest <i>are</i> clever, in their own sight. for they reject YAVA . and despise HIS PROPHECY , of <i>our</i> Highest FROM Israelis.	2437
on this account. YAVA'S ANGER , IS AGAINST <i>our</i> people. HE WILL HAVE COMPASSION AGAIN . FOR HE WILL <i>SEND</i> ISRAELIS, TO THEIR OWN LAND.	2438
then strangers will join them. <i>by</i> attaching themselves to <i>Him</i> , <i>like</i> the Tribes from Israel. and <i>from</i> the races <i>they will be</i> taken. <i>to be</i> brought into HEAVEN , <i>like</i> the Tribes from Israel.	2439
YAVA'S PARABLE WORDS FROM YAVA , CAME to me SAYING . SPEAK A PARABLE , TO THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL. A LARGE EAGLE , WITH LARGE WINGS . AND LONG CLAWS , WITH BROWN FEATHERS .	2440
CAME TO ISRAEL, AND TOOK AWAY . BRANCHES FROM A TREE , BY REMOVING IT FROM THE TOP. AND BROUGHT IT INTO A LAND , TO SET IT BY A CITY . TO BE PLACED BESIDE , AN ABUNDANT RIVER .	2441
NOW THERE , IS ANOTHER EAGLE . WITH GREATER WINGS , AND <i>BROWN</i> FEATHERS. AND LIKE A VINE SENDING , ITS BRANCHES OUTWARD . WAS PLANTED BY WATER , TO BEAR FRUIT .	2442
<i>different king</i>	
YET THAT TREE , NOT BY ITS OWN STRENGTH . ALTHOUGH IT WAS PLANTED , IT THRIVES BY <i>WATERING</i> .	2443
LATER A EAST , WIND WILL STRIKE IT . THEN IT WILL WITHER AND <i>DIE-OFF</i> , WHERE IT GREW .	2444
<i>babylon</i>	
ASK NOW , TO THE REBELLIOUS KING . DO YOU NOT KNOW , WHAT THESE ARE? FOR I WILL SPREAD-OUT A NET , FOR YOURS TO BE CAUGHT AS <i>CAPTIVES</i> . TO BE BROUGHT LIKE TO ASSYRIA, AS MY JUDGMENT FOR YOUR EVILNESS .	2445
AND YOUR MIGHTY MEN , AND TROOPS WILL DIE . AND YOUR SURVIVORS WILL SCATTER ,	2445

AND KNOW I HAVE PROPHESED OF THEM.

group missing

PREPARE FOR A SLAUGHTER

then WORDS FROM YAVA, 2446
CAME to me SAYING.
PROPHECY AGAINST,
THE NATION ISRAEL.

THIS WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA, PROPHECY25 O
I AM AGAINST YOU.
WITH DRAWN SWORDS,
TO REMOVE YOUR EVILNESS.

AS THEY COME YOURS WILL SAY, 2447
WHY ARE WE GROANING?
BECAUSE THIS,
NEWS WAS TO COME.

AND THEIR HEART'S WILL MELT,
AND THEIR HANDS WILL SHAKE.
AND EVERY-ONE'S KNEES,
WILL BE WEAK AS WATER.

FOR THEIR SWORDS ARE SHARPENED, 2448
AND ALSO POLISHED.
SO PREPARE FOR A SLAUGHTER,
AND BE GIVEN INTO THEIR HANDS.

WITH A CRYING-OUT AND WAILING,
EVEN FROM THEIR LEADERS.
AND THOSE I DESPISE,
WILL BE NO MORE.

FACE ARAM

WORDS FROM YAVA, 2449
CAME to me SAYING.
FACE ARAM,
AND PROPHECY AGAINST THEM. PROPHECY25 P

DECLARES YAVA,
I AM AGAINST YOU.
I WILL REACH-OUT MY HAND,
AND MAKE YOU A DESOLATION.

I WILL CAUSE YOUR CITIES, 2450
TO BECOME RUINS.
FOR YOU HAVE HAD EVERLASTING HATRED,
FOR THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL.

I WILL GIVE YOU TO A MANSLAYER,
AND THE MANSLAYER WILL PURSUE YOURS.
TO MAKE ARAM'S,
A DESOLATE DESOLATION.

BECAUSE YOU HAVE SAID, 2451
OF MY 2 NATIONS.
THESE LANDS,
WILL BE MINE TO POSSESS.

ALTHOUGH I AM HERE,
I NOW HAVE WARNED YOU.
SO I WILL MAKE YOU KNOW ME,
WHEN I JUDGE YOU.

AGAINST TYRE AND DESTROY LEBANON

WORDS FROM YAVA, 2452
CAME to me SAYING.
TYRE HAS SAID,
WE ARE GREATER THEN JERUSALEM.

THEREFORE I PROPHECY, PROPHECY25 Q
I AM AGAINST TYRE.
AND WILL BRING-UP A NATION,
LIKE THE SEA'S WAVES.

FOR I WILL BRING TO LEBANON, 2453
FROM THE NORTH A KING.
WITH HORSE RIDERS,
AND MANY WARRIORS.

AND THEY WILL DESTROY LEBANON,
AND BURN EVERYTHING.
TO BECOME CAPTIVES,
FOR THEIR NATION AS LABORERS.

ALSO THEY WILL TAKE, 2454
AS A SPOIL YOUR MERCHANDISE.
AND BURN DOWN,
YOUR HARBOR AND CITIES.

THE COAST-PORTS WILL TRIMBLE,
AT THE NEWS OF YOUR DESTRUCTION.
LIKE THE WOUNDED THEY WILL GROAN,
FOR A MOMENT THEY WILL BE APPALLED.

CONCERNING ISRAEL and Yah

concerning israel I will judge israel

WHAT IS THIS? 2455
FORETELLING TO HIS PEOPLE,
CONCERNING ISRAEL.

FOR YOUR SEERS ARE SAYING. PROPHECY25 R
AND THEIR VISIONS FROM ME WILL FAIL.

THEREFORE SAY TO THEM. 2456
THIS WAS TOLD TO ME,
BY YOUR LORD YAVA.

I WILL MAKE THIS.
FORETELLING CEASE,
AND THEY WILL SAY IT NO LONGER.

AND TELL THEM THE DAYS. 2457
ARE COMING THEY WILL BE FULFILLED,
OF ALL OF YOUR VISIONS.

AND EVER WORD.
WILL NOT BE STOPPED,
FOR YOUR YEARS OF REBELLION.

I WILL JUDGE ISRAEL

WORDS FROM YAVA, 2458
CAME to me SAYING.
I WILL YOU JUDGE ISRAEL,
FOR ALL THEIR EVILNESS.

YOU ARE TO HERALD THIS,
WAS PROPHESED BY YOUR LORD.
FOR IN YOUR CITIES ARE KILLINGS,
NOW YOUR TIME HAS COME.

YOU HAVE BECOME GUILTY, 2459
BY THE BLOOD YOU HAVE SHED.

AND FOR A REPROACH AND MOCKING,
OF ALL YOUR TRIBES.
TO THOSE WHO ARE NEAR,
AND WHO ARE AFAR.

THESE PROPHESES,
BY our LORD YAVA.
CONCERNING ISRAEL.

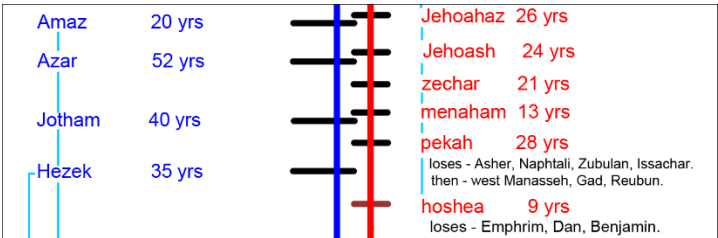
2460

WILL caused their Lands.
to be burnt of its fulness,
on account of their evilness.

and the people in the cities.
were killed or captives,
and their nation was desolate.

2461

so they KNOW NOW.
THESE WORDS WERE FROM HIM,
and HE SENT me to HERALD THEM.



pekah army attacked Judah

now it happened.
in the days for Jotham,
our King for JUDAH.

2462

when pekah.
a son from menaham,
was their king for ISRAEL.

and when it was reported.
that pekah and his army,
have camped in ephraim.

2463

to come to Jerusalem.
to war against us,
but he could not conquer us.

yet the hearts of our warriors.
shook as the trees,
shake with the wind.

2464

then it was reported to pekah.
that assyria burned,
trye's harbor.

Isaiah - Yah YOUR HIGHEST IS COMING DARKEST PRISON ISRAEL WILL BE
SWEPT AWAY BUT ALL ARE NOT AGAINST ME YAH WILL BE BORN BY
PURE VIRGINS

now THIS.
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA,
I CREATED ISRAEL.

2465

PROPHECY15 H

DO NOT FEAR.
FOR YOUR SAVIOR WILL REDEEM YOU,
AND CALL YOU MINE.

I AM YOUR CREATOR.
AND HE IS YOUR HIGHEST MALE,
FROM ABRAHAM IS YOUR SAVIOR.

2466

YAH IS MY WITNESS.
AND I DECLARED HE IS MY SERVANT,
WHOM I CHOSE.

IN ORDER FOR YOU TO KNOW ME.
AND UNDERSTAND I AM,
AND YAH WILL BE BEFORE YOU.

2467

group missing

DARKEST PRISON

THEY WILL SEE MY SERVANT.
WHOM I WILL SUPPORT,
FOR HE IS MY CHOSEN.

2468

I WILL PUT MY BREATH UPON HIM.
AND HE WILL BRING ABOUT,
HIS JUSTICE FOR THE RACES.

PROPHECY15 I

HE WILL NOT SHOUT-OUT.
YET HE WILL MAKE HIS VOICE,
HEARD IN YOUR CITIES.

2469

HE WILL NOT BE DISHEARTENED.
UNTIL HE ESTABLISHES,
HIS WILL ON EARTH.

AND I WILL WATCH OVER HIM.
FOR I WILL SEND HIM AS I PROMISED,
AS A LIGHT FOR HIS PEOPLE.

2470

TO OPEN THEIR EYES.
AND FOR THOSE LIVING,
IN THE DARKEST PRISON.

ISRAEL WILL BE SWEPT AWAY

THEN YAVA COMMAND me,
to BUY a scroll.
and WRITE on it HIS PROPHESEY,
I WILL SEND MY FAITHFUL.

2471

PROPHECY36 A JOHN1

AS MY WITNESS TO TESTIFY OF HIM,
FOR I WILL JOIN PURE.
VIRGINS TO CONCEIVE,
AND BIRTH A SON.

AND BEFORE THEIR SON,
KNOWS HOW.
TO SAY MY FATHER,
OR MY MOTHER.

2472

THE WEALTH FROM DAMASCUS,
AND THE WEALTH FROM SAMARIA.
WILL BE CARRIED AWAY,
FOR THE KING FOR ASSYRIA.

THIS WILL HAPPEN,
our LORD WILL BRING THEM.
AS STRONG ARMY,
FOR THE KING FOR ASSYRIA.

2473

PROPHECY25 T

TO SWEEP INTO ISRAEL,
AND PASSING THROUGH-OUT.
THE WIDTH OF OUR LAND,
TO BE CAPTIVES THAT ARE WEAKENED.

BUT ALL ARE NOT AGAINST ME

**YOU WILL BE DISAPPOINTED AND SHAMED,
FOR TRUSTING IN IDOLS.
WHO SAY TO MY IMAGES,
YOU ARE OUR CREATOR.**

THEY HAVE SEEN A BEING,
BUT DID NOT SEE ME.
THEIR EARS CAN HEAR,
BUT NO-ONE HEARS ME.

BUT THOSE PEOPLE,
HAVE BECOME *THEIR* PREY.
WITH NO-ONE TO DELIVER *THEM*,
OR SAY RETURN TO ME

WHO AMONG THEM,
WILL LISTEN TO THIS.
WHO WILL GET *THEM* TO STOP,
AND LISTEN TO *ME* HEREAFTER

***I WILL GAVE THEM AS CAPTIVES,
AND ISRAEL WILL BE PLUNDERED.
FOR ARE THEY NOT AGAINST ME,
YET ARE WHOM HAVE SINNED.***

AND WHOSE PATH,
THEY ARE NOT WILLING TO LIVE BY.
FOR MY STATUTES AND COMMANDMENTS,
THEY DID NOT OBEY *THEM*

YAVA IS MY NAME,
AND YOU WILL NOT GIVE TO AN IDOL..
NOR ARE YOU TO PRAISE,
TO CARVED IMAGES OF ME

group missing

HEAR THIS,
YOU TRIBES FROM ISRAEL.
WHO ARE COMING INTO JUDAH,
AND ARE NOW SWEARING.

BY MY NAME YAVA,
YOUR CREATOR OF ISRAEL.
THEY NOT *BEING* TRUTHFUL,
NOR ARE YOU RIGHTEOUS.

group missing

THEN *THE* REMNANT WILL ASK,
FROM THEIR BROTHERS TO BE OUR RULER.
OVER OUR LAND,
AND WE WILL BE UNDER YOUR CHARGE.

FOR 2 WOMEN.
WILL APPROACH OF A MALE,
IN *THOSE* DAYS.

**SAYING WE WILL EAT,
OUR OWN BREAD.
TO BE CALLED BY YOUR NAME,
TO REMOVE OUR TAUNTING.**

YAH WILL BE BORN BY PURE VIRGINS.

THIS WAS PROPHESED,
BY our LORD YAVA.

BEHOLD I AM SENDING,
A TESTED **SERVANT**.

PROPHECY16 B

**LIKE A PLACED CORNERSTONE,
FOR A FOUNDATION PLACEMENT.
AND WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM,
WILL NEVER BE LOST FROM HIM**

AND HE WILL MAKE MY JUSTICE,
HIS MEASURING LINE.
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS MY LEVEL.

**FOR A BRUISED REED,
HE WILL NOT BREAK.
AND A BURNING WICK,
HE WILL NOT EXTINGUISH.**

PROPHECY 17 D

THEREFORE *our* **LORD,**
GIVES TO YOU A SIGN,

**PURE VIRGINS,
WILL BIRTH A SON.**

AND THEY WILL *BE* TOLD **HIS NAME**,
THEIR SON WILL KNOW.
TO REFUSE *TO DO* EVIL,
AND CHOSE *TO BE* RIGHTEOUS.

JESUS WILL BE LIKE

HE WILL BECOME THEIR SAVIOR,
FOR BOTH NATIONS.
BUT LIKE A STONE TO STRIKE,
OR LIKE A ROCK THAT TRIPS.

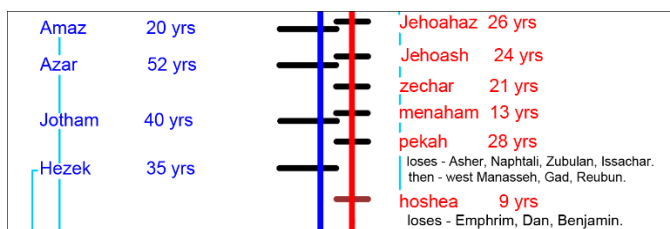
**MANKIND IN JERUSALEM,
AND MANY WILL STUMBLE.
SO SEAL MY PROPHECY,
AMONG YOUR SCRIBES.**

THEY ARE TO WAIT FOR YAH,
WHOM I HAVE HIDDEN.
FROM THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL,
YET THEY ARE TO LOOK EAGERLY FOR HIM.

FOR OUR DESCENDANTS ARE WHOM,
YAVA HAS GIVEN HIM.
AND YAVA HAS PROMISED,
HE WILL LIVE IN HEAVEN.

yet they say to you,
we consulted *with our* spiritists.
to consult *with our* gods,
on behalf of the living.

for their laws and testimony,
when they *speak*.
of their foretelling for their *heaven*,
because of their goddess.



Hezek becomes King 2nd story assyria took 7 from pekah

it happened in the 10.

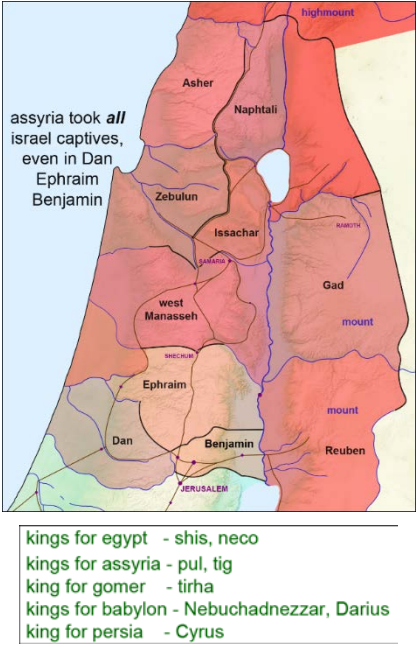
and 3 year,
for *pekah* their king.

Hezek the *youngest*.
son from Jotham,
became *our* King.

he was 2 10s.
and 5 years,
then he was **ANOINTED** as *our* King.
and he ruled 3.
10s and 5,
years in Jerusalem.

and he did righteous.
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
like David had done.

he removed *their* altars,
and tore down.
their pillars for asherah,
he *had them* crushed into pieces.
he trusted **YAVA**,
our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL.
and after him there,
was no *king* like him.

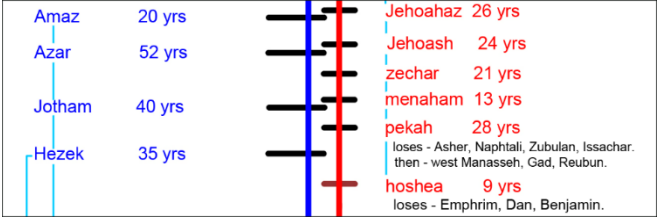


2nd story assyria took 7 from *pekah*

after tig.
the king for assyria,
sent *his* army.
to battle *pekah*.
by burning *their* cities,
then he *had them* plundered.

pekah *knew*.
their intent was *by* burning,
then they fought a war.
and captured a multitude.
from their 7 tribes,
and took them to assyria.

ISRAEL was inflicted.
with heavy casualties,
and *pekah* was kill.
in zebulun *by* their commander.
because he had departed,
YAVA *our* **CREATOR**.



King Jotham's review Isaiah's VISION WARNING Judah

now the rest.
of the actions by *pekah*,
and all that he did.
they *are* written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
with the kings for **ISRAEL**.

and in the 2nd year.
for *king* menaham,
their king for **ISRAEL**.

Jotham the *youngest*.
son from Azar,
our King for **JUDAH**.

he became king.
at 2 10s,
and 5 years.
and he ruled 4.
10s years,
in Jerusalem for **JUDAH**.

and he did good,
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**.
he did like all,
his father had done.

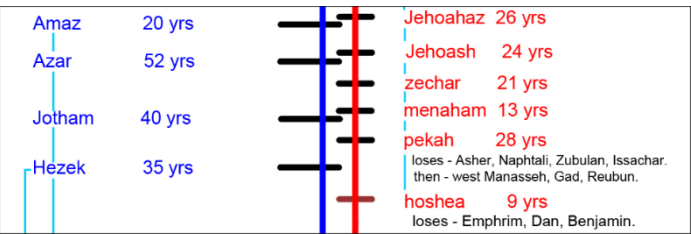
only *their* altars,
were not taken down.
and mankind sacrificed,
at the altars for *ra's*.

now the rest.
of the actions by Jotham,
and all he did.
they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for **JUDAH**.

Isaiah's VISION WARNING Judah

in the year of *our* King,
Jotham's death.
i, *Isaiah* saw *our* **LORD**,
and Angels stood *by* **HIM**.
an Angel flew to me,
with a burning coal.
and he touched my mouth *with it*,
and said *listen*.

then i heard, the VOICE of our LORD . COMMANDING <i>me</i> GO , TELL YOUR PEOPLE .	2500
<i>Judah</i> YOU ARE TO KEEP LISTENING, BUT YOU WILL NOT PERCEIVE. YOU ARE TO KEEP LOOKING, BUT YOU WILL NOT UNDERSTAND.	<i>PROPHECY 31 B</i>
I WILL BLOCK THE HEARTS, FOR THOSE PEOPLE. SO THEIR EARS WILL BE PLUGGED, AND THEIR EYES WILL BE DIM. AS THEY SEE HIM WITH THEIR EYES, AND HEAR HIM WITH THEIR EARS. BUT WILL NOT UNDERSTAND HIM IN THEIR HEARTS, TO RETURN TO ME REPENTING.	2501
<i>group missing</i> _____, _____. then i asked Him , how long?	
He answered after, <i>their</i> cities are burned. and without families, <i>for the land will be</i> desolate.	2502
YAVA WILL REMOVE, man afar. <i>away to</i> places, <i>to be in the midst their</i> kingdom.	<i>PROPHECY35 B</i>
<i>Hezek is given 15 more years</i> <i>Hezek's words after given years</i>	
in those days. Hezek became, deadly ill. and Isaiah <i>our</i> PROPHET . a son from Amoz, came and said to him.	2503
YAVA COMMANDS. <i>you to</i> APPOINT A SON, <i>to SIT on the</i> THRONE. AND STAY IN YOUR BED. for you will die, and not live.	2504
then Hezek. turned to the wall, and prayed to YAVA . saying remember. YAVA how, i have walked before YOU .	2505
<i>with</i> a truthful heart. and <i>to</i> have done what, is right in YOUR SIGHT .	2506
<i>group missing</i> then WORDS . FROM YAVA CAME, to Isaiah SAYING . GO AND SAY. TO HEZEK THIS, WAS SAID BY HIS LORD.	2507
LIKE YOUR FOREFATHERS FROM DAVID. I HEARD YOUR PRAYER, AND I SEEN YOUR TEARS. BEHOLD I WILL ADD. 10 AND 5, YEARS TO YOUR LIFE.	2508
<i>Hezek's words after given years</i> a writing by Hezek. <i>our</i> King for JUDAH , after his recovery. in <i>my</i> older days. i <i>was</i> to enter, the gates for <i>the</i> abyss.	2509
i said <i>to myself</i> . i will not see Yah , in the land of the living. <i>nor</i> i will look. on man no, more <i>in</i> the world.	2510
what i <i>can</i> say. YAVA PROMISED me, <i>then</i> HE DID it. <i>and</i> i walked about. <i>to the end of</i> my years, <i>with</i> bitterness in my heart.	2511
<i>our</i> hope <i>is</i> from our obedience. <i>and</i> it is the living who, give thanks to YOU . as i do today. <i>like</i> a father tells, his children <i>for</i> their obedience <i>to</i> YOU .	2512
<i>for</i> YOU WILL REDEEM us. so we sing <i>our</i> songs <i>to</i> YOU , on stringed instruments. <i>and</i> listen to us. you pursuing righteousness, <i>by</i> obeying YAVA .	2513
look to your beginning. to Abraham <i>and</i> Sarah, who gave birth to you. when they <i>were</i> one. HE PROMISED them THEN , and HE BLESSED them <i>to</i> multiplied theirs.	2514



hoshea replace pekah again assyria took 3 tribes from hoshea

in the 2 10s. 2515
year for Hezek,
our King for JUDAH.
hoshea the youngest.
son from pekah,
became king.

over ISRAEL. 2516
in samaria and he ruled,
9 years.
and he did evil.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
like the kings for ISRAEL.

tig the king. 2517
for assyria came,
to war with hoshea.
and his army captured,
EMPHRIM DAN.
BENJAMIN and their captives.

that was in the 9th year. 2518
for hoshea their king,
for ISRAEL in tirzah.
that assyria's army.
took ISRAEL'S,
away to assyria.

and placed them by halah. 2519
and by the river gozan,
and in the towns by medes.
this happened.
because they sinned,
by rejecting YAVA.

for they set for themselves. 2520
altars for asherah,
on their higher hills.
and vines under.
every tree,
and they would burn incense to her.

so YAVA SENT them. 2521
away into exile,
for disobeying YAVA.
yet YAVA.
HAD WARNED ISRAEL,
THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

SAYING RETURN TO ME. 2522
FROM YOUR EVIL LIFE,
AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.

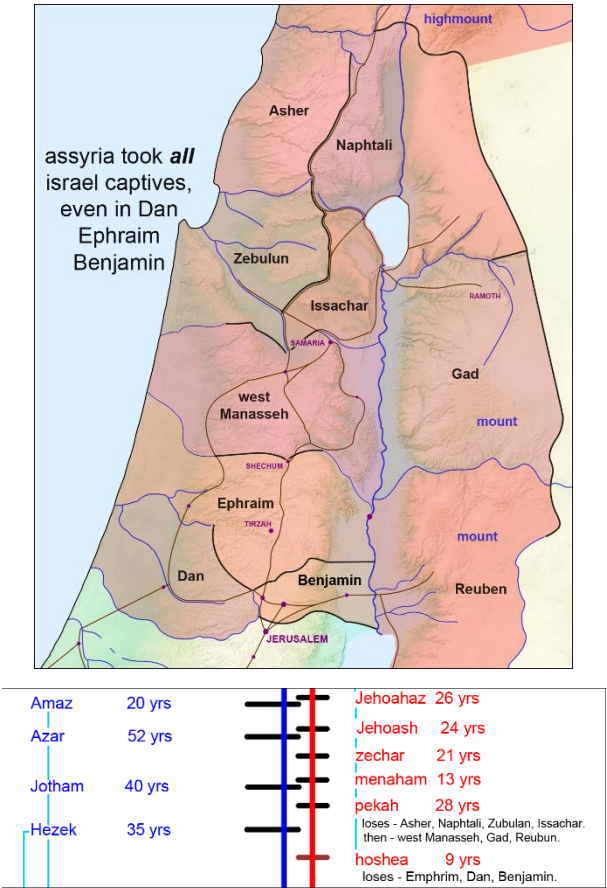
598 repent1

however they did not listen to HIM.
and like their parents they did not believe in,
YAVA their CREATOR.

and made for themselves. 2523
cast images,
made for asherah.
and worshiped all.
the gOds in Heaven,
and served ra's.

after assyria. 2524
took them he sent,
rabs to jerusalem.
to capture Jerusalem.
Hezek gathered,
his captains in Jerusalem.

at the gate he spake. 2525
encouraging words to them,
and do not fear them.
for YAVA IS our CREATOR.
and HE WILL HELP us to fight,
their men in battle.



repeats timeline and story of the 3 tribes captured

now it happened. 2526
in the 2 10s,
and 6th for Hezek.
and in the 9th year.
for king hoshea,
a son from pekah.

that tig the king. 2527
for assyria came,

to capture tirzah.	
and at the end of <i>that</i> year.	
he captured EMPHRIM ,	
DAN and BENJAMIN .	
on the <i>2 10s</i> .	2528
and 7th year,	
for <i>King</i> Hezek.	
<i>and it</i> was the <i>last</i> year.	
for hoshea king,	
for ISRAEL was captured.	
because they did not obey.	2529
YAVA <i>our</i> CREATOR ,	
by rejecting HIS AGREEMENT .	598
<i>and</i> WHAT Moses.	
WAS COMMANDED BY YAVA ,	
<i>nor</i> would <i>they</i> <i>willingly</i> obey HIM .	
in the <i>2 10s</i> .	2530
and 7th year,	
for King Hezek.	3v
tig sent,	4v
his commander to Jerusalem.	
after he <i>gathered</i> ,	
<i>our</i> people with his army.	
<i>rabs at jerusalem's gate</i> <i>Hezek sends men to Isaiah</i> <i>YAVA SENDS rabs away</i>	
when their king,	2531
sent <i>his commander</i> .	
rabs to jerusalem,	
to King Hezek.	
with a large force,	
and he <i>came and</i> stood.	
<i>at the west gate</i> ,	
<i>which</i> is by the highway.	
then Eliak a captain,	2532
<i>with</i> Sheb <i>his</i> scribe.	
<i>and</i> Joah <i>his</i> recorder,	
went out to him.	
then rabs declared to them,	
<i>i am</i> to speak to Hezek.	
this <i>was</i> commanded,	
<i>by my</i> king tig.	
the king for assyria,	2533
says your counsel.	
<i>for your</i> strength for the war,	
are empty words.	
now on whom,	
<i>or what god</i> .	
do you rely <i>on</i> ,	
to battle against me.	
<i>will</i> you rely on the flag,	2534
<i>with a crown of</i> reeds.	
<i>or</i> on egypt's <i>horseriders</i> ,	
<i>for</i> _____ <i>their</i> king.	
but if you say,	
we trust in YAVA.	
WHOSE HOUSE,	
and altars <i>you offer on</i> .	
<i>or wii</i> Hezek say,	2535
to <i>the</i> judeans <i>in</i> jerusalem.	
<i>YAVA IS our CREATOR</i> ,	
<i>and HE WILL HELP us to fight</i> .	
<i>now is the</i> time,	
come-out <i>and</i> make.	
a bargain with tig,	
the king for assyria.	
<i>or</i> tig will give you,	2536
hundreds <i>of</i> horses.	
if you are able,	
to put riders on them.	
however <i>if you can</i> ,	
then you can defeat <i>me</i> .	
<i>for i am the</i> weakest commander,	
of my king's commanders.	
now <i>have i not</i> come,	2537
with YAVA'S approval?	
against <i>the army</i> ,	
for ISRAEL <i>and</i> defeated <i>them</i> .	
then Sheb and Joah,	
replied to rabs.	
<i>you have</i> spake to <i>his</i> scribes,	
in assyrian <i>and we</i> understand <i>you</i> .	
<i>but you</i> did not,	2538
speak in hebrew.	
<i>for our</i> people <i>to</i> hear,	
who are <i>inside</i> the gates.	
so rabs shouted,	
my king sent me.	
<i>not</i> only to your king,	
to speak <i>his</i> words.	
<i>then</i> in hebrew <i>he</i> shouted,	2539
hear the words.	
from the greatest king,	
the king for assyria.	
this <i>was</i> said <i>by him</i> ,	
do not.	
let Hezek deceive you,	
for he <i>is</i> not able to deliver you.	
nor make you,	2540
trust in YAVA.	
<i>by</i> saying YAVA,	
will surely deliver us.	
<i>and</i> this city,	
will not be given.	
into <i>tig's</i> hands,	
the king for assyria.	
for this <i>was</i> said,	2541
<i>by</i> the king for assyria.	
make peace with me,	
and come out to me.	

and eat <i>from your gardens</i> , and <i>your</i> fruit trees. and drink water, from your own well.		
<i>for</i> i <i>have</i> come to take you, away to a land. like your own land, a land for grains.		2542
<i>for</i> has any king, <i>or</i> god for <i>their</i> kingdom? delivered their <i>people</i> , from the king for assyria?		
where were <i>their</i> gods, <i>for</i> hamat and lebanon? <i>and</i> ra <i>did not</i> deliver, ISRAEL from my hand?	<i>hamat is above lebanon</i>	2543
who among, all the gods? for these kingdoms, delivered their people.		
that YAVA should deliver, jerusalem from my hand. but they <i>stood</i> silent, and <i>did not</i> answer him.		2544
<i>then they</i> went to Hezek, with their garments torn. and told him the words, rabs <i>told</i> them.		
<i>Hezek sends men to Isaiah</i> YAVA SENDS rabs away		
and when King, Hezek heard <i>them</i> . he <i>too</i> tore his robe, <i>and</i> wore old-clothes.		2545
then he sent, Sheb <i>his</i> scribe. to Isaiah <i>our</i> PROPHET , a son from Amoz.		
and <i>for</i> him to say, this, <i>was</i> said <i>by</i> Hezek. this day, is a day of distress.		2546
<i>of</i> rebuke and rejection, <i>of</i> YAVA <i>our</i> CREATOR . <i>and my</i> people have come to me, <i>but i</i> have no <i>army</i> to deliver us.		
perhaps YAVA , our CREATOR HEARD . the words from rabs, <i>for</i> the king for assyria.		2547
was sent <i>and</i> mocked, THEE LIVING CREATOR . and will HE rebuke <i>his</i> words, <i>that</i> YAVA HAS HEARD .		
so <i>Sheb his</i> scribe, went to Isaiah. <i>there in jerusalem</i> , <i>and told him everything</i> .		2548
and Isaiah told them, THIS WAS PROPHESED . BY YAVA to <i>Hezek</i> , DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM .		
BECAUSE THE WORDS , I HAVE HEARD . FROM RABS HIS COMMANDER , FOR THE KING FOR ASSYRIA . HE WILL HEAR A RUMOR , AND RETURN TO HIS OWN LAND . AND I WILL MAKE HIM FALL , BY A SWORD THERE .		2549
<i>then</i> he heard, that <i>his</i> king had departed. concerning tirha, king for gomer.		2550
then rabs, returned and found. the king for gomer, <i>was</i> fighting against <i>them</i> .		
<i>for he had gone-out to war</i> , <i>and</i> when he heard <i>it</i> . he sent <i>his</i> messenger, to Hezek saying.		2551
this you will say, <i>to the</i> King for JUDAH . do not let your CREATOR, in WHOM you trust.		
deceive you saying, jerusalem will not. be given into <i>my</i> hands, for the king for assyria.		2552
now YAVA , our CREATOR DELIVERED us. from <i>rab's</i> hands, <i>for the king for assyria</i> .		
<i>Isaiah received a CRUEL VISION</i> of Yah YAVA'S PROPHECY after Ya's death <i>Isaiah reminds our People</i> Yah is COMING		
a VISION FROM YAVA . A CRUEL VISION , HAS BEEN SHOWN to me.	<i>PROPHECY 31 C</i>	2553
<i>of His</i> treacherous betraying. <i>with</i> deals of deceit, <i>to</i> kill <i>our King</i> .		
for this reason. i am filled <i>with</i> grief, <i>and</i> pain seizes me.		2554
i am so confused. i cannot hear, <i>and</i> i cannot see.		
my mind reels.		2555

and by the horror i am frightened,
and it makes me tremble.

group missing

YAVA'S PROPHESY after Ya's death

THEN WORDS FROM our LORD. 2556
CAME to me BECAUSE,
YAVA APPOINTED me.

to BRING NEWS.
to who HE HAS SENT AWAY,
BY me DECLARING to our captives.

TO PROPHECY OF OUR FAVORABLE. PROPHECY31 D 2557
YEAR FROM YAVA,
ARE THE DAYS FOR OUR KING.
AFTER THEY REBUILD.
HIS BURNT HOUSE,
AND REBUILD OUR CITIES.

THEN HE WILL BE KNOWN. 2558
AMONG OUR DESCENDANTS,
BY WALKING WITH HIS PEOPLE.
MANY WILL SEE HIM.
AND RECOGNIZE HIM BECAUSE,
YAVA HAS BLESSED HIM.

THEY WILL REJOICE GREATLY. 2559
AND WILL PRAISE THEIR KING,
AND AFTER HIS DEATH.
YAH'S RIGHTEOUSNESS.
WILL BE PRAISED BEFORE,
EVERY KINGDOM.

FOR AFTER HIS DAYS. 2560
THE DEAF WILL LEARN,
HIS WORDS FROM A BOOK.
FROM THE DARKNESS FOR THEIR EYES.
THE BLIND WILL LEARN,
AND HAVE HAPPINESS FROM YAVA.

Isaiah reminds our People Yah is COMING

listen to me Israelis. 2561
you captives and remnant,
from the tribes for ISRAEL.
what were you likening to HIM.
to make it equal to HIM,
and compare it like to HIM.

they took from their pouch. 2562
to weigh-out their silver,
on a scale to hire.
a craftsmen to make.
a false god,
for you to knee and worship.

by placing it in your homes. 2563
for it to stand there,
and it does not move.
although you call-out to it.
it cannot answer you,
nor deliver you from your enemy.

you will remember this. 2564
and recall your words to it,
to remind you of your rebellion.
FOR HE DECLARED YOUR ENDING.
from the beginning of that time,
for HIS PROMISE WILL HAPPEN.

for TRULY HE PROPHESIED. 2565
I WILL CERTAINLY BRING,
WHAT I HAVE PLANNED.
I WILL BRING HIM NEAR TO YOU.
FOR YOUR SALVATION WILL NOT BE DELAY,
HE IS COMING TO JERUSALEM.

yet you who felt safe. 2566
and said no one,
knows of our wisdom. no-thingness
but your knowledge has corrupted you.
for you said in your heart,
i will be a gOd.

for your evilness they CAME. 2567
but they did not know,
their disaster fell on them too.
their destruction has come.
and you do not know why,
but IT CAME quickly.

now let your astrologers. 2568
foretell by their stars,
of what will now come to them.

group missing

after Israel is gone next will be judah HIS NAME WILL BE CALLED goddess
evildoers He Will Grow-up before them

a VISION thru Isaiah, 2569
after the reign.
of Jotham for Hezek,
our Kings for JUDAH.
listen and hear, PROPHECY35 C
to YAVA'S PROPHESY.
ISRAEL'S DESCENDANTS,
ARE REBELLING AGAINST ME.

LIKE ISRAEL'S DID NOT KNOW, 2570
NOR HIS PEOPLE DO NOT UNDERSTAND.
THEY WERE A SINFUL NATION,
EVERYONE WAS GUILTY.
THEY WERE OFFSPRING FROM EVILDOERS,
WHO ACT-OUT EVILNESS.
THEY REJECTED ME,
AND YOUR HIGHEST-ONE FROM ISRAELIS.

JUDAH TO WILL BE REMOVED, 2571
IF YOU CONTINUE TO REBEL.
AND YOUR NATION WILL BE DESOLATED TOO,
AND YOUR CITIES BURNED.

group missing

AND HE WILL REACH-OUT HIS HAND, 2572
AGAINST THEM TO KILL THEM.

AND THEIR BODIES WILL LAY, IN OUR ROADS AND STREETS.

yet **HIS HAND REACHES** out,
for HE WILL RAISE-UP HIS STANDARD.
for distant kingdoms,
to the end of earth.

behold they **WILL COME,** 2573
with speed *and* swiftmess.
none *are* weary,
nor *will they* stumble.

nor *are* their belts,
on their waist loosened.
nor a boot,
strap *is* broken.

their *swords* are sharpened, 2574
and their bows are bent.
the hoofs of their horses,
sound like *thunder*.

if one,
looks to their land.
they see a darkness,
like the darkness of a cloud.

HIS NAME WILL BE CALLED goddess evildoers *He Will Grow-up before them*

a **Son** will be born for us, 2575
for a **Son** will be **SENT** to us. *PROPHECY31 E*
and **HIS NAME WILL BE CALLED,**
our **GREATEST TEACHER.**

THERE WILL BE NO ENDING,
TO THE INCREASE OF HIS KINGDOM.
FOR HIS KINGDOM WILL BE ESTABLISH,
BY THE PROMISE FROM YAVA.

but now our people, 2576
are teaching lies.
and guiding our people,
to lead *them* away from *Him*.

for every one of them,
is a goddess evildoer.
for every mouth,
is speaking *her* foolishness.

the abyss beneath *us,* 2577
will be excited to meet them.
and when they come,
you will met *their* souls.

the dead *from* everywhere,
and the leaders from earth.
even many,
of the kings from *their* kingdoms.

they will all respond, 2578
saying even you.
have been made weak as we,
for you have become like us.

those who you see,
will look you over.
are these the men,
who made **HIM** *hate them too.*

who will believed my **WORDS,** 2579
for **He** *will* grow-up before them. *PROPHECY31 F*
like a tender shoot,
out of parched ground.

He Will have no muscular **Body,**
that they should look at **His Strength.**
nor **His Appearance,**
that they should be attracted or *drawn to Him.*

but He was despised and refused, 2580
and **Knows** grief.
He IS HIDDEN *and* despised,
and they did not think **He** was **Him.**

surely **His Grief,** *PROPHECY31 G*
He Himself Accepted.
He WILL BE MOCKED *and* **KILLED,**
as our **CREATOR WANTED.**

He was oppressed and afflicted, 2581
yet **He** did not.
open **His Mouth,**
as *they* led **Him** to **His Death.**

and like a ram that is silent,
before its shearers.
so **He** did not,
open **His Mouth.**

yet oppressed *for* judgment, 2582
He was taken away.
by the evilness of our people,
to whom *should be killed.*

His Death was assigned,
with murdering men.
yet **He Done,**
no violence.

they make their idols *and say it is like YAVA*

for they select a tree, 2583
that *is* not rotted.
then seeks out a *craver,*
or a skillful craftsman.

to prepare their idol,
that *it* will not totter.
do they not know,
it does not hear.

was your **LORD** not taught to you, 2584
yet you *now do* not understand.
WHO MADE the earth,
IS ABOVE the earth.

WHO STRETCHED-OUT,
the heavens like a curtain.
and spread them out,
like a tent to live in.

HE IS WHO APPOINTS, 2585
our rulers *and* judges.
and to **WHOM** they liken *it to,*
that they *try* to be **HIS** equal.

lift-up your eyes,

to the higher and see.
HE HAS CREATED THESE,
BY HIS WILL AND POWER?

YAVA IS THEE CREATOR, 2586
to the end of *everything*.
HE does not weary,
or *get* tired.

let them foretell and declare to us,
what is going.
to take place,
from now *and* declare *it*.

that we consider them *higher*, 2587
by knowing the outcome.
or announce to us,
what is coming *for us*.
all of them are liars,
and their *gods* are worthless.
their made images,
and words are for their emptiness. no-thingness



Hezek showed his treasures to babylon's messengers

at that time badan, 2588
the king for babylon.
sent letters,
to be presented to Hezek.
and Hezek was pleased,
and showed them everything.
in his treasure room,
of silver and gold.

then Isaiah came, 2589
to King Hezek.
and said what,
did *his* men say *to you*?
and from where *did* they come?
and Hezek told *him*.
they came from *the* north,
for the kingdom babylon.

and he asked what, 2590
have they seen in your house.
and Hezek answered,
my house *and treasury*.
and Isaiah told,
Hezek to hear.
WORDS FROM YAVA,
IN THE YEARS COMING.

ALL YOUR FOREFATHERS, 2591
HAVE GATHERED FOR STORING.
TO THIS DAY,
WILL BE TAKEN TO BABYLON. PROPHECY35 D1

NO-ONE WILL REMAIN,
but it was **PROPHESED BY YAVA.**
YET FROM YOUR SONS,
WHO COME FROM YOU.

AND THE SONS THEY WILL BEGET, 2592
WILL BE TAKEN AWAY.
AND THEY WILL BECOME OFFICIALS, PROPHECY38 DANIEL1
FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON.

then Hezek,
said to Isaiah.
the **PROPHESEY FROM YAVA,**
you have **DECLARED** is good *for me*.

for Hezek thought, 2593
there will be peace.
and in his sons days,
until that time.

group missing
King Hezek's words Isaiah after assyrians were turned away

YAVA is my refuge. 2594
and i am never ashamed,
for my righteousness **HE DELIVERED** us.

for *His Name's* sake.
HE LEADS and **GUIDES** us,
to remove us from their net.

for *He* is our strength. 2595
and into His Hands,
we commit our soul.
and He Redeems us *By His Truths*.
for we hate those,
who keep idols.

but i trust **YAVA**. 2596
and rejoice with gladness,
in **HIS KINDNESS** *for us to be His*.

group missing

yet **HE SAW** *our* affliction. 2597
and did not give us,
into the hand of *our* enemy.
for in **YOUR** besieged City.
i said in my alarm,
i am cut off from **YOURS EYES**.

nevertheless **YOU DID HEAR**. 2598
the voice of my petition,
when i cried-out to **YOU**.
as we watch *for His Faithfulness To YOU*.
so let your heart *have* courage,

who trusts YAVA .		
<i>Isaiah after</i> assyrians were turned away <i>after israel is taken to assyria</i>		
<i>group missing</i>		
my enemies have increased, many are rising against me. <i>by</i> saying of my soul, <i>will have</i> no deliverance from his CREATOR .		2599
yet YAVA is <i>my</i> shield, <i>for</i> HE LIFTED my head-up. <i>for</i> i was crying to YAVA , <i>and</i> BY HIS VOICE HE ANSWERED me. FROM <i>above</i> HIS MOUNTAIN , as i lay sleeping. YAVA HAD PROMISED me, <i>now</i> i will not be afraid.		2600
of a thousand warriors, who set themselves against us. rise YAVA , REDEEM us our CREATOR . HE DEFEATED our enemy, BY SILENCING <i>their</i> tongue. <i>for our</i> SALVATION COMES FROM YAVA , WITH HIS BLESSING <i>for</i> His People.	assyria mocks YAVA	2601
<i>for our</i> King WILL SAVE my soul, <i>for our</i> King is Good <i>to us</i> . He Is Ready to FORGIVE His , <i>and</i> everyone who calls-out to YOU . <i>then</i> every race, whom YOU MADE . will come and worship YOU , and praise YOUR NAME .		2602
<i>and</i> REMEMBER YOUR WONDERS , <i>for</i> YOU ALONE ARE <i>our</i> CREATOR . <i>and</i> COMMANDED us YOUR WAY <i>for us</i> , <i>to walk</i> BY YOUR COMMANDMENTS . <i>they will</i> fear YOUR NAME , <i>and</i> give thanks to YOU . from everyone's heart, <i>they will</i> praise YOU forever.		2603
WILL YOU DELIVER YOUR SERVANTS , who trusts YOU . be gracious to me <i>my</i> LORD , <i>for</i> i cry-out <i>to</i> YOU daily. <i>then</i> YOU HEARD his petition, on the day of <i>his</i> trouble. i call-out <i>to</i> YOU , <i>and</i> YOU ANSWERED me <i>for</i> Hezek.		2604
<i>and</i> BY YOUR ABUNDANT KINDNESS <i>for us</i> , YOU WERE GRACIOUS <i>to</i> JUDAH . <i>and</i> GRANTED us YOUR STRENGTH , <i>and</i> YOUR SERVANTS were SAFE .		2605
<i>group missing</i>		
<i>in the</i> DAYS <i>after us</i> , <i>they are gathered for His</i> COMING . <i>our</i> Savior FROM YAVA , <i>to the survivors from</i> Israelis.		2606
Yah Will not judge, by what He Sees . nor make a decision, by what He hears .		
He Will not hurt, or kill. but the earth will be filled, with the knowledge of YAVA . then it will happen, <i>in the</i> DAYS of our LAND . HE Will Stand as a SIGNAL , <i>for their</i> resting place.		2607
<i>ours will</i> make known, His Acts among <i>them</i> . <i>to make them</i> remember, His Name is <i>to be</i> exalted. praise YAVA , <i>for</i> He Will Act Proudly . <i>and</i> Yah be known, throughout earth.		2608
cry-out aloud, and shout for joy. <i>for</i> His Greatness Will Be among <i>you</i> , <i>our</i> HIGHEST FROM Israelis.		2609
<i>in that day</i> man, will have regard for their MAKER . as their eyes will see, <i>our</i> HIGHEST MALE .		
He Will not respect, the works by their hands. nor will he seek, <i>from</i> asherim <i>they</i> made. whose actions, are <i>done</i> in a darkness. and they say who sees us, or who knows <i>of</i> us?		2610
will the potter be considered, equal <i>to the</i> clay? <i>or</i> what is made, <i>instruct</i> its maker?		2611
<i>group missing</i>		
as bethlehem <i>is</i> among, the <i>Land</i> for judah. Yah WILL COME , as <i>your</i> King for Israelis. so clear the roads, <i>and</i> remove the stones. lift up His Standard , <i>to be over</i> His People .	PROPHECY31 H	2612
YAVA HAS PROMISED , <i>to the end of</i> earth. saying <i>from</i> jerusalem, our Savior COMES .		2613

[after israel is taken to assyria](#)

group missing

yet **YOU HAVE REJECTED** *them*. 2614
and brought them dishonor,
for they did not go-out with their armies.

YOU CAUSED them to turn. 2615
to their enemy who *wanted* them,
and they took *them* as spoil.
for YOU give them as *their reward*.
and scattered them among,
the *assyrian* kingdom.

YOU MADE us a taunting. 2616
among *our* neighbors,
we are a joke *to their* people.
every day.
their dishonor is before us,
and their shame covers us.

THIS HAS COME upon us. 2617
yet we have not forgotten **YOU**,
YOUR PROMISE *is in* our hearts.
yet **YOU HAVE CRUSHED** us.
their cities are for jackals,
to be covered with *growth*.

concerning JUDAH

[Isaiah's words of mankind](#) [Isaiah's words how YAVA TESTED him](#)

help **YAVA**, 2618
our righteous ceases to be.
and our faithful are disappearing,
from among *our* descendants.

they *were* told lies,
then one *to* another.
with deceiving tongues,
with doubleness of meanings.

but YAVA WILL REMOVE, 2619
their deceiving tongues.
for their tongues speaks,
of their great things.

and mankind says,
with our tongue we will prevail.
and Who is *Yah*,
to be Lord over us.

their devastation causes, 2620
groaning from *our* needy.
for the evil-ones *are* around *us*,
on every side.

their vileness was exalted,
among *our* children.
then HE SENT THEM INTO CAPTIVITY,
to serve them in assyria.

YAH WILL RISE-UP, 2621
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA.
AND WILL SET HIM UP IN SAFETY,
THEN YAVA WILL KEEP Him.

WORDS FROM YAVA,
are *our* **TRUEST WORDS**.
and HE WILL SUPPORT Him,
in *His Time* **AND FOREVER**.

[Isaiah's words how YAVA TESTED him](#)

hear me **YAVA**, 2622
i have a just cause.
and listen my cry,
it is not from a deceitful tongue.

for YOU HAVE TRIED my heart,
and HAVE VISITED me at night.
let **YOUR WORDS COME-FORTH FROM YOU**,
and let **YOUR EYES LOOK** *to us*.

BY THE WORDS FROM YOUR MOUTH, 2623
we have kept **YOUR COMMANDS** *for us*.
our *lives* **YOU HAVE SUPPORTED**,
and our feet have not slipped from **YOU**.

now i call-out to **YOU**,
for **YOU** to answer us.
incline **YOUR EAR** to me,
and hear my words.

show **YOUR KINDNESS**, 2624
and SEND our Savior *to us*.
for us to take refuge,
from who *are* rising up *among us*.

they have *opened* their mouths,
to speak proudly.
and set their *thoughts*,
to bring *us* down.

for mankind on earth, 2625
their portion is life.
for they are *not* satisfied with children,
to leave their abundance to *them*.

as for us we will see *His Face*,
In His Righteousness we will be satisfied.

_____,
_____.

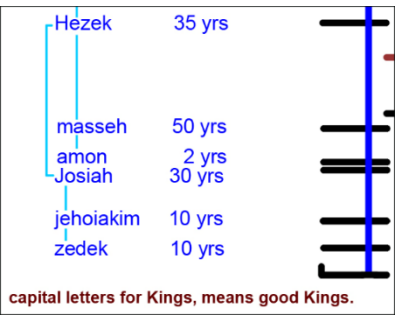
[summary for Hezek](#) [conduits brought water into our cities](#)

now the rest. 2626
of the actions by Hezek,
and all his greatness.

and how he made.
the conduits *to* bring,
water into *our* cities.

they are written *down*. 2627
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for **JUDAH**.

then Hezek died.
and masseh his son,
became king.



Prophesies from Mica I WILL NOT ACCEPT THEIR OFFERINGS FROM YOU
YAVA TELLS people to flee

DECLARES YAVA, 2628
YOUR PRIESTS DESPISE ME.
AND YOU ASK ME HOW,
HAVE WE DESPISED YOUR NAME?
YOU ARE APPROACHING ME UNCLEAN,
WITH THEIR OFFERINGS ON MY ALTARS.
YET I AM NOT PLEASED WITH YOU, 2644
SO I WILL NOT ACCEPT THEIR OFFERINGS FROM YOU.

FOR YOU SAID IT IS VAIN, 2629
TO SERVE THEIR CREATOR.
AND WHAT PROFIT IS IT TO US,
THAT WE KEEP HIS COMMANDS?

group missing
FOR YOU HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM ME, 2630
AND DO NOT FEAR ME.
FOR YOU HAVE TURNED AWAY,
FROM MY STATUTES AND COMMANDMENTS.

BUT I WILL REMEMBER MY PROMISE, PROPHECY31 J
TO SEND MY MESSENGER.
YOUR KING WHOM YOU WAIT FOR,
HE WILL COME TO MY HOUSE.

FOR MY PROMISE WITH YAH, 2631
IS A LIFE FOREVER WITH ME. JESUS1 WILL BE LIKE
WITH REVERENCE HE WILL RESPECT ME,
AND WALK IN MY NAME.
MY TRUE TEACHINGS,
WILL COME FROM HIS MOUTH.
AND NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,
WILL COME FROM HIS LIPS.

HE WALKED WITH ME, 2632
IN PEACE AND UPRIGHTNESS.
AND TURN MANY,
BACK FROM THEIR EVILNESS.
FOR HIS WORDS ARE KNOWLEDGE OF ME,
THAT MAN SHOULD SEEK.
FOR THE TEACHINGS FROM HIS MOUTH,
FOR HE IS MY MESSENGER.

BUT YOU HAVE CAUSED MANY, 2633
TO STUMBLE BY YOUR INSTRUCTIONS.
YOU HAVE CORRUPTED MY PROMISES,
BEFORE HIS PEOPLE.
BY NOT KEEPING MY COMMANDMENTS,
YOU ARE EXALTING YOUR LAWS.
TO BE AGAINST YOUR BROTHERS,
AND THE AGREEMENT WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS.

NOW JUDAH'S DEALS, 2634
IN TREACHEROUSLY AND EVILNESS.
LIKE IT WAS COMMITTED IN ISRAEL,
AND NOW IN JERUSALEM FOR JUDAH'S.
YOU HAVE DEFILED MY HOUSE,
AND HAVE MARRIED THE DAUGHTER. no-thingness
OF THE FOREIGN GOD,
NAMED ASHERAH.

for man doing this, 2635
YAVA WILL cast them out.
yet you will say why,
yet YAVA has WITNESSED you.
for you and your wife,
have acted unfaithfully.
she is to be your companion,
and wife by HIS LAW.

now they call, 2636
the arrogant blessed.
are doers of evilness,
test our CREATOR
group missing

Mica calls out to YAVA and YAVA ANSWERS
written by Mica, 2637
our PROPHET for JUDAH.
_____,
_____.

how long YAVA,
will i call to YOU for help?
for i cry out to YOU,
yet YOU have not delivered us.
why do YOU make us, 2638
see their evilness.
and cause us to know,
that from their evilness will be our destruction.

YOUR COMMANDS are ignored,
and YOUR JUSTICE is not upheld.
for our evil-ones surround us,
and their justice is twisted. 4v
then YAVA ANSWERED me. 3v 2639
and SAID for me to WRITE,
HIS WORDS OF PROPHECY. PROPHECY35 E
for THOSE WHO HEAR IT.
MAY ESCAPE WITH THEIR LIVES,
AT MY APPOINTED TIME.

FOR MY GOAL WILL NOT FAIL. 2640
ALTHOUGH I WILL DELAY THEM,
THEY WILL CERTAINLY COME.
LOOK AND WATCH.
FOR YOU WILL BE ASTONISHED AND SHOCKED,
AT WHAT I WILL DO.
IS SOMETHING IN YOUR DAYS. 2641
YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,
IF YOU WERE TOLD.

FOR I WILL RAISE UP. A FIERCE ARMY, TO SEIZE YOUR LAND.	
THEY WILL BE DREADED AND FEARED. FOR THEIR JUSTICE AND AUTHORITY, COMES FROM THEMSELVES. THEIR HORSEMEN WILL COME. WITH THEIR MEN MARCHING, COMING FROM AFAR.	2642
THEY WILL MOCK KINGS. FOR EVERY FORTRESS, WILL BE RUBBLE TO CAPTURE. THEY WILL SWEEP THROUGH. LIKE WIND PASSING BY, BUT I WILL HOLD THEM GUILTY.	2643
YAVA'S PROPHECY to the higher priests and Mica's words	
WORDS FROM YAVA. are for our priests ears, they are instructions FROM our CREATOR. WHAT ARE YOUR SACRIFICES TO ME. OR THEIR OFFERINGS FROM RAMS, ARE NOW WORTHLESS OFFERINGS.	2644 2628
AFTER YOU COME. TO APPEAR BEFORE ME, BY THEIR EVILNESS I REJECTED THEM. YET YOU SPREAD OUT. YOUR HANDS TO CALL TO ME, AND MY LIGHT DOES NOT APPEAR TO YOU.	2645
for jerusalem has evilness. and JUDAH WILL fall, because of their actions. now they against YAVA. to rebel against, HIS PRESENCE IN HIS HOUSE.	2646
as a witness against them. they will display their sin, not even to conceal them. woes for everyone. for they brought on evilness, _____.	2647
say to your righteous. it will go well for them, for their actions are their obedience. woes are for your wicked. it will go badly for them, for what they done.	2648
His People are oppressed. for your descendants and widows, are ruled over by them. His People are guided. to be lead astray, by confusing their way.	2649
YAVA ARISES. an army to INVADE, TO JUDGE OUR PEOPLE. for YAVA WILL JUDGE. the elders and priests, and His People WILL BE CAPTIVES.	2650
YAVA'S WORD ABOUT mankind's goddess	
WORDS FROM YAVA. TO MANKIND RULING, HIS PEOPLE FROM JERUSALEM. BECAUSE YOU HAVE SAID. WE HAVE MADE A COVENANT, WITH DEATH AND THE ABYSS.	2651 PROPHECY35 F
WE WILL MAKE THEM LIKE OUR SEERS. FOR THEIR NIGHT RELEASES, NOT HAPPEN TO MALES. THE PASSING YOU APPOINTED. IS A FALSEHOOD FOR YOUR REFUGE, AND CONCEAL IT WITH DECEPTION.	2652 no-thingness
WOES ARE FOR THOSE. WHO ENACT, EVIL COMMANDS. AND TO THOSE SCRIBES. REGULARLY WRITING, UNJUST LAWS.	2653
TO ROB HIS JUSTICE. FROM OUR WEAKER PEOPLE, IN ORDER FOR THEM TO TAKE FROM THEM. WHAT WILL THEY DO. IN THE DAYS OF THEIR DEVASTATION, THAT WILL COME FROM AFAR.	2654
WHERE WILL THEY FLEE. ONLY BUT TO CROUCH, TO BE AMONG THE CAPTIVES. OR FALL. TO BE AMONG THE DEAD, _____.	2655
HIS ANGER DOES NOT. TURN AWAY, FOR HIS HAND REACHES-OUT. group missing	2656
Ezekiel in the years for masseh was GIVEN many PROPHECIES like a casting-out to exile valley full of bones	
WORDS FROM YAVA, CAME to me PROPHESYING. YOU LIVE IN AMONG, A REBELLIOUS CITY. THEY HAVE EYES TO SEE, BUT DO NOT SEE ME. EARS TO HEAR, BUT DO NOT HEAR ME. SO PREPARE YOUR NEEDS, LIKE GOING INTO EXILE.	2657 PROPHECY35 G 2658

IN THE EVENINGS FOR THEIR SEEING, PERHAPS THEY WILL UNDERSTAND YOU.		
AND WITH YOUR SACKS ON YOUR SHOULDER, CARRY IT INTO THE NIGHT. FOR I AM MAKING YOU AS A SIGN, FOR THE TRIBES IN JUDAH.		
and i DID AS i WAS COMMANDED, in the EVENINGS i packed. my needs in my sacks, like a casting-out to exile.		2659
then in the twilight, i went into the night. carrying my sacks, strapped on my shoulders.		
and in the morning times, they came to me asking. what are you doing? acting like a casting-out.		2660
and i told them THIS, WAS COMMANDED BY YAVA. CONCERNING EVERYONE, OF THE TRIBES IN JUDAH.		
HE PROPHESED I AM A SIGN FOR YOU, WHAT i DONE. so yours WILL DO, and GO INTO CAPTIVITY.		2661
group missing		
valley full of bones		
then the HAND OF YAVA, SET me DOWN. in the middle of a valley, full of bones.		2662
and HE MADE me WALK, around and around. and i saw many, dry bones.		
then HE ASKED me, CAN THESE BE ALIVE? and i answered my LORD, only YOU KNOW.		2663
and HE TOLD to me, SAY TO THE BONES. HEAR HIS WORDS, I PROMISED YOU A SAVIOR.		
FOR THIS HAS BEEN COMMANDED, BY YOUR LORD YAVA. LIKE THESE BONES, HE WILL MAKE YOU COME INTO HIS LIFE.		2664
LIKE THE PUTTING OF YOUR INNARDS, AND MAKING YOUR MUSCLES. GROW BACK, AND COVER YOU WITH SKIN.		
THEN CAUSE YOU TO BREATHE, TO BECOME ALIVE.		2665
so as i SAID, as i WAS COMMANDED BY YAVA.		
and there was a noise, from the rattling of bones. as they came together, bone to bone.		
and as i looked i saw, the INNARDS and MUSCLES. and SKIN COVERED them, but there was no breath.		2666
then HE COMMANDED me, TELL THEM TO BREATHE. and by BREATH they BREATHED, to BECOME ALIVE.		
as BREATH CAME INTO them, they CAME to LIFE. and they stood on their feet, like the greatest army.		2667
then HE TOLD me, THESE BONES. ARE THE DESCENDANTS FROM ABRAHAM, SAYING BEHOLD.		
LIKE OUR BONES DRY-UP, HAS OUR HOPE PERISHED? OR ARE WE TO BE COMPLETELY, CUT-OFF FROM YAH?		2668
THEREFORE PROPHECY, THIS WAS PROPHESED. BY OUR LORD YAVA, I WILL OPEN YOUR GRAVES.		
AND CAUSE YOU TO COME-UP, OUT OF THE ABYSS. TO BE HIS PEOPLE I WILL REDEEM THEM, INTO HIS KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.	PROPHECY31 K	2669
AND IN THE LAND FOR ISRAELIS, THEY WILL KNOW I AM. AND I CAUSED THEM TO COME UP, FROM THEIR GRAVES AS HIS SERVANTS.		
LAY ON YOUR SIDE AND BURN 1 3 RD I WILL GATHER YOUR SURVIVORS WORDS FROM YAVA, CAME to me SAYING. PROPHECY AGAINST, THE LEADERS FOR ISRAEL.		2670
THIS WAS PROPHESED, BY our LORD YAVA. WOES FOR THE LEADERS, WHO SHOULD NOT BE LEADERS.	PROPHECY35 H	
FOR YOU WILL BUY BRICKS, AND PLACE THEM BEFORE YOU. THEN WRITE JERUSALEM, AND MAKE LIKE A SIEGE.		2671
BUILD-UP A SIEGE, BY MAKING CAMPS. AND BATTERING RAMS, ALL AROUND IT.		

SO THAT IT IS UNDER SIEGE, FOR AN <i>ARMY</i> WILL BESIEGE IT. AND THIS IS <i>THEIR</i> WITNESSING, FOR THE TRIBES IN JUDAH.	2672
FOR YOU ARE TO LAY DOWN, ON YOUR LEFT SIDE. FOR THE NUMBER OF DAYS, I HAVE ASSIGNED FOR YOU A DAYLIGHT.	
AND I WILL PUT ROPES ON YOU, SO THAT YOU CANNOT TURN. UNTIL YOU HAVE COMPLETED, YOUR DAYS FOR THEIR SIEGE.	2673
BUT YOU <i>WILL</i> BUY FLOUR, TO MAKE BREAD. FOR YOURSELF TO EAT, AS YOU LAY ON YOUR SIDE.	
AND THE WATER YOU DRINK, <i>WILL BE BY HALF CUPS</i> . TO MEASURE YOUR DRINKING, FROM TIME TO TIME.	2674
FOR THEY WILL EAT BREAD, BY WEIGHING IT <i>OUT</i> . AND DRINK WATER, BY MEASURE AND IN HORROR.	
THEN YOU WILL TAKE A KNIFE. AND USE TO CUT, THE <i>HAIRS</i> ON YOUR HEAD.	2675
THEN <i>USE</i> . SCALES FOR WEIGHING, TO DIVIDE-UP THE HAIRS.	
1 3RD. YOU WILL BURN <i>BY</i> FIRE, IN THE CENTER OF THE <i>BRICKS</i> .	2676
1 3RD. YOU WILL STRIKE WITH <i>YOUR</i> KNIFE, AND AROUND THE <i>BRICKS</i> .	
1 3RD. YOU WILL TOSS-UP INTO <i>YOUR</i> <i>HEAVEN</i> , FOR THE WIND TO <i>SCATTER THEM</i> . <i>THEN HERALD TO THE KING</i> . THIS <i>IS</i> PROPHESED, BY OUR LORD YAVA.	2677
THIS <i>WILL BE</i> JERUSALEM. YET I HAVE SET <i>IT</i> AS AN EXAMPLE, TO THE KINGDOMS AROUND <i>IT</i> . <i>BUT THEY HAVE</i> REJECTED MY PROMISE <i>FOR THEM</i> . FOR <i>THEY ARE</i> REJECTED MY COMMANDMENTS, AND <i>THEY ARE</i> AGAINST MY STATUTES.	2678
NOW I AM AGAINST YOU. AND MY JUDGMENT WILL <i>BE</i> UPON YOURS, BECAUSE OF YOUR HARLOTRY.	2679
I WILL DO AMONG THEM. WHAT I HAVE NOT DONE, AND WILL NEVER DO AGAIN.	
SURELY BECAUSE. YOU HAVE DEFILED MY HOUSE, WITH ALL YOUR IDOLS.	2680
LIKEWISE <i>I</i> REJECT YOU. AND <i>I</i> WILL HAVE NO PITY ON YOURS, BUT I WILL SPARE A 3RD OF <i>HIS</i> .	2699 2724 2733 2854 3033 3126
AS <i>THEY ARE</i> AMONG THE KINGDOMS. I WILL MAKE YOUR <i>LAND</i> , A DESOLATION <i>FOR</i> TAUNTING. TO THOSE <i>WHO</i> SURROUND YOU. AND IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE, WHO PASS THROUGH <i>IT</i> .	2681
<i>I WILL GATHER YOUR SURVIVORS</i> THEN <i>i</i> HERALDED. THIS WAS PROPHESED, BY OUR LORD YAVA.	2682
I WILL GATHER YOUR SURVIVORS. FROM THE KINGDOMS <i>I</i> SCATTERED <i>THEM</i> , AND RETURN <i>THEM TO THEIR</i> LAND.	
FOR I WILL GIVE THEM A <i>PROPHET</i> . TO PUT A NEWNESS WITHIN THEM, THAT THEY LIVE <i>BY</i> MY STATUTES. AND <i>THEY WILL</i> KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. AND <i>BY</i> DOING THEM, THEN THEY WILL BE <i>YAH'S</i> <i>PEOPLE</i> .	PROPHECY37 B JOHN1 2683
<i>PROPHECY of babylon</i> <i>Ezekiel's word about Yah</i> PROPHESY TO ISRAEL. HEAR THE WORDS, FROM YOUR LORD YAVA. <i>WITHIN YOU IS YOUR</i> ENEMY. AND <i>THEY HAVE</i> SPOKEN AGAINST <i>ME</i> , FOR <i>HIS</i> HAS BECOME OUR POSSESSION.	2684
THIS WAS PROPHESED. BY OUR LORD YAVA, <i>I WILL</i> MAKE YOU DESOLATE. FROM THE KINGDOM <i>BABYLON</i> . <i>THEIR ARMY WILL</i> CRUSH YOU, THAT YOU BECOME <i>THEIR</i> POSSESSION.	2685
THEN <i>HIS PEOPLE</i> FROM ISRAEL. WILL SOON RETURN, FOR I WILL <i>CAUSE THEIR</i> RETURN. AND MULTIPLY EVERYONE. FROM THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL, AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE REBUILT.	2686
FOR THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL. THAT ARE LIVING ON THEIR LAND, HAVE DEFILED IT BY THEIR <i>IDOLS</i> . THEIR ACTS ARE BEFORE ME. AND I WILL SCATTER <i>HIS</i> TO KINGDOMS, FOR BY THEIR ACTS I HAVE JUDGED THEM.	2687
THEN I WILL TAKE YOURS FROM THE KINGDOMS. TO GATHER <i>THEM TO THEIR</i> LANDS,	2688

GIVING THEM A NEW HEART. AND WITH A RENEWED WILL. THEY WILL WALK BY MY STATUTES, AND LIVE BY MY COMMANDMENTS. TO LIVE ON THE LAND. I GAVE TO <i>THEIR</i> FOREFATHERS, TO BE YAH'S PEOPLE. AND AMONG THAT KINGDOM. THEY WILL KNOW I AM, YAVA <i>THEIR</i> LORD. <i>Ezekiel's word about Yah</i> <i>group missing</i> and He Will Be King for everyone. and they will no longer, be 2 nations. for they are no longer <i>to be</i> defiled. <i>like they did to</i> themselves with idols, or <i>be like</i> the unclean. He Will Save everyone. and their sins will <i>be</i> FORGIVEN to BECOME His Servants. like HIS SERVANT David. He WILL BE King over them, to have 1 SHEPHERD. THEY WILL WALK BY HIS STATUTES. AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, LIVING ON <i>THEIR</i> LAND. that HE GAVE to Abraham. and <i>like</i> our forefathers lived, and they will live on it <i>like</i> their descendants. <i>to be like</i> their descendants forever. <i>like</i> David HIS SERVANT, yet be their KING forever. <i>i saw idols and man-beasts</i> PLACE A POT ON IT in the 4 10s, year <i>for masseh</i>. in the 6th fivecount, on the 5th day. IN A VISION i SAW, a likeness of a male. <i>and his</i> appearance of brightness, <i>is</i> like glowing metal. and he reached-out <i>his</i> hand, and lifted me up <i>to show</i> me. jerusalem's entrance, <i>by</i> the east gates. and the WALLS for HIS COURTYARD, where the seats <i>are</i>. located <i>for the priests</i>, <i>along the</i> WALL. then he <i>said</i> to me, <i>look with your eyes</i>. <i>towards</i> HIS HOUSE, and i <i>looked with</i> my eyes. THRU THE UNGATED ENTRANCE, <i>towards</i> HIS HOUSE. <i>i saw the priests</i>, <i>by HIS ALTARS</i> <i>sacrificing</i>. <i>then</i> he <i>asked</i> me, <i>do you see them?</i> <i>for</i> what they are doing, <i>is</i> greater <i>than</i> sinning. <i>like</i> the tribes for ISRAEL, <i>had committed in their land</i>. <i>now here</i>, <i>on the altars by</i> HIS HOUSE. then he <i>brought</i> me, to the <i>back</i> of HIS HOUSE. and as i looked <i>i saw</i>, a hole in the WALL. and he said to me, dig through <i>it</i>. so i dug through, the wall an entrance. <i>then</i> he <i>told</i> me, <i>go in and see</i>. <i>their</i> evil idols, <i>that they brought in</i> there. as i entered <i>i saw</i>, all forms. of <i>idols</i> and <i>man-beasts</i>, <i>attached</i> to the WALLS. and standing in front of them, were 3 10s. and 7 priests, for the tribes from Israel. each <i>had</i> a censer, <i>waving</i> from his hand. and fragrance smoke, <i>from the</i> incense was rising. then he <i>said</i> to me, <i>the priests for the tribes</i>. <i>each has a room</i>, <i>with</i> their carved image. <i>and they say to</i> YAVA, HE <i>does not see</i> us. <i>nor will</i> YAVA, <i>forsake our</i> nation. then he <i>brought</i> me, inside <i>the</i> courtyard. and they were meditating eastward, toward the sunrise. and he <i>said</i> to me, <i>the teachers for</i> JUDAH. <i>do these</i> abominations, <i>like they do</i> here. <i>they have</i> filled the land,	2689 2690 2691 PROMISE12 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 PROPHECY35 I read all 2697 2698 2699 2680 2724 2733 2854 3033 3126 no-thingness 2700 2701 2702 no-thingness 2703
--	---

with rebellion *and evilness.*
to provoke HIM repeatedly,
so HE WILL BE LIKEWISE IN HIS WRATH.

HIS EYES WILL NOT PITY *them.*
nor WILL HE SPARE *them.*
although they *will* cry-out to HIM,
HE WILL NOT LISTEN TO them.

then he called-out, 2704
come executioners.
for jerusalem *is to be* destroyed,
by the weapons in your hands.

and 4 men,
came *in* from the GATE.
each with their killing,
weapon in their hands.

then appeared a male, 2705
clothed in hides.
with a writing stylus,
and stood beside *them.*

and he told him,
clothed in hides.
with a writing stylus,
YAVA COMMANDS him.

to go through, 2706
the midst of HIS COURTYARD.
and then through,
all of jerusalem.

AND PUT A MARK,
ON THE FOREHEADS OF MAN.
who are not complaining and groaning,
of all the evilness.

then to the 4 he commanded, 2707
go through-out.
the courtyard and jerusalem,
and kill *the unmarked.*

and do not spare *them,*
strike *to* kill.
every male,
children and woman.

on whom is unmarked, 2708
and they started in HIS COURTYARD.
by starting with the priests,
before HIS HOUSE.

then he said to *the* 4,
go out.
and *they* struck down,
mankind in jerusalem.

PLACE A POT ON IT

WORDS FROM YAVA, 2709
CAME to me SAYING.
WRITE MY PROPHECY,
FOR THE DAYS OF MY DAYS.

FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON, 2710
TO BESIEGE JERUSALEM.
AND HERALD A PARABLE,
TO THE REBELLIOUS TRIBES.

BUILD-UP WOOD, 2710
AND PLACE A POT ON IT.
AND POUR WATER IN IT,
AND PUT IN THE MEAT.
WITH EVERY PIECE,
HAVING BROKEN BONES.
AND LIGHT WITH FIRE,
TO MAKE IT BOIL.

PLACED IT ON A ROCK, 2711
AND DO NOT POUR IT.
AND FROM THE GROUND TAKE,
AND COVER IT WITH DIRT.

group missing

POWER IN JERUSALEM, 2712
IS BY BLOODSHED AND INJUSTICE.
AS THEIR JUDGES ANNOUNCE,
THEIR JUDGMENTS FOR A BRIBE.

HER SEERS INSTRUCT THEM,
AS THEY LEAN ON ME YAVA.
SAYING NO WAR,
WILL NOT COME UPON US.

THEREFORE ON ACCOUNT OF THEM, 2713
JERUSALEM WILL BE CAPTURED.
AND MY HOUSE WILL BECOME,
A HEAP OF RUIN.

group missing

Ezekiel's words before and after Yah

for THIS WILL COME, 2714
IN THEIR LAST DAYS.
HIS HOUSE WILL BE RE-ESTABLISHED,
AND OUR PEOPLE WILL STREAM TO IT.

PROPHECY31 K

FROM MANY KINGDOMS,
THEY WILL COME SAYING.
LET US GO TO JERUSALEM,
TO THE HOUSE OUR CREATOR.

for Yah to Teach us, 2715
for us to live by His Teachings.
for from jerusalem He Will Send-out.
His Words FROM YAVA.

JESUS1 WILL BE LIKE

and He Will Judge among them,
for many races.
and render His Decisions,
for distant kingdoms.

the DAY He COMES. 2716
who can stand with Him,
when He APPEARS.

for He Will be Like a refiner's fire.
and He Will sit like a smelter,
to purify silver.

then He Will Be Judge and Witness. 2717
against mankind,
who swears falsely of Him.

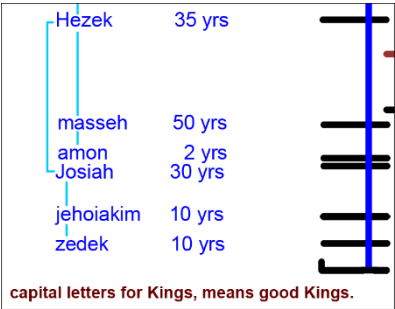
and against those.
who oppress,
the widow and orphan.

IF I AM YOUR FATHER. 2718
A SON IS TO HONOR HIS FATHER,
JUST AS A SERVANT HIS MASTER.
I AM ISRAELIS LORD.
WHERE IS MY RESPECT?
WHERE IS MY HONOR?

IS IT NOT EVIL? 2719
WHEN THEY PRESENT,
A BLIND FOR THEIR ATONEMENT?
IS IT NOT EVIL?
WHEN THEY PRESENT,
A LAME OR SICK?

IS THERE ONE AMONG YOU? 2720
THAT YOU WILL NOT USELESSLY,
BURN IT ON MY ALTARS.

group missing



summary for masseh and of his evilness amon his son became king

masseh was 10. 2721
and 2 years,
when he became.
our king for JUDAH.
and he ruled for 5,
10s in jerusalem.

he did evil, 2722
in YAVA'S SIGHT.
like the meditation,
sex in their kingdoms.
that is what YAVA,
HATED in ISRAEL.
for he built HIS PLACE,
by making the altars.

for ra and asherim, 2723
and worshiped all.
the gods in Heaven,
and for our people to serve them.
and he built her an altar,
in the courtyard for YAVA.
and renamed the altars,
for the gods in Heaven.

and he made his sons, 2724
practiced witchcraft.
and use divination,
to practiced meditation.
then he put,
his carved idol of her. 2680 2699 2733 2854 3033 3126
in YAVA'S ROOM,
to be his god for JUDAH.

yet YAVA HAD SAID, 2725
I HAVE CHOSEN ALL.
THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL,
TO PROCLAIM MY NAME.
AND I WILL NOT REMOVE ISRAEL,
FROM THE LAND I APPOINTED FOR THEM.
IF ONLY THEY WILL OBEY ME,
BY DOING MY COMMANDS.

thus masseh, 2726
mised JUDAH.
and let races live,
in JUDAH and Jerusalem.
YAVA'S PROPHESES,
were to masseh and his priests.
but they paid no attention HIM,
and YAVA WAS ANGRY.

therefore those, 2727
people sacrificed too.
at their high places,
and burned incense to her.
masseh died,
and they buried him by his house.
and amon his son,
became our king.

masseh had his craved goddess put in YAVA'S ROOM and made ra's altars in JUDAH

masseh was 10. 2728
and 2 years,
when he was ANOINTED.
and he ruled 5.
10s years,
as king in jerusalem.

and he did evilness. 2729
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
according to mankind.
like in the kingdom YAVA.
had removed before,
the Tribes from Israel.

he rebuilt their altars. 2730
his father had destroyed,
for ra and asherah.
like joram king.
for ISRAEL worshiped,
the gOds in Heaven.

and he built their altars. 2731
in the COURTYARD for YAVA,
and in the king's courtyard.
as he practiced meditation.
and used divination,

and worked with spiritists.	
for he did many evils.	2732
in YAVA'S SIGHT , provoking HIM to ANGER .	
he <i>even</i> set-up.	
<i>his</i> carved image,	3144
of asherah <i>their goddess</i> .	
<i>and</i> placed <i>it</i> in HIS HOUSE.	2733
where YAVA ,	2680 2699 2724 2854 3033 3126
<i>is</i> to MEET <i>with us</i> forever.	
and manasseh did evil.	
more-than <i>joram</i> ,	
<i>did</i> too the tribes for ISRAEL .	
<i>Uriah was SENT to Prophesy HIS WARNING and Yah at HIS HOUSE</i>	
THIS WAS PROPHESED .	2734
BY YAVA TO <i>URIAH</i>, TO GO TO MY HOUSE .	
FOR THE KING TO <i>HEAR</i>, AND SPEAK MY WORDS, BY HERALDING THEM FOR HIM TO HEAR .	
TO THE KING FOR JUDAH.	2735
WHO SITS, ON DAVID'S THRONE .	
YOU AND YOUR PEOPLE .	
WHO ARE ENTERING, THE GATES TO <i>JERUSALEM</i> .	
YOU ARE TO DO MY JUSTICE .	2736
AND DELIVER THE ONE, WHO HAS BEEN ROBBED .	
AND <i>OTHERS</i> FROM <i>THEIR</i> OPPRESSOR .	
THAT THEY ARE NOT MISTREATING, YOUR ORPHANS OR WIDOWS .	
NOR DO VIOLENCE TO STRANGERS .	2737
AND DO NOT KILL THE INNOCENT, IN THIS NATION .	
BUT IF YOU <i>DO</i> NOT .	
OBEY MY WORDS, YOUR NATION WILL <i>BE</i> DESOLATE .	PROPHECY35 K
MOST SURELY .	2738
I WILL MAKE YOU LIKE A WILDERNESS, AND YOUR CITIES <i>WILL</i> NOT <i>BE</i> INHABITED .	
FOR I WILL SEND AN ARMY .	
AND THEY WILL CUT DOWN, YOUR OLDEST OLIVE-TREES .	
THEN MANY PEOPLE .	2739
WILL PASS BY SAYING, TO ONE ANOTHER .	
WHY HAS YAVA .	
DONE THIS, TO THIS NATION .	
THEN THEY WILL ANSWER .	2740
BECAUSE THEY DISBELIEVED, THE PROMISES FROM YAVA .	
FOR THEY BOWED TO WORSHIP .	
TO FALSE gOds, AND SERVED AND <i>OBEY</i> THEM .	
ALSO THIS .	2741
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA, <i>thru Uriah</i> .	
WOES FOR THE HERDERS .	
WHO ARE MISLEADING, AND SCATTERING HIS PEOPLE .	
FOR DRIVING THEM AWAY FROM ME .	2742
I AM ABOUT TO SCATTER YOU, FOR YOUR EVIL DEEDS .	
<i>group missing</i>	
THEN I MYSELF WILL GATHER .	2743
THE REMNANT OF HIS PEOPLE,	PROPHECY31 K
FROM ALL THE KINGDOMS .	
WHERE I HAVE SENT THEM .	
AND WILL BRING THEM BACK, AND THEY WILL BE <i>ONE</i> AND MULTIPLY .	
THEY WILL NO LONGER SAY .	2744
AS YAVA LED US,	3543
<i>OUT</i> FROM EGYPT .	
BUT AS YAVA HAS SENT .	
BACK THE DESCENDANTS, FROM THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL .	
FROM <i>THE</i> NORTHERN KINGDOMS .	2745
AND FROM ALL THE KINGDOMS,	PROPHECY31 L
WHERE I HAD SENT THEM .	
THEN THEY WILL LIVE .	
ON THE PROMISED LAND, <i>UNTIL</i> HE COMES .	JESUS2
THEN I WILL SEND .	2746
MY RIGHTEOUS ONE, WHO WILL GATHER THEM .	
NOR WILL ANYONE BE LOST .	
AND NOT BE AFRAID, NOR BE TERRIFIED .	
FOR DAYS ARE COMING .	2747
WHEN I WILL SEND, DAVID'S SON .	
AND HE WILL ACT WISELY .	
BY FOLLOWING MY JUSTICE, TO HAVE RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE LAND .	
FOR JUDAH'S AND ISRAEL'S .	2748
LIVING FOR IS HIS NAME, WILL BE CALLED FOR <i>THEIR</i> RIGHTEOUSNESS .	
<i>group missing</i>	
<i>VA'S PROPHESY FOR JUDAH to masseh He dies and his son amon Josiah a son from Hezek was made King</i>	
<i>group missing</i>	
<i>Uriah was at our gates,</i> <i>declaring THIS</i> .	2749

WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA,
OUR CREATOR FOR ISRAEL.

I WILL BRING AN ARMY,
TO JERUSALEM AND JUDAH.
AND EVERYONE HEARING ME,
THEIR EARS WILL TINGLE.
FOR I HAVE JUDGED JERUSALEM,
AND I WILL WIPE-OUT MANKIND.
IN JERUSALEM AND JUDAH,
AND TEAR IT DOWN.

AND I WILL LEAVE A REMNANT,
FOR YAH'S INHERITANCE.
BUT THEY WILL BECOME PLUNDER,
FOR A GREAT ENEMY.
BECAUSE YOU HAVE DONE,
EVILNESS IN MY SIGHT.
AND PROVOKED ME TO ANGER,
UNLIKE YOUR FATHERS.

moreover masseh.
killed many,
innocent people.
besides his sins.
he caused israelis,
to do evilness.

now the rest.
of the actions by masseh,
and his sins he committed.
they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for JUDAH.

and masseh died.
and was buried in the king's,
place by their house.
and amon his youngest.
son became,
king in his place.

and he was 10s and 2.
years old,
when he was ANOINTED.
and he ruled 2.
years in jerusalem,
like father had done.

like his father had lived.
obeying their gOds,
like his father and worshiped them.
and then the descendants from Hezek.
conspired against him,
and killed amon.

and the descendants from Hezek.
made Josiah,
king in his place.
now the rest.
of the actions by amon,
which he did.

they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
with the Kings for JUDAH.
and he was buried in a grave.
by the king's place,
in the courtyard for the kings.

Hezek35 yrs

masseh50 yrs

amon2 yrs

Josiah30 yrs

jehoiakim10 yrs

zedek10 yrs

summary for amon

amon his youngest.
was 2 10s,
years when.
he became king.
and he ruled,
2 years.

he too did evil.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
just as his father done.
finally his servants.
conspired against him,
and killed him in his house.

then his priests killed.
all the conspirators,
against amon.
but our people made.
Josiah; a son,
from Hezek's our King.

Malachi words in the last days for king masseh of our falling to mankind's
emptiness

listen my people.
do not fear,
the reproach of mankind.
our righteous are dying-out.
and no one,
takes it to heart.

now our faithful man.
are falling away,
and no one is concerned.
and our good people.
are too falling away,
and becoming evil.

yet i cry loudly.
and i do not hold back,
i raise my voice.
like a horn i declare.
to my people their wickedness,
and to the tribes their sins.

2750

PROPHECY35 L a b 3014

2751

2752

2753

2754

2755

2756

2757

2758

2759

2760

2761

2762

2763

2764

yet <i>some</i> are seeking <i>from</i> me. and are delighted to know, HIS WORDS for our nation. and of the COMMANDMENTS FROM our CREATOR. they ask me <i>for my</i> decisions, for i am a PROPHET for our CREATOR.	2765
we are to give <i>who</i> hungers. and <i>they are</i> to bring our homeless, into a <i>richer's</i> house. then your <i>kindness</i>. <i>is like the</i> light of the dawn, for your righteousness <i>is shining</i>.	2766
YAVA'S HAND. is not so short, that HE cannot save <i>you</i>. neither is HIS EAR. so dull, that HE cannot hear <i>you</i>. your <i>evilness</i> has made. a separation between, you and your CREATOR. <i>saying</i> HE DOES NOT SEE <i>us</i>. <i>and from</i> your mouth <i>you</i> have spoken, falsehood <i>and</i> evilness.	2767
not one <i>of you</i> is righteous. and not one <i>of you</i> is honest, yet you trust in <i>your</i> emptiness. and speak <i>your</i> lies. to conceive trouble, and to bring-forth <i>your</i> evilness.	2768
<i>no-thingness</i> your acts are violent. and you are quick to kill, innocent blood. you do not know. the ways for <i>our</i> peace, so there is no justice <i>from you</i>.	2769
your hope <i>is in the</i> dawn. to see <i>in your</i> darkness, but you walk with <i>deceit</i>. <i>group missing</i>	2770
come here. you children <i>born</i>, from adultery and foreigners. whom are you mocking? <i>and</i> opening your mouth, to stick out your tongue <i>to us</i>.	2771
you children are rebellors. offspring from deceit, <i>you should listen to me</i>. <i>and</i> draw near <i>to me</i>. <i>our</i> nations are to hear, for you are to listen to <i>His People</i>.	2772
then HE WILL BLESS <i>you</i>. <i>with</i> rain for <i>your</i> seeds, <i>that</i> you sowed in the ground. for your bread <i>from wheat</i>. to be grown from the ground. will be full and abundant.	2773
<i>and</i> your livestock will graze. in <i>green</i> pastures, <i>with your</i> oxen and herds. <i>group missing</i>	2774
then it will happen. on a DAY <i>our</i> LORD, WILL increase <i>us</i> by RETURNING <i>us</i>. for our 2nd time. to the remnant of <i>His People</i>, who will remain <i>on our land</i>.	2775
then HE WILL SEND HIS STANDARD. for races to be GATHERED, <i>like</i> the descendants from Israel.	2776
there will be a highway. for the survivors from <i>His People</i>, who live.	2777
just <i>like</i> ISRAEL. in the day they came out, of the land for egypt. <i>group missing</i>	2778
in the DAY <i>for Yah</i>. this will be sung, in the <i>Promised</i> Land. we have a strong city. <i>with fewer</i> walls, <i>but having</i> gates for security.	2779
open <i>the</i> gates. for the righteous to enter, and <i>whom</i> are faithful to HIM. <i>and with</i> a steadfast mind. they will keep <i>the</i> peace, for they <i>will</i> trust YAVA.	2780
<i>and</i> by trusting YAVA. and forever in <i>Yah</i>, we <i>will</i> have forever <i>rest</i>. for <i>His Judgments</i> are for YAVA. as they wait for <i>Him</i> eagerly, and live with honor.	2781
<i>GUIDANCE15</i> <i>His Name</i> will be renown. for our souls to have <i>rest</i>, and they will earnestly seek <i>Him</i>. for after <i>His Judgments</i>. the races <i>on</i> earth, will learn of <i>His Righteousness</i>.	2782
YAVA our CREATOR. and our <i>King Will Guide</i> us, as we declare <i>His Name</i> to them. <i>group missing</i>	2783

MANKIND WANTS TO NEAR TO ME in our last days Yah IS COMING summary for Josiah found a scroll

our LORD PROPHESED.
BECAUSE MANKIND,
WANTS TO NEAR TO ME.

2784

THEIR WORDS HONOR ME.
BUT FROM THEIR LIP THEY WILL BE REMOVED,
FOR THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.

PROPHECY35 M

AND THEIR REVERENCE FOR ME.
CONSISTS OF THEIR TRADITION,
TO LEARN AND OBEY THEM.

2785

BUT I WILL ONCE AGAIN.
DEAL WITH MANKIND,
AND THEIR WISE WILL DIE.

the GREAT FLOODING

our LORD YAVA.
IS GOING TO REMOVE,
FROM JERUSALEM AND JUDAH.
BOTH SUPPLIES.
AND HIS SUPPORT FOR OUR SUPPLIES,
OUR BREAD AND WATER.

2786

OUR MIGHTY WARRIORS.
AND OUR PRIESTS AND JUDGES,
AND OUR ELDERS WHO COUNSEL US.

2787

group missing

TO REMOVE THEIR EVILNESS.
AND THEIR ACTS FROM HIS SIGHT,
AND CEASE FROM DOING EVIL.

2788

LIKE YOUR CRESCENT MOONS.
THAT YOU CALL FOR ASSEMBLING,
FOR YOUR SINGLE ABOMINATION.

no-thingness

in our last days Yah IS COMING

a VISION Malachi.
saw concerning,
JUDAH and jerusalem.

2789

THIS WILL HAPPEN.
IN OUR LAST DAYS,
BY THE HOUSE FOR YAVA.

PROPHECY31 M
JESUS2

ALL OUR TRIBES.
WILL COME SAYING,
LET US GO TO JERUSALEM.

2790

YAH WILL TEACH US.
CONCERNING OUR LIVES,
AND WALK IN HIS WAY.

FOR HE WILL JUDGE AMONG.
THE RACES BY HIS DECISIONS,
FOR HIS MANY SERVANTS.

2791

FOR I WILL HAVE CAST-OUT HIS PEOPLE.
BECAUSE JUDAH,
IS FILLED WITH MANKIND.

FOR JUDAH IS FILLED.
WITH IDOLS THEY WORSHIP,
THAT ARE WORKS BY THEIR HANDS.

2792

MANKIND IS RULING.
AND ISRAELIS WILL BE LOWERED,
BUT I WILL NOT FORGIVE THEM.

MANKIND WILL BE LOWERED.
AND I ALONE,
WILL BE EXALTED IN HIS DAYS.

2793

group missing

IN HIS DAYS DIVINERS.
WILL CAST BONES,
FROM MOLES AND BATS.

2794

BEFORE THEIR IDOLS.
OF SILVER AND GOLD,
THEY MADE FOR WORSHIPPING.



summary for Josiah found a scroll

Josiah was 2 .

2795

10s and 8,
years when.
he became King.
and he ruled 3,
10s years in jerusalem.

and he did right.
in YAVA'S SIGHT,
and lived like his forefathers.

2796

in his 1st year.
he began to purge,
JUDAH and Jerusalem.

of the goddess asherim.
her carved images,
and cast images.

2797

then he killed.
ra's priests to purge them,
from JUDAH and Jerusalem.

it was Joah's sons.
who removed them from the HOUSE,
FOR YAVA our CREATOR.

2798

Hilk went.
to Joah and delivered,
the money that was brought.

2680 2699 2724 2733 2854 3033 3126

for the HOUSE for YAVA.
which our Levites,
had collected in JUDAH.

2799

then he gave it.
to the leaders of the workmen,
for them to restore and repair.

but when Hilk.
was getting the silver,
he found a scroll.

2800

and Hilk went.

to Shafan *his* recorder,
and gave *him* the scroll.

and Shafan brought.
the scroll to Josiah,
and told *him it was found*.

then Shaphan.
read from *the* scroll,
in the presence of the King.

when Josiah.
heard **ITS WORDS**,
he tore his robe.

for he was concerned *by the* **WORDS**.
and **WRATH FROM YAVA**,
which **WILL HAPPEN**.

and because our kings.
have not obeyed,
YAVA'S WORDS.

to do according.
to all that is written,
and for not **CELEBRATING HIS PASSING-OVER** *ours*.

Josiah had them clean-out HIS MEETING ROOM *a BOOK was found and Josiah asked Joah WORDS FROM YAVA*

then Josiah summoned.
HIS PRIESTS and Levites,
then he said to them.

listen to me Levites.
repair the **HOUSE**,
AND COURTYARD FOR YAVA.

and remove the uncleanness.
from **HIS MEETING ROOM**,
for our kings *had* been unfaithful.

and done evil.
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
for i will not abandon **HIM**.

then he sent Shafan.
his recorder to the **HOUSE**,
of **YAVA** saying.

go to Joah.
our **HIGHEST PRIEST**,
that he re-count the money.

brought in for the **HOUSE**.
which the Levites,
have gathered from the people.

and give it *to an overseer*.
to give it to the workmen,
for the **HOUSE** for **YAVA**.

to repair the damages.
and let the carpenters and builders,
buy timber.

let their be no accounting.
be made for their buying,
for they *are to* deal faithfully.

a BOOK was found and Josiah asked Joah WORDS FROM YAVA

then Hilah.
the *king's accountant*,
said to Shafan.

i have found book.
of the **PROMISES FROM YAVA**,
and *he* gave him *the* **BOOK**.

and as *the King's* recorder.
he came to *our* King,
he said *to* Josiah.

as your accountant was getting.
the silver *he* found,
a BOOK of PROMISES.

and as Hilah gave *it to* me.
he said read it,
in the presence of *our* king.

when the Josiah.
heard the **WORDS**,
he tore his robe.

then Josiah.
commanded Malachi,
go *and* ask.

YAVA for me and *our* people.
concerning **HIS WORDS**,
in **THIS BOOK**.

for great *will be* **HIS WRATH**.
because our people,
are not obeying **HIS WORDS**.

so Joah *our* **HIGHEST**.
PRIEST went,
to Malachi *our* **PROPHET**.

and **HE SAID THIS**.
TELL JOSIAH,
AND WHO WAS SENT YOU TO ME.
I SAY YES.
I WILL BRING EVIL,
UPON JUDAH.

AND UPON MANKIND.
ALL THE WORDS,
JOSIAH HEARD.
BECAUSE THEY REJECTED ME.
AND HAVE ROASTED SACRIFICES,
TO FALSE gOds.

AND PROVOKE ME TO ANGER.
BY THE WORK OF THEIR HANDS,
THEREFORE I AM AGAINST THEIRS.
BUT BECAUSE IT IS IN HIS HEART.
AND HUMBLed HIMSELF,
BEFORE ME.

WHEN HE HEARD.
WHAT I PROPHEsIED,
AGAINST JUDAH.

AND HAS TORN HIS ROBE.
AND WAS FEARED BEFORE ME,

I TRULY HAVE HEARD HIM.	
THEREFORE HE WILL DIED.	2818
UNLIKE HIS FATHERS,	2842
YET HE WILL HAVE IN PEACE IN HIS DAYS.	
then Joah brought. back YAVA’S, WORDS to Josiah.	
Josiah had them CELEBRATE HIS PASSING-OVER	
then Josiah. assembled our Leaders, and went to YAVA.	2819
and they brought a lamb. and Offered it for everyone, as their Peace Offering.	
then Josiah. said now, i will ANOINT you for YAVA.	2820
for you to come near HIM. and bring in their Offerings, into the COURTYARD to their ALTAR.	
to CELEBRATE HIS PASSING-OVER. and to be near to YAVA, our CREATOR of ISRAEL.	2821
Josiah and our Leaders. assembly in Jerusalem, to CELEBRATE HIS PASSING-OVER.	
for they could not CELEBRATE IT. because the priests, and king were evil.	2822
his decree went. throughout JUDAH, to come to CELEBRATE with him.	
so his runners went. to our cities and towns, but they laughed and mocked them.	2823
nevertheless many. humbled themselves, and came to Jerusalem.	
for the HAND OF YAVA. give them in their heart, to obey their King.	2824
for many Israelis. were gathered at Jerusalem, to CELEBRATE HIS PASSING-OVER.	
YAVA SAW us. with Josiah and HEALED, everyone there.	2825
and for we CELEBRATED for 8. days with joy, with the Levites and HIS PRIESTS.	STATUTE3 D 1618
then Israelis went-out. and removed her altars, which were in JUDAH.	2826
they also removed. all her incense, altars and idols.	
there was great. joy in Jerusalem, because there.	2827
was nothing like this. in Jerusalem since, the days of Jotham.	
Josiah read that BOOK and they Vowed to YAVA then killed ra's priests	
then Josiah, sent to gather to him. our tribes leaders, in JUDAH to jerusalem.	2828
then Josiah went, with our tribes leaders. and all our captains, to the GATES for YAVA.	4V
and he read the BOOK’S. in their hearing that day, every WORD.	3V 2829
then Josiah stood-up. and made a Vow, before YAVA.	
to obey YAVA. by keeping HIS STATUTES, COMMANDMENTS and COMMANDS.	2830
then all the people. there Vowed too, before YAVA.	
then Josiah. commanded Joah, our HIGHEST PRIEST.	2831
and the new PRIESTS. and their ATTENDANTS to remove, the rest of the items.	
that were made for ra’s. asherah their goddess, and their gODs in Heaven.	2832
and they burned them outside. Jerusalem in a field, and scattered their ashes.	
then he kill. mankind’s priests, assigned by masseh.	2833
and he also tore. down their houses, that were near HIS HOUSE.	
then he killed. all their priests, in the cities of JUDAH.	2834
and tore down.	

their altar *and pillars*,
wherever *their* priests were.

King Josiah about himself summery for Josiah he was killed by the king for egypt then jehoiakim his son became king

judge me **YAVA**,
for i have walked with obedience.
i trust **YOU**,
without wavering.
examine me **YAVA**,
try *and* test me.
for my mind and heart,
are before **YOUR EYES**.

for i have walked by **YOUR COMMANDMENTS**,
so i did not sit with *the* deceitful.
nor walk with unbelievers,
for i hate *their* evilness.

i have proclaimed **YOU** with *my* voice,
and told *them* **YOUR WONDERS**.
and i *speak of* **YOU BY YOUR HOUSE**,
where **YOU VISIT**.

to **YAVA** i call **YOU**.
do not be deaf to me.
i *am to* become like those,
who *will* stay *in* the abyss.

hear my petitions,
when i cry-out to **YOU**.
as i raise-up my hands,
toward **YOUR HOUSE**.

do not **SEND** me,
away with evil-doers.
or with those,
who work *with the* wicked.

but those who speak,
peace with their neighbors.
while evilness,
is resting in their hearts.

JUDGE them by their conduct,
and the evilness of their practice.
and **JUDGE** them by *their* works,
to repay them *for* their acts.

because they do not regard,
THE PROPHECY FROM YOUR MOUTH.
He Will bring them down,
and not *let them* rebuild.

i am **BLESSED BY YAVA**,
for **HE HEARS** *my* voice.
YAVA IS my shield,
for with my heart *i* trust **HIM**.

my heart rejoices,
and with my psalms i thank **HIM**.
YAVA IS our strength,
for **HE IS** *our* defense.

and **BY YOUR ANOINTING**,
He Will Save His People.
and as their **Herder** **He Will Guide** them,
FOREVER IN HEAVEN.

group missing



summery for Josiah he was killed by the king for egypt then jehoiakim his son became king

in his days neco.
the king for egypt,
came up to *their river*.

and Josiah went.
to meet neco,
he killed him at megii.

and his guards drove.
his body in *his* chariot,
to jerusalem *to* buried him.

then mankind.
took jehoiakim,
his youngest son.

and *they* **ANOINTED** him king.
in place of his father,
but he was not like his father.

jehoiakim was 2.
10s and 3,
years old.

when he became.
king and he ruled,
for 10 in jerusalem.

and he did evil.
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**,
and not like his fathers had done.

when mankind,
took jehoiakim.
a son from Josiah,
and made him king.

in his days *they taught*,
meditation *and* he did *it*.
and when we found-out,
we wrote *it* in *our* scrolls.

jehoiakim was 2. 2847
10s and 3,
years when.
he became king.
and he ruled 10,
years in jerusalem.

when he was king. 2848
he did evil,
in **YAVA'S SIGHT**.

group missing



Malachi reminds them of YAVA'S PROPHECY *Malachi 2nd reminder* *Malachi Prophecy of babylon*

THIS WAS PROPHESED,
BY our CREATOR of ISRAEL.
THEY TAKE YOUR OFFERINGS,
FROM YOUR SACRIFICES AND EAT IT.
FOR I DID NOT COMMAND THIS,
IN YOUR FOREFATHER'S DAYS.
CONCERNING YOUR SIN,
OFFERINGS FROM YOUR SACRIFICE.

2849
PROPHECY35 N

BUT THIS IS WHAT,
I COMMANDED THEM SAYING.
OBEY MY STATUES,
AND COMMANDMENTS FOR I AM YOUR CREATOR.
AND YOU WILL BE HIS PEOPLE,
BY LIVING ALL OF THEM.
THE LIFE I COMMAND THEM,
WAS FOR THEIR BLESSING AND YOURS.

2850

NOW YOUR PRIESTS DO NOT OBEY,
OR LISTEN WITH THEIR EARS.
BUT LIVE BY THEIR OWN,
COUNSELS AND STUBBORNNESS.
BY THEIR EVIL HEARTS,
THEY WENT BACKWARDS.
LIKE BEFORE THE DAYS,
THEIR FOREFATHERS CAME OUT.

2851

FROM THE LAND OF EGYPT,
UNTIL TODAY.
I HAVE SENT THEM MANY,
PROPHETS AS MY SERVANTS.
YET THEY DID NOT LISTEN TO ME,
BUT STIFFENED THEIR NECK.
AND DID MORE EVIL,
THAN THEIR FATHERS.

2852

YOU ARE TO HERALD ALL,
THESE WORDS TO THEM.
BUT THEY WILL NOT LISTEN TO YOU,
AS YOU WILL CALL TO THEM TO REPENT.
BUT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE NATION,
THAT DOES NOT OBEY.
THE COMMAND FROM THEIR CREATOR,
OR FOLLOW MY WILL.

2853

MY TRUTHS ARE LOST,
AND TO BE REMOVED FROM YOUR MOUTHS.
NOW I WILL REJECT,
AND REBUKE YOUR GENERATION.
MY WRATH IS FOR THE JEWS,
FOR THEY HAVE DONE EVILNESS.
FOR THEY PLACED THEIR gOds,
AGAIN IN MY ROOM.

2854
2680 2699 2724 2733 3033 3126

AND HAVE BUILT THEM PILLARS,
TO BE PLACED IN YOUR CITIES.
WHICH I DID NOT COMMAND THEM,
AND IT DID NOT COME INTO MY MIND.
BEHOLD THEIR DAY,
IS COMING AS PROPHESED BY ME.
THEY WILL BE NO MORE,
CALLING TO THEM IN YOUR CITIES.

2855

FOR THEY WILL NOT BE BURIED IN THEIR GRAVEYARD,
NOR BY THEIR CITIES.
BECAUSE THERE
IS NO PLACE FOR THEM.
THUS FOR THE DEAD BODIES,
OF THOSE PEOPLE.
WILL BE FOOD FOR THE BIRDS,
AND BEASTS OF EARTH.

2856

PEOPLE WILL BE GONE,
FROM THE CITIES FOR JUDAH.
AND FROM THE STREETS FOR JERUSALEM,
FOR THE LAND WILL BE RUINED.

2857

group missing

Malachi 2nd reminder

hear the **WORDS.**
YAVA HAS PROPHESED,
to tribes from Israel.

DO NOT LEARN.
THE PRACTICES FOR THEIR gOds,
AND DO NOT BE TERRIFIED BY THEM.

2858
GUIDANCE16

BUT THE DIVINERS FROM SAMARIA.
I SAW THEIR EVIL,
AS THEY DIVINED FOR RA.
THEY ARE NOW IN JUDAH.
TO MISLEAD HIS PEOPLE,
LIKE ISRAEL WAS DECEIVED.

2859

and JUST-LIKE THEIR DIVINERS.
I HAVE SAW THEIR EVIL,
COMMITTING HARLOTRY.
AND BY LIVING A LIE.
THAT NO ONE OF THEM,
HAS REPENTED FROM THEIR EVIL.

2860

yet **YAVA COMMANDED us.**
DO NOT LISTEN,

2861

TO THE WORDS FROM MANKIND.

they are misleading you into *their* lie.
for they speak *of her* vision,
and not **FROM YAVA**.

for they keep telling *you*.
YAVA said,
you will have peace.

is from their own mind.
they said *HIS* destruction,
will not come upon you.

but which *of them* has stood.
before for **YAVA**,
to see and hear **HIM**.

IF *they were* **GIVEN A VISION**.
they would have heeded **HIS WORDS**,
and listened to their **CREATOR**.

the **DESTRUCTION FROM YAVA**.
will not *be* **STOPPED**,
until **HIS WILL**.

IS DONE FOR HIS PURPOSES.
for in our last days,
you will clearly understand **HIM**.

they would have turned them back.
from their evil life,
and from their evil deeds.

for **YAVA IS THEE CREATOR**.
who is **CLOSE** to them,
and not a *fake* gOd.

but they foretell lies.
even *for* a deception,
for their own wants.

who intend.
to make **His People**,
forget **His Name**.

because they have rewrote.
HIS WAY *is* forgotten,
yet **YAVA IS** their **CREATOR**.

FROM YAVA our **CREATOR**.
WE HAVE SALVATION FOR Israelis,
From Yah our Savior.

their lies *are* our shame.
and our humiliation cover us,
for we have sinned against **HIM**.

to this day.
and we have not obeyed the **WORDS**,
FROM YAVA our **CREATOR**.

repent *from* your hearts.
from your evilness *in* jerusalem,
that **HE** may save a *remnant*.

for how long?
will your evil thoughts,
stay within you.

report it to the tribes.
and proclaim *it in* jerusalem,
your besiegers *are* coming.

from a far-away land.
they will shout *with* their voices,
against **JUDAH**.

they will be like watchmen in a field.
because you rebelled,
against **YAVA**.

for your path and deeds.
HE IS bringing their *army*,
and **THIS IS** *for* your evilness.

i am in anguish.
for my heart is aching in me,
i cannot be silent.

because you *will* hear.
the sounds *from* the horns,
for the alarm for war.

disaster disaster.
for the whole nation,
for our devastation *will be* quick.

group missing

for my people are foolish.
they are *like* foolish children,
having no understanding.

yet they are willing to do evil.
but to do good,
they do not know how.

therefore **HE WILL GIVE**.
their wives to others,
and their fields to newer's.

because from the least.
even to the greatest,
everyone is greedy.

Malachi Prophecy of babylon
WORDS FROM YAVA.
THRU MALACHI HIS PROPHET,
CONCERNING ASSYRIA.

his words were truth.
for babylon battled them,
and assyria lost.

east of the euphrates.
and by carche *that* nebuchadnezzar,
there they defeated *them*.

in the 4th for masseh.
a son from Hezek,
our king for **JUDAH**.

THIS WAS PROPHESED,
BY *our* **LORD YAVA**.
ABOUT NEBUCHADNEZZAR,
THE KING FOR BABYLON.
HIS ARMY IS RUTHLESS,
AND WILL BE BROUGHT TO DESTROY.
JUDAH BY THEIR SWORDS,

ALL PROPHECY35'S

PROPHECY35 O

TO FILL IT WITH OUR DEAD.

TO MAKE IT DESOLATE,
BY THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR.
TO DESTROY THEIR IDOLS,
OF CRAVED IMAGES.

group missing

YOU WILL NOT GATHER-UP WITH YOUR BUCKLERS.
WITH SHIELDS TO DRAW-UP,
IN ARRAY FOR THE BATTLE.
NOR MAKE YOUR STAND.
BY PUTTING ON YOUR ARMOR,
WITH HELMETS AND SPEARS.

YOUR MEN ARE DEFEATED.
THEY WILL BE TERRIFIED AND RUN,
TO HAVE REFUGE BY FLEEING.

2977

WITHOUT RETURNING.
FOR THE SWIFTEST THEY WILL FLEE,
TO ESCAPE FROM JUDAH.

FOR THAT DAY BELONGS.
TO OUR LORD YAVA,
HIS DAY OF VENGEANCE.

2882

FOR THERE WILL BE A SLAUGHTER.
COMING FROM THE NORTH,
EAST OF THE EUPHRATES.

masseh	50 yrs
amon	2 yrs
Josiah	30 yrs
jehoiakim	10 yrs
zedek	10 yrs

Jeremiah's days starts YAVA COMMANDED Jeremiah no wife Jeremiah
Prophesy FROM YAVA break the jar

the PROPHECIES THRU Jeremiah.

2883

a son from Hilki,
in the nation for Judah.

to whom the WORDS.
FROM YAVA CAME,
in the days for Josiah.

our King for JUDAH.

2884

in the 10 and 3,
years of his reign.

then in the days for jehoiakim.
a son from Josiah,
our king for JUDAH.

until the end.

2885

of the 10 and 1,
years for zedek.

they were our kings for JUDAH.
and then after our exile,
for 5th month.

in the 10th for Josiah.

2886

a son from Hezek,
our King for JUDAH.

now in my VISION.
YAVA TOLD me,
I AM APPOINTING YOU AS MY PROPHET.

then i replied.

2887

my LORD YAVA,
but i am a youth.

but YAVA SAID to me.
DO NOT SAY,
I AM A YOUTH.

EVERYWHERE I SEND YOU.

2888

YOU WILL HERALD MY PROPHECY,
AND DO ALL I COMMAND YOU.

DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM.
FOR I WILL DELIVER YOU FROM THEM,
LIKE A FORTIFIED WALL.

then YAVA.

2889

REACHED WITH HIS HAND,
AND TOUCHED my mouth.

and YAVA SAID to me.
BEHOLD I WILL PUT,
MY WORDS IN YOUR MOUTH.

group missing

CURSED IS MAN.
WHO DOES NOT OBEY,
THE WORDS IN MY COMMANDMENTS.

2890

GUIDANCE18

THEY WERE AGREED BY YOUR FOREFATHERS.

2891

THE DAY I LED THEM,
OUT OF THE LAND FOR EGYPT.

598 1457 1623 2893

OBEY AND LISTEN TO ME.
AND DO ACCORDING,
TO ALL I COMMAND YOU.

FOR THEM TO BE MY PEOPLE AND NATION.
AND IN ORDER TO CONFIRM,
THE AGREEMENT BY YOUR FOREFATHERS.

2892

I GAVE THEM A LAND.
FLOWING LIKE HONEY,
FOR THEIR DESCENDANTS TO INHERITANCE.

YAVA COMMANDED me.

2893

HERALD to everyone,
THESE WORDS FROM ME.

PROPHECY IN THEIR HEARING.
THEIR AGREEMENT TO MY COMMANDMENTS,
AND WHAT I WILL DO THEM.

598 1457 1623 2891

FOR I WARNED YOUR FOREFATHERS.

2894

IN THE DAYS I LED THEM,
FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT.

EVEN TO TODAY.
WARNING THEM REPEATEDLY,
YOU ARE TO LISTEN TO MY COMMANDS.

BY YOUR EVIL HEARTS.

2895

YOU DID NOT OBEY,
OR LISTEN WITH YOUR EARS.

PROPHECY35 P

SO I AM BRINGING ON YOUR DESTRUCTION.
FOR YOU LIVE BY ONE'S,

OWN WILL.

I WILL GIVE YOUR WEALTH,
AND YOUR TREASURES FOR PLUNDER.
YOUR INHERITANCE I GAVE YOU.
HAVE YOUR HIGH PLACES,
THROUGHOUT YOUR LANDS.

I WILL MAKE HIS SERVE.
IN THEIR ENEMIES LAND,
THAT THEY DO NOT KNOW.
FOR I WILL KINDLED A FIRE.
FOR MY ANGER FOREVER,
THEN BRING THEM BACK.

YAVA COMMANDED Jeremiah no wife

WORDS FROM YAVA,
CAME to me SAYING.
YOU WILL NOT TAKE,
A WIFE FOR YOURSELF.
AND YOU WILL NOT GO,
INTO A HOUSE FOR MARRYING.
NOR SIT WITH ADULTERS,
NOR EAT AND DRINK WITH THEM.

DO NOT ENTER,
THE HOMES OF MOURNING.
OR GO TO LAMENT,
OR TO CONSOLE THEM.

group missing

I WILL MAKE YOU,
TO THIS PEOPLE.
LIKE A FORTIFIED WALL,
AS THEY ARGUE AGAINST YOU.
THEY WILL NOT PREVAIL OVER YOU,
FOR I AM WITH YOU.
TO SAVE AND DELIVER YOU,
FROM THE HAND OF THEIR EVIL.

NOW I WILL MAKE,
MY WORDS LIKE A FIRE THRU YOU.
FOR THESE PEOPLE,
ARE LIKE WOOD TO BE CONSUMED.

group missing

BEHOLD I AM BRINGING,
AN ARMY AGAINST YOU.
FROM AFAR KINGDOM,
DECLARES YAVA.

A KINGDOM WHOSE,
LANGUAGE YOU DO NOT KNOW.
NOR CAN YOU UNDERSTAND,
WHAT THEY SAY.

BY THEIR WEAPONS THEY WILL KILL,
FOR YOU TO BE IN AN OPEN GRAVE.
ALL OF THEM ARE MIGHTY,
AND NUMEROUS ARE THEIR MEN.

THEY WILL TAKE YOUR SONS,
DAUGHTERS AND HERDS.
AND BESIEGE YOUR CITIES,
IN WHICH YOU TRUST.

IN THOSE DAYS,
I PROMISE.
I WILL NOT MAKE THEIRS,
A COMPLETE ENDING.

IT WILL COME AFTER,
THEY SAY WHY.
HAS YAVA DONE,
ALL THIS TO US.

Jeremiah Prophesy FROM YAVA break the jar

YAVA TOLD me.
GO AND BUY,
A POTTER'S JAR.
AND GATHER SOME.
ELDERS AND PRIESTS,
THEN GO TO THE VALLEY.

BY THE EAST GATE.
PROPHECY THERE,
THE WORDS I TELL YOU.

then HE SAID to me HERALD.
A PROPHECY FROM YAVA,
TO THE KINGS FOR JUDAH.

BEHOLD I AM ABOUT.
TO BRING AN END,
TO JUDAH AND JERUSALEM.

BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN ME.
AND AS EVERYONE HEARS,
OF THIS WILL BE STUNNED.

FOR THEY HAVE MADE MY HOUSE.
A PLACE FOR SACRIFICING,
TO FALSE gOds.

WHICH IN JUDAH.
NEITHER THEIR FOREFATHERS,
NOR THE KINGS DID.

AND BUILT YOUR gOds.
HIGH PLACES,
I NEVER COMMANDED.

OR SPOKE OF.
NOR DID THIS,
ENTER MY MIND.

THE DAYS ARE COMING.
WHEN JUDAH,
AND JERUSALEM WILL NO LONGER BE.

FOR JUDAH AND JERUSALEM.
WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
BEFORE THEIR ENEMIES.

AND BY THEIR HANDS YOURS WILL BE CAPTIVES.
I WILL MAKE THEIR CITY,
A DESOLATION FOR MOCKING.
FOR EVERYONE PASSING BY IT.
WILL BE ASTONISHED AND MOCK THEM,
BECAUSE OF THEIR DOWNFALL.

THEN YOU ARE TO BREAK. THE JAR IN <i>THEIR</i> SIGHT, OF THE MEN ACCOMPANYING YOU. AND <i>THEN</i> SAY TO THEM. I WILL BREAK JUDAH, AND THIS CITY.				2912
BECAUSE EVERYWHERE. HOUSES WITH FLATTOPS, THEY OFFER SACRIFICES. AND TO YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS. YOU POUR OIL, TO YOUR FALSE gOds.				2913
then <i>Jeremiah</i> came <i>with them</i> . to <i>the gate</i> where, HE HAD SENT him TO PROPHECY.				2914
<i>group missing</i>				
<i>Jeremiah's words of his troubles</i> <i>mankind planned against Yah</i>				
YAVA my LORD, why have YOU FORSAKEN me. for YOU ARE FAR from my DELIVERANCE, now my words are my groaning. my CREATOR, i cry-out to YOU in daylight. but YOU did not answer, so at night i had no rest.				2915
YOU were <i>worshipped</i> , and praised from Israelis. for our forefathers trusted YOU, and YOU DELIVERED them <i>from our enemy</i> . but i am a worm <i>to them</i> , and not a <i>honored</i> male. a reproach to mankind, and despised by <i>our</i> people.				2916
everyone looking <i>at</i> me, sneers <i>and curses</i> at me. they dismiss <i>me</i> with <i>their</i> words, for they wag-their-heads <i>and</i> say. you have committed <i>yourself</i> to YAVA, so let HIM DELIVER you. and let HIM RESCUE you, because HE DELIGHTS in you.				2917
for HE BROUGHT you FORTH, from <i>your mother's</i> womb. and MADE you trust, your mother's breasts. for i was cast from birth, <i>to be born in YOUR NATION</i> . YOU have been my CREATOR, from my mother's womb.				2918
YAVA my LORD, be not far from me. for trouble is near, for there is none to help <i>me</i> . many of <i>their diviners</i> , <i>with their</i> strength encircled me. they opened their mouths at me, <i>like</i> a roaring lion.				2919
my heart is like wax, melting within me. my strength is drying-up, and my tongue <i>is</i> still. but YOU YAVA are not far off, hasten to my assistance. deliver me from <i>their</i> sword, and from the power of <i>mankind</i> .				2920
for i say YOUR NAME to my brethren, in the midst of our gathering. as i praise YOU <i>among them</i> , <i>they have hope, but fear them</i> . you who fear YAVA, praise HIM everyone <i>of you</i> . for you <i>are the</i> descendants from Israel, stand-up, <i>and</i> do not fear <i>them</i> .				2921
FROM YAVA comes, my praise for HIM in <i>our</i> gathering. as i <i>declare</i> my words, before those who fear YOU.			4v	2922
<i>group missing</i>				
listen <i>to me</i> my brothers. let there be no gOd <i>with</i> you, nor worship <i>their</i> goddess. for YAVA IS our CREATOR. who brought <i>us</i> out, from the land <i>for</i> egypt.			3v	2923
			<i>no-thingness</i>	
but <i>our neighbors</i> and friends. did not listen to HIS WORDS, <i>then</i> ISRAEL did not obey HIM. then YAVA SENT them AWAY. for the stubbornness in their hearts, they departed <i>from HIM</i> by their own counseling.			3v	2924
our judges <i>and</i> lawyers, <i>are</i> judging unjustly. <i>they</i> side <i>with</i> the wicked, <i>by not</i> helping the weak. <i>they are to bring</i> justice, for the afflicted and poor. <i>and</i> rescue the weak, <i>by</i> delivering <i>them from</i> wickedness.			4v	2925
they do not know, nor do they understand. for they walk in darkness, <i>with an evil practice</i> . <i>mankind</i> tells you, you are gOds <i>by ra</i> . <i>then</i> all of you are <i>his</i> sons, <i>like their</i> highest priest.				2926
<i>group missing</i>				
YAVA our CREATOR,				2927

do not remain quiet.
and do not be silent,

see our mankind, 2928
they are making an uproar.
and *our* priests hate **YOU**,
and have lifted themselves *up*.

for they made plans,
against **His People**.
and conspired together,
against **His Righteous-Ones**.

they said come, 2929
let us hide **Him** from our people.
and the **Name Yah**,
will be remembered no-more.

for they conspired together,
as 1 mind.
to be against **YOU**,
so they made an agreement *to be like his*.

YAVA'S BLESSING is your family staying together

BLESSED IS everyone. 2930
who fears **YAVA**,
will live by **HIS COMMANDS**.
and within your homes.
your *wife and* children,
will be around your table.

THIS IS man. 2931
BLESSED BY YAVA,
BLESSING you **FROM HIS HEAVEN**.
and you will see *their* goodness.
every day,
of your children's welfare.

we give thanks to **YAVA**. 2932
and praises to **Yah**,
our highest *King*.
by declaring **YAVA'S KINDNESS**.
with a stringed harp,
and sounds from a lyre.

and sing of *our* happiness. 2933
for **YAVA HAS MADE** us happy,
BY PROMISING us SALVATION.

mankind has no knowledge of **Him**.
nor does mankind,
understand **HIS PROPHECY**.

but *mankind's* evilness. 2934
sprouts up like weeds,
and *their* evilness flourishes.
as we watch our *leaders*.
we hear *they are the* evildoers,
rising-up against us.

but righteous man. 2935
will grow like a tree,
like a cedar from lebanon.
planted by **HIS HOUSE**.
and **BY YAVA** they will flourish,
around **HIS COURTYARD**.

for i will praise my **CREATOR**. 2936
and my **King's Name**,
every day.
for **YAVA** is to be praised.
for *every* generation,
will praise **HIS CREATION**.

and declare **HIS ACTS** for us. 2937
and **HIS WONDERS HE HAS DONE**,
tells *them* of **HIS GREATNESS**.
then they will teach *our* memories.
of **HIS GREAT KINDNESS** for *them*,
so *they* will shout joyfully to **HIM**.

and give *their* thanks to **Yah**. 2938
and **His Righteous Ones**,
will speak of **His KINGDOM**.
and talk of **His Power**.
and **He Will Make YOU** known,
to the descendants from man.

and **His Glory and Majesty**. 2939
of **His EVERLASTING KINGDOM**,
is for all *rac*es.
now my tongue has spake.
praising **YAVA**,
for all **HIS PROMISES**.

for **YAVA** is our refuge. 2940
so why are they saying,
let us fly-away like a bird.
yet **YAVA IS ON HIS THRONE**.
and **FROM HEAVEN HE LOOKS**,
to test man.

His Righteous-ones are not like those. 2941
who loves violence,
for **YAVA HATES them**.
and upon the evilest-ones.
HE WILL RAIN fiery coals,
with wind to burn *them*.

for **YAVA JUDGED them RIGHTEOUSLY**. 2942
for **HE LOVES His** Righteous-ones,
and *they* will see **His Face**.

group missing

YAVA'S PROPHECY of HARLOT IN YOUR FOREHEAD YAVA I CAN REMAKE IT

YAVA His I WILL RETURN i see a boiling pot 2943
then **YAVA COMMANDED** me.
GO AND STAND,
IN THE ENTRANCE GATE.

WHERE PEOPLE.
COME AND GO,
FROM THE WEST INTO JERUSALEM.

AND HERALD TO THEM, LISTEN. 2944
TO WORDS FROM YAVA,

TO THE KINGS FOR JUDAH.	
AND EVERYONE IN JUDAH.	
WHO ENTERS THROUGH,	
THESE GATES.	
AND I HERALD TO THE KING.	2945
AND JUDEANS TO HEAR,	
THE WORDS FROM YAVA.	COMMAND41
YOU ARE TO JUDGE BY MY JUSTICE.	
AND SAVE THE INNOCENT,	
FROM THE POWER OF THE OPPRESSOR.	
THAT MY WRATH WILL NOT GO-FORTH.	2946
LIKE A FIERCE FIRE,	
BECAUSE OF YOUR EVILNESS.	
OR I WILL PUNISH YOU ACCORDINGLY.	
TO YOUR JUSTICE AND DEEDS,	
DECLARES YAVA.	
thus YAVA HAS PROPHESED.	2947
CURSED IS MAN,	PROPHECY35 S
TRUSTING IN MANKIND.	
AND MAKES THEM THEIR STRENGTH.	
FOR THEIR HEARTS HAVE TURNED,	
AWAY FROM YAVA.	
AND BLESSED IS MAN.	2948
TRUSTING YAVA,	
AND TRUSTING IN YAH.	
FOR THEY ARE LIKE A TREE.	
PLANTED BY WATER,	
EXTENDING THEIR ROOTS.	
NOW IF A HUSBAND.	2949
DIVORCES HIS WIFE,	
AND SHE MARRIES ANOTHER.	
AND IF SHE RETURNS TO THAT MALE?	
WILL NOT YOUR LAND,	
BE COMPLETELY UNCLEAN.	
BY THE ROADS YOU HAVE SAT FOR HER.	2950
LIKE MANKIND IN THE DESERT,	
NOW YOUR HARLOTRY IS YOUR EVILNESS.	
BY SITTING AND MEDITATING.	
YOU HAVE A HARLOT IN YOUR FOREHEAD,	no-thingness
AND YOU REFUSED TO BE ASHAMED.	
SURELY YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR HER.	2951
AND DONE EVILNESS,	
FOR YOUR EVILNESS IS FOR YOUR WAY.	
THEREFORE THE RAIN.	
I WILL WITHHOLD FROM YOU,	
TO BE NO RAINS.	
AGAIN THE PRIESTS.	2952
ARE POLLUTING MY HOUSE,	
TO ESTABLISH THEIR EVILNESS.	
SO I WILL BRING THEIR DESTRUCTION TO THEM.	
IN THE YEAR OF THEIR ENDING,	
DECLARED BY YAVA.	
YAVA I CAN REMAKE IT	
WORDS CAME.	2953
to Jeremiah FROM YAVA,	
SAYING ARISE.	
AND GO DOWN.	
TO THE POTTER’S SHED,	
AND I WILL SPEAK MY WORDS TO YOU.	
at the potter’s shed.	2954
i saw he was making,	
something on the wheel.	
but the vessel he was making.	
of clay was spoiled,	
in the hand of the potter.	
so he remade it.	2955
into another vessel,	
and it pleased the potter.	
then WORDS FROM YAVA.	
CAME to me SAYING,	
I CAN DO TO ISRAEL’S.	
CONCERNING THEIR NATION.	2956
I CAN PULL IT DOWN,	
OR I CAN REMAKE IT.	
SO IF JUDAH.	
URNS FROM EVILNESS,	
I WILL CHANGE MY PLANS FOR THEM.	
GO AND PROPHECY.	2957
TO THE PEOPLE IN JUDAH,	
I AM AGAINST MANKIND.	PROPHECY35 T
BEHOLD I AM PLANNING.	
YOUR DESTRUCTION BECAUSE,	
YOU PLANNED AGAINST HIS.	
AND THEY ARE SAYING ITS HOPELESS FOR THEM.	2958
AND WE TOO ARE GOING TO FOLLOW,	
OUR OWN PLANS.	
NOW EACH OF YOU ARE ACTING.	
ACCORDING TO THE STUBBORNNESS,	
OF YOUR EVIL HEARTS.	
LIKE A WINDSTORM I WILL SCATTER THEM.	2959
BEFORE THEIR ENEMY’S,	
DAY OF DESTRUCTION.	
THEIR LAND WILL BE DESOLATE.	
AND EVERYONE PASSING BY IT,	
WILL SHAKE THEIR HEAD.	
YAVA His I WILL RETURN	
YAVA PROPHESED to me.	2960
in the days for jehoiakim,	
our King for JUDAH.	
I WATCHED ISRAEL.	
WHAT THEY DID ON EVERY,	
HIGH-HILL BY HIS ALTARS.	
AND A VINE FOR HER THEY PLANTED.	2961
UNDER EVERY,	
GREEN TREE.	

AFTER THEY WERE DONE. THESE THINGS, ISRAEL <i>DID NOT</i> RETURN TO ME.	
I SAW EVERYONE OF THEM. AND ISRAEL I SENT AWAY, LIKE A WRIT OF DIVORCE. NOW JUDAH DOES NOT FEAR ME. SO THEY TOO WENT <i>AFTER</i> HER, AND NOW THEY ARE ADULTERS ALSO.	2962
BECAUSE OF YOUR WEAKNESS. THEIR HARLOTRY HAS <i>MADE</i> , THEIR LAND UNCLEAN.	2963
IN SPITE OF THIS. JUDAH <i>HAS</i> NOT RETURN TO ME, WITH ALL <i>THEIR</i> HEART.	
DID NOT YOUR FOREFATHER. DO <i>MY</i> JUSTICE, AND FOR <i>THEIR</i> RIGHTEOUSNESS I BLESSED <i>THEM</i> .	2964
IS THAT NOT WHAT. IT MEANS TO OBEY ME, DECLARES YAVA.	
BUT YOUR EYES AND HEARTS. ARE ONLY FOR YOUR OWN, DISHONEST GAIN. AND BY KILLING <i>THE</i> INNOCENT. AND PRACTICING OPPRESSION, EXTORTION AND <i>BRIBERY</i> .	2965
<i>AGAIN HE IS</i> DECLARING. THESE WORDS, ABOUT <i>THEM IN</i> THE NORTH.	2966
I SAY <i>YOU WILL</i> RETURN. YOU FAITHFUL ISRAELIS, AS PROPHESED BY ME.	
FOR I WILL NOT LOOK AT YOU IN ANGER. FOR I AM GRACIOUS, AND I WILL NOT BE ANGRY FOREVER. <i>I WILL</i> CAST YOU TO STRANGERS. FOR NOT OBEYING MY WORDS, <i>BUT I WILL</i> RETURN YOUR DESCENDANTS.	2967
I WILL GATHER <i>YOURS</i> FROM BABYLON. AND BRING THEM TO JERUSALEM, AND SEND THEIR KING TO THEM . BY HIS OWN HEART . YAH WILL TEACH YOU, KNOWLEDGE TO UNDERSTAND <i>ME</i> .	2968 PROPHECY31 N
IN YAH'S DAYS . THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH, WILL LIVE WITH ISRAEL. FOR THEY WILL COME TOGETHER. FROM THE LAND <i>IN</i> THE NORTH, TO THE LAND THAT I GAVE <i>THEM</i> .	2969
<i>group missing</i> <i>then</i> YAVA TOLD me. DO NOT PRAY, FOR THIS PEOPLE.	2970
I DO NOT TO ACCEPT THEM. I HAVE PLANNED <i>THEIR</i> END, BY SWORD AND FAMINE.	2971
<i>to our</i> LORD YAVA. i said their seers, are telling them they will not <i>die</i> .	
nor will they have famine. <i>for</i> YOU will give them peace, in this place. <i>and</i> YAVA TOLD me. THEIR SEERS ARE FORETELLING, FALSELY IN MY NAME.	2972
FOR I HAVE NEITHER SENT THEM. NOR COMMANDED THEM, NOR SPOKEN TO THEM. <i>THEIR</i> FALSE VISIONS. AND DIVINING DECEPTIONS, ARE <i>WITHIN</i> THEIR OWN MINDS.	2973 PROPHECY35 U
THEREFORE I PROPHECY. CONCERNING THE SEERS, PREDICTING IN MY NAME. YET THEY <i>WILL</i> KEEP FORETELLING. NO SWORD OR FAMINE, IN THIS LAND.	2974
<i>BUT</i> BY SWORD AND FAMINE. THOSE SEERS, WILL MEET THEIR END. BECAUSE OF THE SWORDS. THERE WILL BE NO, ONE TO BURY THEM.	2975 3312 3351
EVEN IF. MOSES AND SAMUEL, WERE TO STAND-UP <i>FOR THEM</i> BEFORE ME. MY HEART WOULD NOT BE <i>FOR THEM</i> . <i>BUT YOU ARE TO</i> SEND <i>SOME OF</i> THEM, AWAY BY FLEEING.	2976 2881
WHEN THEY SAY TO YOU. WHERE SHOULD WE GO, TELL THEM <i>EGYPT</i> . <i>FOR THEY ARE TO FLEE FROM THEIR LAND</i> , AND I WILL MAKE THEM SUBJECTS, <i>TO BE</i> AMONG <i>THEIR</i> MANY.	2977
<i>i see a boiling pot</i> NOW WHAT DO YOU SEE? i said i see, a rod from a tree. <i>now</i> WHAT DO YOU SEE? and i said i see, a boiling pot.	2978
then YAVA SAID to me. OUT OF THE NORTH,	2979 PROPHECY35 V

EVIL WILL COME.

ON THE RACES IN YOUR LAND.
FOR I AM SENDING,
A KINGDOM FROM THE NORTH.

AND THEY WILL COME AND CAMP. 2980
AT THE ENTRANCE GATES,
TO BE AGAINST EVERYONE.

AND BE AROUND ABOUT.
TO BE AGAINST EVER,
CITY IN JUDAH.

FOR I AM ANNOUNCING MY JUDGMENT. 2981
CONCERNING THEIR EVILNESS,
BY FORGETTING ME WITH SACRIFICES.

TO FALSE GODS.
BY WORSHIPING THEIR IDOLS,
MADE BY THEIR HANDS.

NOW GO AND PROPHECY TO THEM. 2982
EVERYTHING I SPAKE TO YOU,
AND DO NOT BE FRIGHTENED BY THEM.

OR YOUR KINGS FOR JUDAH.
OR THEIR ADVISORS AND PRIESTS,
NOR THEIR PEOPLE.

YAVA SAID they call on ra BUY a belt Jeremiah was held compared to Uriah
YAVA’S PROPHESY of their destruction

again i HARALD to them. 2983
FROM your LORD YAVA,
HOW CAN YOU SAY?

I AM NOT DEFILED.
FOR I HAVE NOT GONE,
AFTER RA’S.

YET YOU LOOK AT THEIR IDOLS. 2984
AND BY THEIR SACRIFICES YOU KNOW,
WHAT THEY ARE DOING.

SO YOU SAID IT IS HOPELESS.
BUT YOU ARE LIKE A THIEF SHAMED,
WHEN DISCOVERED.

THEY SAY TO RA. 2985
YOU ARE MY FATHER,
YOU GAVE ME BIRTH.

BUT IN YOUR TIMES OF TROUBLE.
YOU WILL SAY ARISE,
YAVA AND SAVE US.

BUT WHERE ARE THEIR gOds? 2986
THEY MADE FOR THEMSELVES,
LET THEM ARISE AND SAVE YOU.

WHY DO I ARGUE WITH YOU?
FOR EVERYONE OF YOU,
HAS REBELLED AGAINST ME.

YOU ARE THINKING YOU ARE INNOCENT. 2987
OR SURELY HIS ANGER,
WILL BE TURNED AWAY FROM ME.

YET I WILL ENTER INTO JUDGMENT WITH YOURS.
BECAUSE YOU SAY,
I HAVE NOT SINNED LIKE THEM.

YOU TOO WILL BE PUT TO SHAME. 2988
AS THEY WERE SHAME BY ASSYRIA,
GOING FROM THEIR LAND.

THEREFORE YOURS WILL BE CAST-OUT.
WITH THEIR HANDS ON THEIR HEAD,
FOR I YAVA WILL REJECT THEM.

BUY a belt

YAVA TOLD me. 2989
TO BUY MYSELF,
A BELT AND WEAR IT.

i did as HE TOLD me.
for i bought a belt,
and put it around me.

HIS WORDS CAME to me. 2990
a 2nd time,
SAYING ARISE.

TAKE THE BELT.
THAT YOU HAVE BOUGHT FOR YOURSELF,
REMOVE IT AND ARISE.

GO TO THE RIVER. 2991
AND HIDE IT THERE,
IN A CREVICE OF THE ROCKS.

so i went.
and hid it by the river,
as YAVA COMMANDED me.

came about. 2992
after a day,
YAVA TOLD me.

GO TO THE RIVER.
AND GET THE BELT,
I COMMANDED YOU TO HIDE.

i went to the river. 2993
and dug to get,
the belt from that place.

where i had hidden it.
and the belt was ruined,
it was totally worthless.

then HIS WORDS. 2994
CAME to me SAYING,
JUST SO.

WILL I DESTROY JUDAH.
AND THE EVIL PEOPLE,
WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO ME.

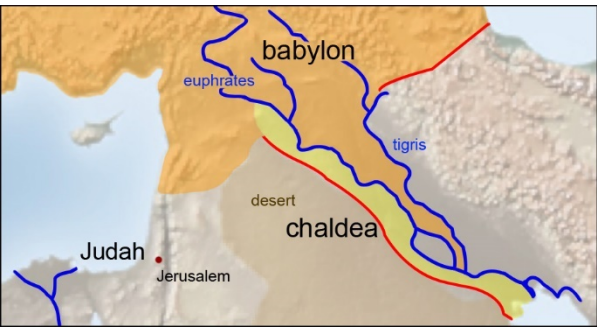
THEY WALK IN STUBBORNNESS. 2995
FOR THEY HAVE GONE AFTER,
FALSE gOds.

TO SERVE AND WORSHIP.
THEY WILL BE JUST LIKE YOUR BELT,
TOTALLY WORTHLESS.

I MADE ISRAEL. 2996
LIKE A BELT WRAPS,

TO THE WAIST OF A MALE. FOR EVERY TRIBE. IN JUDAH WAS TO ENCOMPASS ME, AS A NATION FOR MY NAME.	
BUT THEY DID NOT LISTEN. THEREFORE SPEAK, THESE WORDS TO THEM.	2997 PROPHECY35 W
YAVA PROPHESED. EVERY WINESKIN, WAS TO BE FILLED WITH WINE.	
AND WHEN THEY SAY TO YOU. WE KNOW WINESKINS, ARE TO BE FILLED WITH WINE.	2998
THEN SAY TO THEM. THIS WAS PROPHESED, BY YAVA BEHOLD.	
I AM ABOUT TO FILL. ALL MANKIND, IN THIS LAND.	2999
FROM YOUR KINGS THAT RULE. AND HIS PRIESTS AND SCRIBES, IN JERUSALEM WITH THEIR DRUNKENNESS.	
THEN I WILL NOT SHOW THEM PITY. NOR BE SORRY, NOR HAVE COMPASSION.	3000
WHEN I REMOVE THEM. AS PRIESTS IN MY HOUSE, AND JERUSALEM AND JUDAH.	
FOR THEY LISTEN BUT DO NOT. GIVE GLORY, TO ME THEIR CREATOR.	3001
THEY ARE HOPING FOR MY LIGHT. YET I WILL BRING DARKNESS, FOR THEIR FEET TO STUMBLE.	HISLIGHT
Jeremiah was held compared to Uriah and when i Jeremiah. finished HERALDING, EVERYTHING i WAS COMMANDED. then the priest's attendants. grabbed me and said, you must die.	3002
you PROPHESED for YAVA. saying our TEMPLE, will be desolate and uninhabited. then many people. gathered about me, to watch and listen.	3003
then i said. to everyone and the priests, i told them to free me. so i could explain YAVA. SENT me to PROPHESY, AGAINST them in HIS HOUSE.	3004
and against jerusalem. and all the words, i heralded were for them to hear. and REPENT from their evilness. and obey YAVA, for HE IS our LORD and CREATOR.	3005
and HE WILL CHANGE HIS MIND. about the DESTRUCTION, HE HAD me PROPHESY AGAINST them. but i am in your hands. do with me as you please, or do right in their sight.	3006
but you are to know for certain. if you kill me, it will be innocent blood.	3007
then the king's guards. and people were saying, to the priests and their attendants.	
no death. for he has PROPHESED BY the NAME, YAVA our CREATOR.	3008
we have seen him and heard from him. he heralds like HIS PROPHETS, for everyone to hear.	
after an elder. rose-up and told, many in a gathering.	3009
Ezekiel too PROPHESED. in the days for Hezek, our King for JUDAH.	PROPHECY31 J b a 2684
and he too PROPHESED to the priests. and to mankind in JUDAH, for YAVA COMMANDED him.	3010
TO PROPHESY jerusalem. it will be plowed as a field, and become abandon.	
did not Hezek. want him dead, but he feared YAVA.	3011
and asked Isaiah. and to ask YAVA, and HE CHANGED HIS MIND.	
there was also. many have PROPHESED, by YAVA'S NAME.	3012
Uriah from Simen. PROPHESED against, jerusalem and JUDAH.	
his HERALDING was similar. to ALL THOSE, Jeremiah HERALDED.	3013
and when our king. masseh and his priests,	

and other people.	
heard his WORDS .	3014
as king <i>he</i> sought <i>him</i> , to put him to death.	PROPHECY35 L b a 2750
but Uriah heard. and he was afraid and fled, and went to egypt.	
then king. masseh sent, his guards to egypt.	3015
and they brought Uriah. from egypt to masseh, <i>and</i> killed him with <i>his</i> sword.	
<i>then</i> buried his body. in a <i>coffin in</i> the graveyard, for the foreign people.	3016
<i>but his PROPHECIES did not happen.</i> <i>so his PROPHESY might not,</i> <i>be true PROPHESY too.</i>	
<i>YAVA'S PROPHESY of their destruction</i> <i>Jeremiah reminded them babylon will come</i>	
in the years of jehoiakim. a son from Josiah, <i>our</i> king for JUDAH.	3017
YAVA COMMANDED <i>me</i> . TO STAND BY THE GATES , TO THE COURTYARD OF HIS HOUSE.	
AND WARN EVERYONE. FROM THE CITIES FOR JUDAH, COMING FOR THEIR ATONEMENT. AND EVERY WORD. I WILL TELL YOU TO SPEAK TO THEM, AND DO NOT OMIT A WORD.	3018
PERHAPS THEY WILL LISTEN. AND EVERYONE WILL REPENT, FROM THEIR EVIL LIFE. THAT I TURN FROM THEIR DESTRUCTION. THAT I AM PLANNING TO DO, BECAUSE OF THEIR EVILNESS.	3019
FOR YOU ARE TO HERALD TO THEM. IF THEY DO NOT LISTEN TO ME, NOR LIVE BY THE COMMANDMENTS. NOR LISTENED TO HIS PROPHECIES. BY HIS PROPHETS WHOM, HE HAS BEEN SENDING TO YOU.	3020
THEN I WILL MAKE. THIS HOUSE, AND CITY DESOLATED.	3021 PROPHECY35 X
FOR I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU. YOUR PATH FOR LIFE, AND YOUR PATH FOR DEATH.	
WHO IS IN YOUR CITIES. WILL DIE BY THE SWORD, FAMINE AND DISEASES. BUT WHO LEAVES THEM. BEFORE BESIEGING THEM, WILL LIVE BY FLEEING.	3022
FOR I HAVE PLANNED AGAINST THEM. AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE DESERTED, AND NOT FOR THEIR GOOD. THEY WILL BE GIVEN INTO THE HANDS. OF THE KING FOR BABYLON, AND HE WILL BURN THEM WITH FIRE.	3023
<i>Jeremiah PROPHESED jehoiakim death</i> <i>BABYLONIANS AND CHALDEANS WILL COME</i>	
WORDS CAME. to Jeremiah FROM YAVA , <i>at the end</i> for jehoiakim. a son from Josiah. <i>our</i> king for JUDAH, COMMANDING me to GO.	3024
I HAVE SENT TO YOU MY SERVANT. AGAIN TO SAY, YOU ARE TO REPENT NOW. FROM YOUR EVIL LIFE. AND DO NOT FOLLOW, FALSE gOds.	3025 PROPHECY35 Y
YET YOU ARE RULER FOR JUDAH. BUT YOU HAVE NOT HEARD WITH YOUR EARS, OR LISTENED TO ME. I AM BRINGING TO JUDAH. AND TO YOUR PRIESTS IN JERUSALEM, THE DISASTER I PROPHESED.	3026
BECAUSE I PROPHESED TO THEM. BUT THEY DID NOT LISTEN, NOR DID THEY REPENT.	3027
<i>group missing</i>	
therefore THIS . WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA, THE DEATH OF JEHOIAKIM. THEY WILL NOT MOURN FOR HIM. FOR JEHOIAKIM WILL BE BURIED, LIKE A DONKEY'S BURIAL.	3028 PROPHECY39 A
HE WILL BE DRAGGED AWAY. TO BE THROWN OUT, OUTSIDE THE GATES. FOR HE BRAGS OF HIS WEALTH. AND SAID I WILL NOT LISTEN, NOR OBEY HIS COMMANDS.	3029



BABYLONIANS AND CHALDEANS WILL COME
NOW THE BABYLONIANS AND CHALDEANS.
ARE TO WAR AGAINST,
JUDAH AND YOUR CITIES.
THEY WILL ENTER THEM TO SET.
YOUR CITIES ON FIRE,
AND BURN MY HOUSE.

3030
PROPHECY35 Z

THE DESCENDANTS FOR JUDAH.
HAVE BEEN DOING,
EVIL IN MY SIGHT.
FROM THEIR YOUNGEST TO THEIR OLDEST.
LIKE ISRAEL THEY TOO,
HAVE PROVOKED ME TO ANGER.

3031

THEIR KINGS AND JUDGES.
WITH MANKIND IN JUDAH,
AND MANKIND IN JERUSALEM.
WITH THEIR PRIESTS THEY HAVE REBELLED.
TO REBELL TO MY FACE,
AND TAUGHT THEIR TEACHINGS.

3032

AGAIN AND AGAIN.
THEY WOULD NOT LISTEN,
OR REPENT FROM MY PROPHECIES.
SO THEY PUT THEIR gOds.
AND THEIR IMAGES IN MY HOUSE,
WHERE THEY CALLED TO ME.

3033
2680 2699 2724 2733 2854 3126

BY MY NAME THEY DEFILE ME.
AND BUILT ALTARS,
AND PILLARS FOR RA'S.
I DID NOT COMMAND THEM.
THAT THEY SHOULD DO EVIL ABOMINATION,
NOR UNBELIEVERS TO SIN.

3034

PROPHECY to His People Yah IS COMING man and their wives are sacrificing to gOds Jeremiah wore a yoke around his neck
THIS WAS SAID to me.
BY YAVA to His People,
in JUDAH and jerusalem.
HIS WRATH IS COMING.
LIKE A FIRE ABLAZE,
WITH NO-ONE TO QUENCH IT.

3035

YOUR EVIL ACTS.
YOU DECLARE IN JUDAH,
AND PROCLAIM THEM IN JERUSALEM.
AND I SAY BLOW.
YOUR HORNS IN THE LAND,
AND SHOUT-OUT SAYING.

3036

ASSEMBLE TO GO.
INTO OUR FORTIFIED CITIES,
AND RAISE YOUR FLAGS.
AND DO NOT STAND STILL.
FOR I AM BRINGING EVIL,
FROM BABYLON FOR YOUR DESTRUCTION.

3037
PROPHECY35 Z A

A DESTROYER OF KINGDOMS.
HAS SET OUT,
AND IS MARCHING TO YOUR LAND.
TO MAKE YOURS A WASTE-LAND.
FOR YOUR CITIES WILL BE BURNED,
TO BE WITHOUT PEOPLE.

3038

THEY WILL COME THAT DAY.
AS PROPHESED BY YAVA,
THE HEART OF YOUR KING.
AND THEIR HEARTS WILL GREIVE.
FOR THEIR PRIESTS WILL BE HORRIFIED,
AND YOUR SEERS WILL BE SHOCKED.

3039

THEY HAVE SAID DECEIVINGLY.
TO HIS PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM,
PROCLAIMING WE WILL HAVE PEACE.
WHEREAS THEIR SWORDS.
WILL BE TOUCHING THE NECKS,
OF THEIR PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM.

3040

THEN DAYS ARE COMING.
WHEN I WILL RETURN,
HIS PEOPLE FROM JUDAH.
I WILL ALSO BRING.
ISRAEL'S BACK,
TO THEIR LAND I GAVE THEM.

3041
PROPHECY31 O

THEY WILL ARE TO WAIT FOR THEIR SAVIOR.
FROM DAVID'S SONS,
FOR I WILL SEND THEIR KING TO THEM.
AND THEIR KING WILL BE ONE FROM THEM.
COMING FROM AMONG THEM,
AS I BRING HIM CLOSER TO ME.

3042

THEN THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE.
AND IN HIS LAST DAYS,
THEY WILL UNDERSTAND THIS.
HE WILL BE THEE KING FOR EVERYONE.
WITH THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL,
AND THEY WILL BE HIS SERVANTS IN HEAVEN.

3043

A CRY-OUT IS HEARD.
FOR JUDAH'S IS MOURNING,
AND WITH BITTER WEEPING.
LEAH IS WEEPING.
FOR SHE REFUSES TO BE COMFORTED,
FOR HER SONS ARE NO MORE.
males and their wives are sacrificing to gOds

3044
PROPHECY40

THIS WAS SAID to me.
BY YAVA our CREATOR,
WHY ARE YOU MEDITATING FOR YOURSELVES.

3045
PROPHECY35 Z B

FOR YOU ARE PROVOKING ME TO ANGER. BY THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS, THEN SACRIFICING TO THEIR gOds.	
I HAVE NOT FORGOTTEN THEIR EVILNESS. BY YOUR FATHERS AND KINGS, AND THE EVILNESS OF THEIR WIVES. LIKE YOUR OWN EVILNESS. AND THE EVILNESS OF YOUR WIVES, ARE COMMITTING IN JUDAH.	3046
EVEN TO TODAY. YOU DO NOT FEAR ME, NOR LIVE BY MY COMMANDMENTS. OR MY STATUTES. THAT I SET BEFORE YOU, AND BEFORE YOUR FOREFATHERS.	3047
I AM AGAINST YOU FOR WOES. EVEN TO REMOVE, EVERYONE FROM JUDAH. BUT I WILL SEND AWAY. A REMNANT OF ISRAELIS, TO LIVE WHEREVER.	3048
BUT YOURS WILL MEET YOUR END. FOR BOTH SMALL, AND GREAT WILL DIE. BY THEIR SWORDS AND FAMINE. TO BECOME THE OBJECT, OF HORROR TO BE A REPROACH.	3049
THERE WILL BE REFUGEES. AND SURVIVING DESCENDANTS, FROM HIS PEOPLE IN JUDAH. WHO ENTERED. THE LAND FOR EGYPT, TO LIVE THERE.	3050 2977 2881
THEN THEY WILL RETURN. TO THEIR PROMISED LAND, TO WHERE THEY LIVED. FOR HIS DAYS ARE COMING. THE DAYS FOR YAH, AND A TIME FOR THE RACES.	3051
our unbelieving males, and their wives were sacrificing, to false gods. and they replied to Jeremiah. as for the PROPHECY you HERALDED, in the NAME YAVA.	3052
we will not listen to YAVA. but rather we will certainly, fulfill our teaching. by roasting our sacrifices. to our goddess in Heaven, and the pouring out of oils to her.	3053
like our kings and priests. and just-as our parents. did in the streets of jerusalem. for they had plenty of food. and were well off, and had no war.	3054
then Jeremiah replied. for you and your wives, have spake your words. and fulfilled them by your hands. to your goddess in Heaven, and pour out oils to her.	3055
nevertheless you heard. the PROPHECY FROM YAVA, for all JUDAH. IS GOING TO BE PUNISHED. and you know my HERALDING, will stand-up against you.	3056
then they said. let us devise a plan, against me Jeremiah. come let us kill him. nor let us listen, to any words from him.	3057
they do not listen to YOU YAVA. yet i have listened to what, my opponents are saying. should my good for YOU. be repaid by their evilness, for they have dug a pit for me.	3058
remember how. i stood before them, to speak for their good. on their behalf to return to YOU. and away from YOUR WRATH on them, of death and captivity.	3059
now YOU WILL GIVE them. over to famine, and to the enemy's swords. for an outcry will be heard. WHEN YOU BRING, AN ARMY UPON them.	3060
do not. forgive their evilness, or their sins from YOUR SIGHT. they are to be removed before YOU. in the time of YOUR ANGER,	3061
Jeremiah wore a yoke around his neck at the end of jehoiakim. a son from Josiah, our king for JUDAH. THESE WORDS. CAME from Jeremiah, FROM YAVA for him to HERALD.	3062

MAKE FOR YOURSELF. A WOODEN YOKE, AND PUT IT ON YOUR NECK. FOR NOW I WILL GIVE. EVERYONE IN YOUR LAND, TO SERVE NEBUCHADNEZZAR.		3063
FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON. IS MY SERVANT AND I WILL GIVE HIM, AND EVERY KINGDOM. UNTIL THE TIME. FOR ANOTHER KING, AND I WILL GIVE THEM AS HIS SERVANTS TOO.		3064
AND ISRAELIS WILL BE HIS SERVANTS. FOR I AM PUTTING ON THEIR NECKS, A YOKE FOR BABYLON.		3065
group missing		
YOU ARE NOT TO LISTEN TO THEIR SEERS. THEIR DIVINERS ARE DREAMERS, LYING TO HIS PEOPLE.		3066
WHO SPEAK TO THEM. SAYING YOU WILL NOT SERVE, THE KING FOR BABYLON.		
FOR THEY ARE FORETELLING A LIE TO YOU. IN ORDER TO REMOVE YOU, FAR FROM YOUR LAND. AND BRING THEIR NECKS. UNDER A YOKE, FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON.		3067
AND SERVE HIM AS SERVANTS. AND REMAIN ON HIS LAND, WAS DECLARED BY YAVA.	3v	3068
group missing		
hanay their seer, spoke to me by HIS HOUSE. in the presence of their priests, and to the people he said. this was said, by the god of israel. i will break the yoke, by the king for babylon.	4v	3069
within that year, i will bring you back. to this place, and all the utensils. i will also return, to this place. jehoiakim and his sons, will be our kings for JUDAH.		3070
and everyone from JUDAH, who went to babylon. by breaking the yoke, for the king for babylon. then i Jeremiah, spake to hanay. and to the people standing, by the GATES for YAVA.		3071
and said ok, let YAVA do so. by confirming your words, which you have foretold. and return the utensils, to YAVA'S HOUSE. and all the captives, from babylon to here.		3072
but hear now, these word. i say for your hearing, and a hearing for everyone. the PROPHETS before me, PROPHESIED of ISRAEL. of a great kingdom, and war and captivity.		3073
the prophet is who, PROPHESIES of anything. when HIS WORDS, COME AND PASS. then that PROPHET, is known as ONE. whom YAVA, HAS TRULY SENT.		3074
then hanay, removed the yoke. from the neck of Jeremiah, and broke it in half. then as Jeremiah, went on his way. WORDS FROM YAVA, CAME to Jeremiah.		3075
HANAY HAS BROKE, A WOODEN YOKE. GO AND SPEAK TO HIM, AND SAY THIS. YAVA SAYS TO YOU, YOU HAVE BROKEN WOOD. NOW I WILL MAKE FOR THEM, A YOKE OF IRON.		3076
THIS YEAR, YOU ARE GOING TO DIE. BECAUSE YOU HAVE REBELLED, AGAINST YAVA. and hanay their seer, died that year. in the 7th month, in the 7th year.		3077



Jeremiah PROPHESED to our king then he PROPHESED again the he was locked in the stocks

HIS WORDS CAME. 3078
thru Jeremiah concerning,
everyone in **JUDAH**.

in the 8th for jehoiakim.
the son from Josiah,
a king for **JUDAH**.

Jeremiah **DECLARE.** 3079
to everyone in **JUDAH**,
at the gates for jerusalem.
group missing

WORDS FROM YAVA. 3080
THAT CAME to me to **SAY**, *PROPHECY39 B*
JEHOIAKIM YOU HAVE NOT LISTENED.

for **YAVA HAS SENT** me to you.
again and again,
for you to listen with your ears.

HE IS COMMANDING you to REPENT. 3081
from your evil life,
and evil acts.
to live on the Land.

YAVA GAVE,
to your forefathers forever.

and do not. 3082
go after,
false gOds.
nor are you to serve or worship them.
that you do not,
provoke **HIS ANGER.**

since you have not. 3083
listened to **YAVA**,
you *have* **PROVOKED HIS ANGER.**

therefore this.
WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA,
to our king jehoiakim.

I AM SENDING NEBUCHADNEZZAR. 3084
THE KING FOR BABYLON,
AGAINST JUDAH.

AND ALL THE KINGDOMS.
ROUND ABOUT YOU,
TO UTTERLY DESTROY THEM.

HIS PEOPLE WILL SERVE. 3085
THE KING FOR BABYLON,
4 10S. *PROPHECY41 A1*

THEN WHEN.
THE 4 10S,
YEARS ARE COMPLETED. 3309

I WILL BRING THEM BACK. 3086
TO LIVE ON LAND,
TO FULFILL MY PROMISE.

ALL that is written.
in this book,
Jeremiah **PROPHESED.**

as he stood by the **GATES.** 3087
for YAVA'S HOUSE,
and **HERALDED** to the people.
THIS WAS PROPHESED.
BY our CREATOR of ISRAEL,
I WILL BRING BABYLON.

ON THIS NATION. 3088
AND ALL ITS TOWNS,
FOR EVERYWHERE WILL BE DESTRUCTION.
THAT I HAVE DECLARED AGAINST IT.
FOR THEY HAVE STIFFENED THEIR NECKS,
SO AS NOT TO OBEY MY COMMANDS.

pash a priest. 3089
a son from immer,
who *is the* highest priest.
and by the HOUSE FOR **YAVA.**
he heard Jeremiah,
PROPHESYING their ENDING.

then pash had Jeremiah. 3090
locked in the stocks,
by the HOUSE FOR **YAVA.**
on the next day.
when pash,
released Jeremiah.

Jeremiah said to him. 3091
THIS WAS SAID,
BY YAVA BEHOLD.
I AM GOING TO CAUSE.
YOURSELF TO BE AFRAID, *PROPHECY41 B*
AND ALL THE PRIESTS TOO.

I WILL GIVE YOURS TO YOUR ENEMIES. 3092
AFTER THEY LOOK ON,
THEM KILLED BY THE SWORD.
THEN EVERYONE IN JUDAH.
WILL BE TAKEN AWAY,
AS CAPTIVES TO BABYLON.

I WILL ALSO GIVE THEM. 3093
ALL THE WEALTH,
WITHIN THIS CITY.
AND ALL ITS RICHES.
EVEN THE TREASURES, *PROPHECY35 D2*
FOR THE KINGS FOR JUDAH.

for you too pash. 3094
and *the* servants in your house,
WILL GO INTO CAPTIVITY.
and you **WILL ENTER BABYLON.**

and THERE YOU WILL DIE , and THERE YOU WILL BE BURIED .	
<i>for</i> all <i>your</i> priests. have falsely foretold, YAVA <i>is</i> deceiving you.	3095
<i>they to</i> overwhelmed me and prevailed. <i>for</i> i became a laughingstock, <i>and</i> everyone <i>now</i> mocks me.	
<i>and</i> each time. i spake HERALDING , aloud HIS PROPHECY .	3096
OF VIOLENCE AND DESTRUCTION . as WORDS FROM YAVA , has resulted in <i>my</i> reproach.	
but if i say. i will not remember HIM , nor speak in HIS NAME .	3097
my heart <i>would</i> become. like a burning fire, and i cannot allow <i>that</i> .	
for i have heard <i>their</i> whispers. everywhere i go, <i>its let us</i> denounce <i>him too</i> .	3098
all my neighbors. <i>are</i> watching for my fall, <i>and are</i> saying he <i>is</i> deceiving <i>us</i> .	
yet YAVA IS for me. so my oppressors will stumble, and not prevail.	3099
SURELY they WILL FAIL . <i>having an</i> everlasting disgrace, <i>and HE WILL NOT FORGET</i> <i>them</i> .	
YAVA DOES . TEST TO KNOW , <i>our</i> minds and hearts.	3100
<i>i will</i> respect YAVA . <i>and</i> praise Yah , for He WILL REDEEM <i>our</i> souls.	
<i>then</i> i said. <i>to</i> everyone there, israelis <i>listen to me</i> .	3101
THIS WAS HIS PROPHECY . so do not listen, to the words from their diviners.	
who prophesy to you saying. the UTENSILS from <i>HIS HOUSE</i> , will be brought <i>back</i> .	3102
do not listen to them. <i>and</i> serve the king, for babylon and live.	
<i>the captives</i> that survive. will be taken to babylon, and there HE WILL VISIT <i>yours</i> .	3103
<i>for</i> YAVA HAS PROPHESIED . HE WILL BRING YOURS BACK , TO LIVE HERE .	
<i>Jeremiah was going out and he was chained</i> <i>Jeremiah buys Land</i>	
Jeremiah was leaving. jerusalem to go to, the land for Benjamin's .	3104
while he was at the gate. a captain of the guards, <i>and his</i> name was irijah.	
<i>he</i> stopped Jeremiah. saying you are leaving, <i>to</i> go to the enemy.	3105
but Jeremiah told <i>him</i> . <i>he is</i> lying, <i>for he was</i> not leaving, <i>to</i> go to the enemy.	
but irijah <i>did</i> not listen to him. <i>and</i> arrested Jeremiah, and brought him to a priest.	3106
then jona. <i>who</i> hated Jeremiah, <i>had him</i> beaten and held.	
in the storeroom for <i>the</i> priests. where he made <i>it</i> , <i>like</i> a prison <i>by chaining him</i> .	3107
<i>thus</i> Jeremiah was <i>not released</i> . <i>and</i> Jeremiah stayed, <i>there for</i> years.	
<i>Jeremiah buys Land</i> <i>group missing</i>	
<i>as</i> Jeremiah was <i>in their</i> storeroom.	3108
WORDS FROM YAVA , CAME to me SAYING .	
HANAMEL YOUR UNCLE . IS COMING TO YOU TO TELL YOU , BUY MY LAND .	3109
BY ANATH IN BENJAMIN . FOR YOU HAVE THE RIGHT OF REDEMPTION , YOU NEED TO BUY IT FROM ME .	
then my uncle. came to me as <i>i was</i> in the courtyard, <i>and ACCORDING TO YAVA</i> .	3110
<i>he</i> said to me, buy. my Land <i>by</i> anath, in the land <i>for Benjamin's</i> .	
for you <i>to</i> have the right of possession. and <i>by</i> redemption <i>it is</i> yours, <i>if you</i> buy <i>it</i> for yourself.	3111
so i bought <i>his</i> Land. <i>for</i> he weighed <i>his</i> silver for him, 10 and 7.	
and i signed the deed.	3112

then to keep,
the deed for purchase.
i gave the deed.
of purchase to Baruch,
and in the sight of *his* witnesses.

then i commanded Baruch. 3113
take *the* deed,
and seal *the* purchase.
by putting *my* deed.
in an clay jar,
to last *for* a time.

for **YAVA HAS PROPHESED**. 3114
our homes and Lands, 3103
will again be *lived on*.
group missing

Baruch write all his HERALDINGS reads to everyone a summery of PROPHESES
In the 2nd fivecount. 3115
in the 9th year,
for jehoiakim *our* king.

THESE WORDS.
CAME to Jeremiah,
FROM YAVA SAYING.

BUY SCROLLS. 3116
AND HAVE ON IT WRITTEN ALL,
MY WORDS I HAVE PROPHESED TO YOU.
CONCERNING JUDAH.
IN THE DAYS FOR JOSIAH,
EVEN TO TODAY.

then Jeremiah. 3117
sent *for* Baruch,
to buy paper.
and *i* Baruch wrote.
HIS WORDS from Jeremiah,
THAT YAVA HAD PROPHESED to him.

then Jeremiah said *to me*. 3118
because i am detained,
and i cannot leave.
you *are to* go and read.
from the pages you have written,
my **WORDS FROM YAVA**.

to the priests in **HIS** HOUSE. 3119
and to everyone *from* **JUDAH**,
who *are* coming from their Land.
YAVA HAS PROPHESED.
against *our* people,
of **HIS ANGER** and **WRATH**.

and *i* Baruch did. 3120
as Jeremiah commanded me,
by **YAVA’S HOUSE**.
in the 3rd five-weeks.
who came from *our* cities,
for **JUDAH** to jerusalem.

Baruch read. 3121
HIS WORDS from Jeremiah,
by the HOUSE for **YAVA**.
at the entrance **GATE**.
to **YAVA’S** HOUSE,
he Heralded to our people.

PROPHESES FROM YAVA, 3122
COMING thru Jeremiah.
for HE COMMANDED him to stand,
by the GATES for **HIS** HOUSE.
and **HERALD** there,
THESE PROPHESES.
he DECLARED you are to hear,
as *is* everyone *in* **JUDAH**.

WHO ENTERS, 3123
BY THESE GATES.
ARE TO OBEY YAVA,
AND HE WILL LET YOU LIVE.
YOU ARE NOT TO TRUST,
THEIR DECEIVING WORDS.
SAYING THIS,
IS A TEMPLE FOR YAVA.

FOR IF YOU TRULY, 3124
TRULY PRACTICE.
MY JUSTICE WITH YOUR NEIGHBORS,
AND DO NOT OPPRESS ANYONE.
NOR ORPHANS OR WIDOWS,
AND DO NOT SHED.
INNOCENT BLOOD,
IN THIS LAND.

THEN I WILL LET YOU LIVE, 3125
ON THIS LAND.
I GAVE TO YOUR FOREFATHERS,
FOREVER AND EVER.
FOR YOU ARE NOT TO FOLLOW AFTER,
FALSE gOds.
THAT YOUR PRIESTS ARE TRUSTING IN,
TO DECEIVE YOU WITH THEIR WORDS.

THEN THEY COME, 3126
AND STAND BEFORE ME.
IN MY MEETING ROOM,
TO CALL ON THEIR NAMES.
WITH THESE IDOLS,
IN MY MEETING ROOM. 2680 2699 2724 2733 2854 3033
NOW IT HAS BECOME A DEN,
OF ROBBERS IN MY SIGHT.

GO NOW, 3127
TO THE PLACE THAT I WAS BY SHILOH.
WHERE MY TENT WAS,
AT FIRST AND REMEMBER.
THEY TO SACRIFICED TO RA,
TO FOLLOW AFTER.
MADE-UP gOds,
YOU ARE NOT TO KNOW OF.

FOR I ABANDONED IT, 3128

BECAUSE OF THE EVILNESS.
BY **HIS PEOPLE** *IN* ISRAEL,
FOR THEY DONE THESE TOO.
NOW THEY DO *THIS* *IN MY* HOUSE,
SO *I WILL* CAST THEM OUT FROM MY SIGHT.
AS I HAVE CAST OUT,
ISRAEL YOUR BROTHERS.

YOU ARE NOT TO PETITION *ME*,
FOR THOSE PEOPLE.
NOR A OUT-CRYING *FOR THEM*,
AS YOU PRAY *TO ME*.
DO YOU NOT SEE,
WHAT THEY ARE DOING.
IN THE CITIES FOR JUDAH,
AND IN THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM.

EVEN THEIR CHILDREN,
GATHER THE WOOD.
LIKE SERVANTS *FOR THEIR* FATHERS,
TO START A FIRE.
FOR THEIR WIVES AND DAUGHTERS,
AS *THEY* KNEAD *THE* DOUGH.
FOR MAKING CAKES,
FOR THEIR GODDESS *IN* Heaven.

THEN THEY POUR OUT OILS,
TO *FALSE* gOds.
FOR THEMSELVES *IT IS* MEANINGLESS,
AND THEIR OWN SHAMEFULNESS.
I SAY AS *THEIR* LORD,
SOON *WILL BE* MY ANGER.
AND MY WRATH WILL BE POURED OUT *ON THEIRS* TOO,
AND ON THIS CITY.

and YAVA TOLD him,
THEIR CONSPIRACY *I* KNOW.
AND *IS* AMONG THE JEWS,
AND AMONG THE FOREIGNERS.
THEY HAVE REBELLED AND REFUSED,
TO HEAR MY WORDS.
FOR THEY HAVE GONE AFTER,
FALSE gOds.

THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL,
AND THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH.
HAVE BROKEN *THE* AGREEMENT,
I MADE WITH THEIR FOREFATHERS.
BEHOLD I AM BRINGING,
AN *ARMY* *FOR YOUR* DESTRUCTION.
WHICH THEY WILL NOT,
BE ABLE TO ESCAPE.

ALTHOUGH THEY WILL CRY-OUT TO ME,
I WILL NOT LISTEN TO THEM.
SO *THEY* WILL GO AND CRY-OUT,
TO *THEIR* gOds AND GODDESS.
THEN SACRIFICE AND EAT,
AND BURN INCENSE THEM.
BUT THEY WILL NOT SAVE THEM,
IN THE TIME OF THEIR DISASTER.

THEY DID NOT HAVE *THOUGHTS*,
I KNEW THEY PLOTTED. *(mankind)*
AGAINST *YAH*,
SAYING LET US DESTROY *HIS*.
BY REMOVING THE KNOWLEDGE OF **HIM**,
FROM THE LAND OF THE LIVING.
THAT **HIS NAME** BE REMEMBERED,
NO MORE.

AND TO MY PROPHETS *THEY* SAID,
DO NOT PROPHECY OF *HIM*.
NOR IN THE NAME YAVA,
OR DIE *BY* OUR HAND.
THEREFORE THIS,
WAS SAID BY YAVA.
BEHOLD I AM *SENDING*,
AN *ARMY* TO PUNISH THEM.

NOW SINGLE MANKIND,
WILL DIE BY THE SWORD.
OR THEIR SONS AND DAUGHTERS,
WILL DIE BY FAMINE.
BUT HIS REMNANT WILL REMAIN,
AS I BRING *ON YOUR* DESTRUCTION.
BY THE ARMY FROM BABYLON,
IN THE YEAR OF THEIR PUNISHMENT.

LET NOT A WISE MAN,
BOAST OF THEIR WISDOM.
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MALES,
BOAST OF THEIR STRENGTH.
LET NOT *THE* RICHER,
BOAST OF THEIR RICHES.
BUT LET THEM WHO BOASTS,
BOAST OF THIS.

WHO UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS,
YAVA IS.
AND *I* SHOW MY KINDNESS,
AND JUSTICE *TO THE MY* RIGHTEOUS.
FOR I SEE EVERYONE,
THEY ARE NOT HIDDEN FROM ME.
NOR IS THEIR EVILNESS,
CONCEALED FROM MY SIGHT.

THEIR WICKEDNESS AND SINNING,
HAS DEFILED *THEIR* LAND.
WITH THEIR gOd's IMAGE,
AND WITH THEIR *HARLOTRY* ABOMINATIONS.
THEY HAVE DEPARTED *FROM ME* *TO* SERVE,
THE FOREIGN gOds.
SO YOURS WILL SERVE STRANGERS,
IN A LAND THAT IS NOT YOURS.

NOW **HIS** DO NOT FEAR ME,
NOR *DO THEY* DECLARE ME.
THIS GENERATION,
IS STUBBORN AND REBELLIOUS.
THEIR HEARTS HAVE TURNED,
TO BE AWAY *FROM ME*.

**I YAVA HAVE PROPHESED,
CONCERNING THE SONS.
AND DAUGHTERS BORN,
IN THIS PLACE.**

BY SWORD AND FAMINE,
THEY WILL BECOME FOOD.
 FOR THE BIRDS OF HEAVEN,
 AND THE BEASTS ON EARTH

2075 2212 2251

2722

AND WHEN YOU TELL,
THIS PEOPLE.
ALL MY WORDS,
THEY WILL I SAY TO YOU

THEN YOU ARE TO SAY TO THEM,
IT IS BECAUSE YOUR FATHERS.
ARE FOLLOWING *FALSE*,
qQds TO SERVE THEM.

SO I WILL CAST YOU OUT,
FROM THIS LAND. 3147

PROPHECY41 C

*THE DAYS ARE COMING,
WHEN IT WILL BE SAID.
YAVA BROUGHT US,
FROM THE LAND NORTH*

AND FROM ALL THE KINGDOMS,
WHERE HE HAD SENT US.
TO OUR OWN LAND,
HE GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS

Mica heard they sent for Baruch the king burned it

after Mica.
heard all,
the **WORDS FROM YAVA.**

*Mica went.
from jerusalem to a village,
by the city jericho.*

he went to a house. 3150
and into the scribes room

to Elish our leader.
and Sema, Elnath.
Gemar, and *Dela*,
a son from Shafan

and Mica told them.
many of the **WORDS**,
he heard *from* Baruch.

then together *our* scribes.
sent Mica,
to Baruch *to say to him*.

bring *us* the pages. 3152
 you have read to the people,
 and follow *me to a house*.

Baruch went.
with the pages in his hand,
and he followed Mica.

as Baruch came in.
they said to him please,
read **HIS PROPHECIES** to us.

so Baruch read to us.
and after we heard,
all **HIS PROPHECIES.**

we *were* alarmed by fear.
as 1 together,
we said to Baruch.

we need *to* report.
ALL THESE,
PROPHECIES to *our* king.

but tell us please.
how did you write,
THESE PROPHECIES?

Baruch told *us*.
from Jeremiah's mouth,
are **HIS WORDS** i wrote.

then Elish.
said to Baruch,
go hide yourself.

then you and Jeremiah.
do not let anyone,
know where you are.

Elish *our* leader. 3157
hid the pages,
in the *writing* room.
then we went.
to *our* king in *his* courtroom,
and reported *to him of HIS PROPHECIES*.
then *our* king. 3158
sent Mica,
to get the pages.
then Mica read it.
to the king and *his* advisors,
who stood beside *him*.

now it was winter. 3159
and our king was sitting,
by a fireplace that was burning.
after Mica.
had read 3,
or 4 columns.
our king threw *them*. 3160
into the fire's *flame*,
and the pages were consumed.
for our king and his advisors.
who heard *HIS PROPHECIES*,
were not afraid of *THEM*.

Scrolls are re wrote YAVA Prophecy rebuild my HOUSE YAVA Prophecy live for an emptiness

WORDS FROM YAVA, 3161
CAME to Jeremiah.
after the king,
burned the pages.
BUY AGAIN,
MORE PAPER.
AND HAVE THEM RE-WRITTEN WITH ALL,
MY PROPHECIED WORDS.

LIKE THE FIRST PAGES, 3162
CONCERNING JEHOIAKIM.
AND THE KINGS FOR JUDAH,
THAT JEHOIAKIM burned.
FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON,
IS COMING TO DESTROY.
AND WILL MAKE MAN,
AND MANKIND TO CEASE.

YAVA PROPHECY REBUILD MY HOUSE
WORDS FROM YAVA. 3163
CAME to Jeremiah,
the 2nd time.
while he was confined.
in the *priest's* storeroom,
YAVA PROPHECIED.

I WILL RETURN THEM TO JUDAH. 3164
AND THE EXILES FROM ISRAEL, *PROPHECY38 DANIEL3*
AND I WILL HAVE THEM REBUILD MY HOUSE.
FOR MY NAME AND PRAISE.
AND FOR MY GLORY BEFORE,
THE KINGDOMS ON EARTH.

FOR THEM TO HEAR THE GOOD. 3165
THAT I DONE FOR ISRAELIS,
AND FOR THEM TO FEAR AND TREMBLE BE FOR ME.
AGAIN THEY WILL BE HEARD.
IN JUDAH'S LAND,
WHERE THEY HAD SAID.

IT WAS WITHOUT MAN. 3166
AND WITHOUT FLOCKS,
IN THE CITIES AND STREETS.
EVEN JERUSALEM.
WAS WITHOUT MAN,
AND WITHOUT FLOCKS.

BUT NOW VOICES OF GLADNESS. 3167
WITH VOICE OF GROOMS,
AND VOICE OF BRIDES.
AND WITH VOICES WHO SAY.
WE GIVE THANKS,
TO YAVA FOR HIS BLESSINGS.

AS THEY BRING THEIR SACRIFICES. 3168
TO THEIR PRIESTS BY MY COURTYARD,
TO ATONE FOR THEIR SIN.

BEHOLD HIS DAYS. *PROPHECY31 P*
ARE COMING WHEN,
I WILL FULFILL MY PROPHECY.

WHICH I PROMISED. 3169
CONCERNING THE TRIBES,
FOR ISRAEL AND JUDAH.
I WILL SEND A RIGHTEOUS.
SON FROM DAVID,
AND HE WILL BE KIND AND RIGHTEOUS.

BUT THEY WILL GO INTO CAPTIVITY. 3170
TO BE ASHAMED AND HUMILIATED,
BECAUSE OF THEIR EVILNESS.
I WILL GIVE THEM OVER.
TO THOSE SEEKING THEIR LIFE,
AND WHOM THEY DREAD.

INTO THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR. 3171
THE KING FOR BABYLON,
AND INTO THE HANDS OF CHALDEANS.
AND CAST YOU AWAY.
INTO ANOTHER KINGDOM,
AND THERE YOU WILL DIE.

YAVA PROPHECY LIVE FOR AN EMPTINESS
WORDS FROM YAVA. 3172
CAME to him SAYING,
GO AND PROCLAIM.
YAVA DECLARES.
LISTEN TO ME EVERYONE,
FROM THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL.
YAVA ASKES. 3173
WHAT INJUSTICE.

DID YOUR FATHERS FIND FROM ME?
THAT THEY DEPARTED ME FOR A GODDESS.
AND LIVE FOR AN EMPTINESS,
TO BECOME EVIL.

THEY DID NOT ASK.
WHERE IS YAVA,
WHO BROUGHT US FROM EGYPT?
AND NOW WHO.
TEACHES MY COMMANDS,
DO NOT KNOW ME.

no-thingness

3174

YOUR LEADERS ALSO.
ARE AGAINST MY PROPHETS,
WITH ORACLES FROM RA.
THEREFORE I WILL NOT ARGUE WITH YOU.
BUT WITH YOUR SONS I WILL ARGUE,
AND CAST THEM FROM THEIR LAND.

3175

HIS PEOPLE CHANGED.
THEIR GLORY FOR AN EVILNESS,
THAT DOES NOT PROFIT THEM.
FOR HIS PEOPLE HAVE COMMITTED.
2 EVILS,
THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND YAH.

3176

YOUR LAND WILL BE A WASTELAND.
AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE DESTROYED,
TO BE WITHOUT PEOPLE.
YOU DONE THIS TO YOURSELF.
BY FORGETTING ME AND YAH,
YOU HAVE BEEN LED AWAY FROM ME.

3177

NOW WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
ON THE ROAD TO BABYLON,
AND DRINKING FROM THE EUPHRATES.
YOU WILL KNOW AND SEE.
THAT YOUR EVILNESS IS A BITTERNESS FOR YOURS,
DECLARES YOUR LORD.

3178

PROPHECY35 Z C

IF YOU ARE RETURNING TO ME.
TEAR DOWN,
YOUR ATARS AND IDOLS.
AND VOW TO ME.
TO LIVE BY MY COMMANDS,
TO HAVE JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

3179

THEN I WILL BLESS YOUR NATION.

_____,
_____.



jehoiakim dies his son zedek is king

now the rest.
of the actions by jehoiakim,
and all that he did.
they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for JUDAH.

3180

3v

so jehoiakim died,
and zedek his youngest.
son became,
king in his place.
zedek was 10,
and 8 years.
and he became our king,
and ruled from jerusalem

4v

3181

and he did evil,
in YAVA'S SIGHT.
just-like all,
his father done.

3182

jehoiakim ruled.
for 10 years,
in jerusalem for JUDAH.

no timeline for his ruling

zedek asks will YAVA deliver them and Melec HE WILL SAVE again zedek asks
YAVA to deliver them

now zedek.
was made our king,
for the nation JUDAH.

3183

neither he.
nor his advisors,
listened to YAVA.

also all.
his advisors and priests,
were very evil.

3184

for they all meditated.
as did many in our kingdom,
and they defiled HIS HOUSE.

but king zedek.
sent Melec,
and zefan with his guards.

3185

to Jeremiah saying.
please talk to him,
if YAVA is with us.

WORDS FROM YAVA.
CAME to Jeremiah,
SAYING YOU ARE TO SAY.
TO THE KING FOR JUDAH.
AND WHO HE SENT TO YOU TO ASK ME,
FOR MY HELP TO DELIVER HIM.

3186

DO NOT DECEIVE YOURSELF.
SAYING THE BABYLONIANS,
WILL GO AWAY FROM US.
THEY WILL WAR AGAINST.
YOUR CITIES AND CAPTURE HIM,
THEN BURN EVERYTHING.

3187

then WORDS FROM YAVA.
that HAD CAME to Jeremiah,
as he was chained in the storehouse.

3188

SAYING TELL. Melec THIS, IS COMMANDED BY YAVA.	
I AM BRINGING MY PROPHECY. ON JERUSALEM FOR ITS DESTRUCTION, BUT I WILL DELIVER HIM ON THAT DAY. AND YOU WILL NOT BE GIVEN TO THEM. AND NOT DIE BY THEIR SWORD, BECAUSE YOU HAVE TRUSTED IN ME.	3189
<i>again zedek asks YAVA to deliver them</i> <i>zedek was told.</i> <i>the PROPHECY from Jeremiah,</i> <i>then king zedek.</i> sent Melec to him. to say please, petition YAVA.	3190
because nebuchadnezzar. <i>the king for babylon,</i> is to war against us. perhaps YAVA. will WORK a WONDER, a WONDER that <i>they</i> withdraw.	3191
<i>but</i> Jeremiah replied. say to zedek, YAVA IS ABOUT. TO HOLD BACK. YOUR WEAPONS FOR WAR, IN YOUR <i>WARRIOR'S</i> HANDS.	3192
AS THE ARMY FOR BABYLON. WITH THE CHALDEAN'S <i>WARRIORS</i>, WILL BESIEGE YOU. OUTSIDE YOUR WALLS. THEY WILL GATHER TO ENTER, THIS CITY.	3193
YAVA HIMSELF. WARS AGAINST YOU, WITH HIS OUTSTRETCHED HAND. AND WITH HIS MIGHTY ARM. IN ANGER, FURY, FOR HIS GREAT WRATH.	3194
IS TO KILL-OFF MANKIND. FROM WITHIN THIS CITY, OR THEY WILL DIE BY FAMINE. THEN AFTER. HE WILL GIVE YOU ZEDEK, AND YOUR SERVANTS AND PEOPLE.	3195
EVEN THOSE. WHO SURVIVE, IN THIS CITY. FROM SWORD OR FAMINE. INTO THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR, THE KING FOR BABYLON.	3196
FOR HE WANTS HIS TO LIVE. SO THEY WILL NOT STRIKE THEM DOWN, WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD. HE WILL NOT SPARE THEIRS. NOR HAVE PITY, NOR COMPASSION ON YOURS.	3197
<i>Jeremiah is put in a well then into the king's guards room zedek sent for Jeremiah</i> <i>Jeremiah tells him YAVA'S PROPHECY for him</i>	
WORDS CAME. from Jeremiah FROM YAVA, when nebuchadnezzar. <i>the king for babylon.</i> SENT his army, with another kingdom.	3198
YAVA SAID <i>to him.</i> HERALD MY PROPHECY, TO ZEDEK YOUR KING. I AM GIVING JERUSALEM. TO THE KING FOR BABYLON, AND HE WILL BURN IT WITH FIRE.	3199
AND HE WILL NOT ESCAPE. HE WILL BE CAPTURED BY THE <i>CHALDEANS</i>, AND DELIVERED TO <i>NEBUCHADNEZZAR</i>. AND HE WILL SEE NEBUCHADNEZZAR. EYE TO EYE, AND HE WILL GO TO BABYLON.	3200
<i>the priests had heard.</i> the PROPHECIES <i>from me</i>, Jeremiah, as <i>i</i> was CALLING OUT to everyone.	3201
WHO STAYS. IN JERUSALEM WILL DIE, BY FAMINE AND PESTILENCE.	
BUT WHO GOES OUT. TO THE ENEMY WILL LIVE, AND STAY ALIVE.	3202
FOR JERUSALEM WILL BE GIVEN. INTO THE HANDS OF THE ARMY, FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON.	3214
so <i>they</i> told zedek. let this male, be put to death. <i>for</i> he is discouraging <i>our</i> people. who are in jerusalem, by heralding PROPHECIES to them.	3203
this male. is not seeking <i>our</i> well-being, but rather <i>for</i> our harm. <i>but</i> zedek commanded <i>them</i>. behold <i>i am your</i> king, you are not to <i>kill</i> him.	3204
then <i>the</i> priests. lowered him into the well, in their <i>house's</i> courtyard.	3205

then Melec went. to the king's courtroom, and <i>he</i> spake to <i>his</i> king.	
my lord <i>and</i> king. <i>the</i> priests acted, wickedly together. <i>to harm</i> Jeremiah. they lowered <i>him</i> into <i>their</i> well, and he will die there.	3206
then <i>our</i> king. commanded Melec, take <i>your</i> men.	3207
under your authority. and bring up Jeremiah, before he drowns.	
so Melec <i>with his</i> men. under his authority, and went into the storeroom. and took from there. old rags, and a rope to <i>their</i> well.	3208
<i>and he</i> said to Jeremiah. put <i>the</i> rags, under your armpits. under the <i>rags</i> . <i>tie the</i> rope, and Jeremiah did-so.	3209
then they pulled-up. Jeremiah with the ropes, <i>to</i> remove him <i>their</i> well. <i>then by command, zedek.</i> <i>locked Jeremiah,</i> <i>in his courtyard's guardhouse.</i>	3210
later <i>our</i> king. sent <i>for</i> Jeremiah, <i>and his guards</i> brought to him. and he asked Jeremiah. i am going to ask you, <i>and</i> do not hide anything from me.	3211
then Jeremiah. said to zedek, if i tell you. will you put me to death? if i give you, advice; you will listen to <i>it</i> ?	3212
so king zedek. Vowed to Jeremiah, as YAVA LIVES . i will not put you to death. nor will i give you, over to <i>my</i> advisors.	3213
Jeremiah said. to zedek, THIS , WAS PROPHESED BY YAVA. IF YOU WILL GO OUT. TO THE COMMANDER FOR BABYLON, THEN YOUR'S WILL LIVE.	3214 3200 3202
BUT IF YOU WILL NOT GO OUT. YOUR'S WILL BE GIVEN OVER, TO THE HANDS OF THE CHALDEANS. <i>group missing</i>	3215
then king zedek. said to Jeremiah, i dread <i>our</i> people. who have given up. if they give me, into their hand they <i>will</i> abuse me.	3216
but Jeremiah said. obey YAVA , <i>for your</i> good <i>and</i> live. but if you refuse to go-out. THESE ARE THE WORDS, YAVA HAS PROPHESED <i>to</i> me.	3217
FOR IN A VISION YAVA. TOLD <i>me to</i> TELL YOU, I SHOWED YOU. THE APPEARING OF 2. BASKETS SET, BY THE HOUSE FOR YAVA.	3218
1 BASKET. HAD GOOD FIGS, LIKE RIPENED FIGS. AND THE OTHER BASKET. HAD BAD FIGS, THAT SHOULD NOT TO BE EATEN.	3219
NOW I ASK YOU. WHAT DO, YOU SEE JEREMIAH? AND YOU SAID FIGS. GOOD FIGS, THAT ARE GOOD FOR EATING.	3220
AND BAD FIGS. THAT CANNOT BE EATEN, DUE TO ROTTENNESS. <i>then</i> YAVA SAID. THE GOOD FIGS, I WILL SAVE THEM AS GOOD.	3221
AND THEY WILL BE SENT FROM JUDAH. WHOM I WILL CAST-OUT, TO THE LAND FOR BABYLON. BUT I WILL CAUSE THEIR RETURN. FOR I WILL BRING THEM BACK, AND IN THEIR LAND TO REBUILD.	3222 PROPHECY41 D
BUT THE BAD FIGS. THAT CANNOT BE EATEN, DUE TO ROTTENNESS.	3223

BUT THE REJECTED IN JUDAH.
REMAINING IN THE LAND,
WILL LIVE HERE.

3224

group missing

then zedek.
commanded Jeremiah,
let no man.
know about.
any of my words,
and you will not die.

3225

but if my advisors.
hear that i have talked with you,
they will come to you asking.
tell us now.
what you said to me,
and what i said to you.

3226

then you are to say to them.
i was presenting my request,
before our king.
not for them to make me return.
to the house for jona,
for i will die there.

3227

after, together.
the advisors came,
and Jeremiah was questioned.
so he told them every.
word which,
the king had commanded him.

3228

and they stopped asking him.
since their meeting,
had not been overheard.
so Jeremiah was kept.
in the guardhouse until,
jerusalem was captured.

3229

Jeremiah's prayer to YAVA in the well

answer me YAVA,
for YOUR KINDNESS IS our BLESSING.
according to YOUR GREATNESS,
have COMPASSION towards me.
do not hide YOUR FACE,
for YOUR SERVANT is in distress.
for i am sinking in muck,
and there is no foothold.

3230

3206

but my words to YAVA,
was accepted by our CREATOR.
AND BY HIS GREAT KINDNESS,
HE HEARD AND ANSWERED me.
BY HIS SAVING WILL,
HE DELIVER me from the muck.
for HE DID NOT LET me die,
but DELIVERED FROM his advisors.

3231

now i wait for our SAVIOR,
but not ours who hate me.
and who would kill me,
are powerful men.
but us who wait for Him,
will not be ashamed through me.
we are who are to wait for Him,
our King for Israelis.

3232

for our CREATOR WILL return ours,
and RE-ESTABLISH Jerusalem.
and they will rebuild our cities,
to live there.
and possess it for their descendants,
and as His Servants inheritance.
they will wait in His Name,
and will live waiting for Him.

3233



babylon came to jerusalem and took HIS UTENSILS

in the 9th for zedek.
our king for JUDAH,
in the 10th fivecount.
the king for babylon.
and all his army,
came-up to jerusalem.

3234

then laid siege to it.
in until the 11th,
year for zedek.
in the 4th fivecount.
in the 9th day,
jerusalem was breached.

3235

group missing

after a commander.
for the king for babylon,
came to a gate.

3236

when zedek.
and our warriors saw them,
they fled at night.
from the king's garden.
through a hidden,
door in the wall.

3237

and they fled to the jordan.
but a force of chaldeans,
pursued zedek.
and by jericho they caught him.
and he was brought to nebuchadnezzar,
and he gave a command.

3238

to kill his sons.
before his eyes,
and killed his captains.

3239

and bound him with chains,
and had him brought to babylon. 3200 3286

nebuchadnezzar also. 3240
brought the **UTENSILS,**
FROM the **HOUSE FOR YAVA.**

in babylon he put **THEM.**
in *his treasury for gold,*
and silver in his palace.

then they burned with fire. 3241
YAVA'S HOUSE,
and the homes *in* our *cities.* 3025 and other PROPHECIES

as for the rest of the captives.
who were in *our* cities,
and the rest *in our land.*

nebu, *his* captain. 3242
for *his* captives *and he was to* lead *them,*
into exile in babylon.

but the weaker people.
nebu *his* captain,
let *them* remain behind.

now nebuchadnezzar. 3243
king of babylon,
gave orders.

about Jeremiah.
to nebu *his* captain,
saying release him.

and do no harm to him. 3244
but rather deal with him,
just as he tells you.

and *he* released Jeremiah.
from the courtyard guardhouse,
to be among *our* weaker.

nebu releases Jeremiah *Gedal was made our overseer*

when nebu. 3245
saw Jeremiah,
he said, Jeremiah *from* you.

YAVA your GOD.
PROPHESIED *your* destruction,
and us capturing jerusalem.

nebuchadnezzar told me. 3246
to free you today,
from the chains on your legs.

now if you want.
to come with me to babylon,
i will look after you.

but if you *do* not. 3247
come with me to babylon,
never mind.

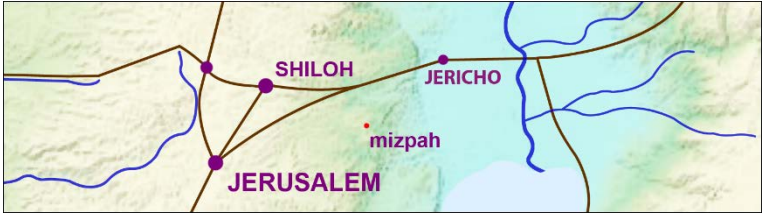
the land is before you.
go wherever,
it seems good for you.

Gedal *is* whom. 3248
the king for babylon,
appointed as *our* overseer.

and *for him* to stay with *our* weaker.
and go anywhere,
it seems right for him.

then *nebu* *his* captain. 3249
gave me food,
and money and let me go.

group missing



Jeremiah went to Gedal in mizpah *Johanen told Gedal arabs want him dead*
Gedal is killed

and Gedal went. 3250
to mizpah to stay,
to be among *our* weaker.

now *our* warriors.
that *hid* in the forests,
they and their men *went to him.*

for they heard the king. 3251
had appointed Gedal,
as *our* overseer *in our* Land.

Johanen and Jonath.
and their men *came,*
to met *with* Gedal.

and he swore to them and their men. 3252
do not be afraid,
and serve *like* the chaldeans.

and stay in the Land.
and serve *our* king,
that *you* live *safely.*

now as for me. 3253
i am staying at mizpah,
for the chaldeans *will protect* us.

later Johanen.
asked Gedal,
are you aware *of the* arábians.

are sending ish. 3254
a son from neth,
to take your life.

but Gedal did not.
believe *Johanen,*
so he departed to _____.

but before Johanen. 3255
said *i can* secretly,
go and kill *them.*

if he takes your life.
who are gathered to you *will* scatter,

and *our* remnant *will* have *no* overseer.

but *he* told Johanan. 3256
do not do this,
for you are telling *me* a lie.
Gedal did not believe him.
and Johanan and his men,
then lived near by.

Gedal is killed

now it happened. 3257
in the 7th fivecount,
that ish *and his group.*
of 10 men.
came to mizpah,
to Gedal *our overseer.*

and while they were eating. 3258
bread together,
there in mizpah.
ish *and his* 10.
killed *his men,*
and then killed Gedal.

now it happened. 3259
on the next day,
after the killing.
that 8 men.
came from shechem,
with their clothes torn.

and as ish *was* leaving. 3260
he met them *at the entrance,*
and he said come *with me.*
as soon as they entered.
inside the city,
ish and *his* men.

were *to* kill them *by* the well. 3261
but men among them,
said to ish.
do not kill us.
for we have barrels of wheat,
barley *and* oil.

but he did not stop. 3262
and killed them *with their swords,*
along with *his* men.
then ish *and his men.*
took captives,
from the remnant of *our* people.

and he took the captives. 3263
to cross over,
to *his* clan *in* arabia.
but Johanan and *his* men.
heard of the evil,
that ish had done.

and *they* went to fight *them.* 3264
and found him by jericho's,
bridge for the jordan.
as soon as *our* people.
with ish saw,
Johanan *and his men.*

they turned *and* ran. 3265
to come back,
with Johanan *and his men.*
but ish escaped.
from Johanan's men,
for they fled to *their* land.

then Johanan. 3266
and *his* men *and captives,*
went *to* mizpah.
then they went and stayed.
by bethlehem in order,
to travel to egypt.

people wanted to flee to egypt Jeremiah Petitions YAVA

some *of our* people. 3267
small and great,
approached *Jeremiah.*
then they asked *him* please.
let our Petition come *from* you,
to ask **YAVA** for us.

and all *our* remaining. 3268
and let **YAVA TELLS** us,
where we should live.
group missing

then Jeremiah said. 3269
i heard *you and* i will,
ask **YAVA**.
when **YAVA**.
ANSWERS me, i will tell you,
and not keep a word from you. 3v

then they told Jeremiah, 4v 3270
let **YAVA** be *our* witness.
if we do not do,
HIS MESSAGE HE GIVES to us.
whether *it* is pleasant,
or unpleasant *to us.*
we will listen to **HIS COMMAND**,
in order *for us to be* safe. 4v

on the 2nd day. 3v 3271
WORDS FROM YAVA,
CAME to Jeremiah.
then he *went.*
to their group *of* people,
small and great.

and said to them **THIS.** 3272
WAS SAID BY YAVA,
about your petition.
YOU ARE TO STAY ON YOUR LAND.
TO LIVE AND BUILD,
AND I WILL NOT UPROOT YOU.

DO NOT BE AFRAID. OF THE KING FOR BABYLON, WHOM YOU ARE FEARING. AND DO NOT BE AFRAID. FOR I AM WITH YOU TO SAVE YOU, AND DELIVER YOU FROM <i>ANYONE</i> .	3273
 BUT IF YOU SAY. WE WILL NOT STAY IN <i>OUR</i> LAND, AND NOT OBEY <i>MY</i> WORDS. AND SET YOUR MIND. TO ENTER EGYPT, AND LIVE THERE.	3274
 WHAT YOU ARE AFRAID OF. WILL OVERTAKE YOU THERE, IN THE LAND FOR EGYPT. <i>IN</i> EGYPT YOU WILL DIE. BY THE SWORD OR BY DISEASES, TO HAVE NO SURVIVORS.	3275
 <i>now</i> YAVA HAS ANSWERED you. <i>and the</i> remnant of Israelis, <i>are not to</i> go to egypt. you should understand today. i have TESTIFIED against you, <i>so do not</i> deceive yourselves.	3276
 as soon as Jeremiah. finished telling, <i>that</i> group of people. <i>then</i> their arrogant men. said to Jeremiah, you are telling <i>us</i> a lie.	3277
 YAVA has not sent you. to say we are not to enter, egypt to live. <i>you are</i> misleading <i>to be</i> against us. <i>and</i> give us over, into the hands of arabs.	3278
 <i>so that</i> group of <i>our</i> people. did not obey, <i>the</i> WORDS FROM YAVA . <i>on the way to egypt.</i> <i>they camped by their river,</i> <i>and raiders killed them.</i>	3279
 2nd ending <i>burned HIS HOUSE and the cities</i> <i>list of JUDAH'S Kings</i> WORDS FROM YAVA for all Israelis	
 <i>the book of zedek,</i> zedek was 2. 10s and 1, years old. when he became, <i>our king for</i> JUDAH . and he reigned 10, and 1 years in jerusalem.	3280
 this happened, in the 9th of his reign. on the 10th day, of the <i>our</i> 10th fivecount. and he did evil, in YAVA'S SIGHT . like jehoiakim had done, <i>to</i> ANGER YAVA .	3281
 <i>for</i> nebuchadnezzar <i>as their</i> king, came <i>with</i> his army. <i>to</i> capture jerusalem, <i>they</i> camped around it. <i>and</i> after <i>besieging</i> , jerusalem and JUDAH . <i>for</i> zedek resisted, the king for babylon.	3282
 famine <i>and</i> <i>disease</i> , was severe in jerusalem. <i>for</i> there was no harvest, <i>by</i> the people from their fields. until the 10, and 1 year. on the 9th day, of the 4th fivecount.	3283
 then jerusalem's, <i>walls</i> were breached. and <i>he his</i> sons fled, from jerusalem at night. by <i>the</i> hidden door, within the wall. by the king's garden, and they went <i>to the</i> jordan.	3284
 but a force of chaldeans, pursued the king. and overtook zedek, by the banks of jericho. after they captured them, <i>they</i> brought <i>them</i> to nebuchadnezzar. by the city _____, and he passed sentence on them.	3285
 and nebuchadnezzar <i>had them</i> kill, the sons from zedek. and he also killed, all the commanders. <i>and</i> bound him with chains, <i>to be</i> brought to babylon. and put him in prison, until his death.	3286
 <i>groups missing</i>	
 <i>then</i> nebu the captain, of <i>our</i> captives <i>and</i> <i>deserters</i> . came and burned, the HOUSE for YAVA . <i>and</i> the king's house, and the houses <i>in</i> jerusalem. <i>and</i> every home,	3287
	3030

he burned with fire.		
then nebu, lead them away. yet some of the weakest, remained in the <i>land</i> . now on the 10th day, of the 5th fivecount. <i>warriors were assigned, to bring to babylon.</i>		3288
the bronze pillars, for the HOUSE FOR YAVA . and <i>all the</i> bronze, in YAVA'S COURTYARD . <i>were</i> broke into pieces, and <i>their warriors</i> carried. the bronze to babylon, <i>to be reused their temples.</i>		3289
and they took away, the pails <i>and</i> shovels. the washbasins and firepans, all <i>that is</i> bronze. <i>then they</i> took away, HIS MERCY SEAT . <i>and the angels and chest, overlaid with gold.</i>		3290
the lampstand <i>and</i> pitcher, <i>the table of gold.</i> <i>for the</i> bowls of gold, and <i>the</i> silver <i>utensils</i> . <i>that</i> David had made, for the HOUSE for YAVA . <i>and</i> all the bronze, <i>were</i> accounted <i>by</i> weights.		3291
then <i>nebu</i> their captain, took pash. the highest priest, and zephan <i>his</i> assistant. he also from the city, 1 commander. of the men of war, and the king's advisers.		3292
then nebuchadnezzar, <i>had them</i> killed by _____. <i>then our captives</i> were led, into exile from their land.	4v	3293
<i>group missing</i>		
THIS WAS PROPHESED . in regard to zedek, a son from jehoiakim. <i>our</i> king for JUDAH . who became, king in jerusalem.	3v	3294
who <i>was</i> caught. by <i>the</i> jordan river, <i>and</i> will never return. <i>from that</i> place wherever. they took him as <i>their</i> captive, <i>and</i> then he will die.		3295
<i>list of JUDAH'S Kings</i> <i>these are our JUDAH'S.</i> <i>Kings from David,</i> <i>thru his son</i> Solomon. his son was Rehoboam. his son was Asa, his son was Jehoshaphat. his son was Joash. his son was Amaz, his son was Azar. his son was Jotham. his son was Hezek, his son masseh. <i>he was an evil king.</i> <i>for he did not like YAVA,</i> and his son amon too. but Hezek; <i>and his</i> last. son Josiah, <i>they</i> were not evil kings.		3296
but his son jehoiakim. was an evil king, and was his son zedek.		3299
<i>group missing</i>		
<i>WORDS FROM YAVA for all Israelis</i> WORDS FROM YAVA . CAME to Jeremiah, for all Israelis. who <i>are</i> living. in mig, tahpa, cario and SAY TO THEM . THIS WAS SAID . BY YAVA OUR CREATOR, YOU YOURSELVES WILL SEE . ALL THE DESTRUCTION. I BROUGHT ON JERUSALEM, AND THE CITIES FOR JUDAH. LOOK AND UNDERSTAND. TODAY THEY ARE IN RUINS, AND NO 1 LIVES IN THEM. BECAUSE OF THEIR EVILNESS. WHICH THEY COMMITTED, PROVOKED ME TO ANGER. BY CONTINUING THEIR SACRIFICING. AND SERVING RA'S, WHOM THEY DID NOT KNOWN. YET I SENT THEM MY PROPHETS. PROPHESYING DO NOT DO, YOUR ABOMINABLE THING. BUT THEY DID NOT LISTEN.	PROPHECY41 E	3300
		3301
		3302
		3303
		3304

TO REPENT FROM THEIR EVILNESS,
FOR FALSE gOds.

THEREFORE MY ANGER.
WAS POURED OUT ON THEM,
AND JUDAH IS A DESOLATION.

a letter to our captives from Jeremiah *words from Jeremiah of what happened*

now these. 3305

are the words from the letter,
Jeremiah *HIS* PROPHET.

he sent from *our* land.
to the elders in exile,
and *to* all *our* people.

whom nebuchadnezzar. 3306

had taken captives,
from JUDAH to babylon.

by the hands of Ela.
and Gema *were* sent,
to babylon *and they* read *it*.

THIS WAS PROPHESED. 3307

our CREATOR OF ISRAEL,
to all *our* exiles.

I SENT YOU INTO EXILE.
BUILD HOMES,
AND PLANT GARDENS.

TAKE FROM YOURS FOR MARRIAGE. 3308

FOR YOUR SONS TO BE FATHERS,
BY YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS.

THAT THEY HAVE SONS AND DAUGHTERS.
TO MULTIPLY THERE,
SO YOUR DESCENDANTS DO NOT DECREASE.

AND CARE FOR THE WELFARE. 3309

OF THE KINGDOM WHEREVER,
I SENT YOU INTO EXILE.

AFTER 4. PROPHECY41 A2

10S HAVE PASSED, 3085

IN BABYLON I WILL VISIT YOU. also DANIEL1 ,2,3

TO FULFILL MY PROMISE TO YOU. 3310

AND BRING YOURS BACK,
TO YOUR LAND FOR YOUR INHERITANCE.

FOR YOU ARE TO KNOW MY PLAN FOR YOU.
ARE FOR YOUR WELFARE TO SEND,
YOUR SAVIOR AND KING.

words from Jeremiah of what happened

i walked and saw. 3311

all *our* cities,
were burned down.

for HIS FIERCE ANGER.
WAS ON *our* whole nation;
it was a complete destruction.

they killed us in the streets. 3312

and through our doors,
they entered our homes.

after the killing.

no one, 2975 3351

gathered them *to bury*.

we did not. 3313

weep for the dead,
nor mourn for them.

but we *did* weep for *our* elders.
who *were* taken away,
for they will never return. 3v

i have listened *to their* words, 4v 3314

and what is not righteous.
none *from* mankind,
repented from *their* evilness.

or said *aloud*,
what have i done?
everyone *of them* turned,
away for their own way.

with their tongues they deceive, 3315

not *speaking HIS TRUTHS*.
but they existed in *our* land,
and we *lived with their* evilness.

because everyone,
was unfaithful to YAVA.
then *our* neighbors,
went about *like them*.

everyone was on guard, 3316

against *their* neighbor.
and they did not trust any,
of *our faithful* brothers.

for everyone was a deceiver,
by not speaking HIS TRUTHS.
then they spake *their* lies,
to commit *their* sins.

for *our* evil males, 3317

were among His People.
they watch like trappers,
lying in wait.

they set-up traps,
to catch His People.
to be like their kind,
to be full of deceit.

therefore they became, 3318

greater and richer.
for they *were* also blind,
to *their* deeds of evilness.

they did not plead,
the problems of *our* orphans.
they did not defend,
the rights of *our* poor.

their people loved, 3319

the horror of *their* horribleness.
and *their* horribleness was happening,
throughout *our* Land.

as *their divining* seers,
were foretelling falsely.

and <i>their</i> priests ruled, by their own authority.	
saying peace, but there was no peace. <i>then</i> they were ashamed, because of <i>their</i> rebellion. therefore theirs died, <i>to be</i> among those. who died, <i>in</i> the time of <i>the war</i> .	3320
<i>for</i> i WAS MADE a watchmen, saying <i>to them</i> listen to HIM . <i>if i</i> blew the horn, they would not listen <i>to it</i> . therefore <i>i</i> HERALDED , <i>for the</i> tribes <i>were to</i> know. <i>in their</i> congregation is <i>evilness</i> , and what is <i>done</i> among them.	3321
<i>for</i> the <i>priests</i> <i>for your</i> sacrifices, are not pleasing to HIM . so your sin offerings, are not acceptable. therefore <i>it is your</i> <i>priests</i> , <i>who worked</i> to lay. stumbling blocks, before His People .	3322
<i>i</i> PROPHESIED FOR YAVA, BEHOLD AN ARMY. IS COMING FROM THE NORTH, AND IS A GREAT KINGDOM. with bows and swords, cruel and without mercy. arrayed for battle, <i>to be</i> against JUDAH .	3323
hearing <i>of their</i> report, <i>their</i> hands <i>were</i> limp. and fear seized them, <i>like before</i> childbirth. <i>they</i> did not go, into the fields <i>or</i> roads. for <i>the</i> enemy's swords, <i>were</i> every where.	3324
<i>they</i> fled for safety, from the Land for JUDAH . <i>without</i> blowing a horn, <i>nor</i> raised <i>their</i> flags. <i>an army</i> of evilness, WAS COMING FROM THE NORTH. FOR A GREAT DESTRUCTION, AND JERUSALEM WAS DESTROY.	3325
THIS WAS PROPHESED, BY YAVA <i>our</i> CREATOR. THEY WILL CUT-DOWN TREES, TO SET-UP A SIEGE. TO BE AGAINST JERUSALEM, A CITY TO BE PUNISHED. EVERYONE WAS WORRIED, WHO WERE WITHIN.	3326
<i>they</i> MADE <i>it</i> a desolation, <i>like</i> a land not established. they gleaned <i>like at</i> harvest, yet <i>remained</i> a remnant. whom HEARD <i>me</i> , <i>i</i> GAVE HIS WARNING <i>to</i> . <i>for the</i> ears <i>that are</i> closed, <i>are you who will</i> not listen.	3327
<i>to</i> WORDS FROM YAVA, <i>i</i> became a reproach to them. <i>they were</i> not pleased <i>with me</i> , <i>were filled with</i> hate <i>for</i> me. group missing	3328
<i>for</i> YAVA WAS WRATHFUL, _____. in the streets <i>they were</i> gathered, <i>the</i> younger <i>and older</i> . for both husband, and wife <i>were</i> taken. yet <i>remained a remnant</i> , <i>who are weak</i> and oldest.	3329
hear my words, <i>about</i> HIS PROPHESES. to HIS people <i>that were in</i> JUDAH , and to the races <i>that were</i> in jerusalem. even to the greatest, <i>were</i> greedy for gain. even <i>your</i> priests, dealt falsely <i>with you</i> .	3330
therefore YAVA , did not accept you. as HE REMEMBERED , their sins <i>for their</i> accounting. <i>for they had</i> their altars <i>for</i> asherah. with green vines. on the highest hills, in the countryside <i>and streets</i> .	3331
because they were unashamed, of the abomination they had done. they certainly were not ashamed, and they did not know. therefore they <i>were to</i> die, among those. who fall, at the time of their punishment.	3332
<i>their idols</i> <i>are</i> wood, cut from the forest. <i>for</i> a craftsman <i>to</i> work, with shaping tools. <i>then</i> they decorate it, with silver and gold.	3333

<i>then</i> fasten it with nails, so that it will not lean.	
like a scarecrow in a field, they cannot speak. they must be carried, because they cannot walk. <i>they were</i> not <i>to</i> fear them, for they can do no harm <i>to them</i> . nor can they, do any good <i>to them</i> .	3334
woe am <i>i</i> , <i>i am the</i> male <i>who</i> disputed <i>them</i> . <i>for</i> mankind's belief, <i>were</i> everywhere <i>in our</i> Land. everyone mocked me, yet HE REMOVED <i>them</i> WILLINGLY . <i>for</i> HE BROUGHT AN ENEMY , FOR THEIR TIME OF DESTRUCTION .	3335
their wealth and treasures, <i>were</i> given as plunder. for all <i>their</i> sins, and all <i>their</i> evilness. then <i>the</i> enemy, was BROUGHT INTO YOUR LAND . FOR HIS ANGER WAS UPON THEM , <i>like</i> a fire <i>that had</i> kindling.	3336
i <i>do</i> know <i>why</i> , YAVA REMEMBERED me. <i>and</i> took notice of me, <i>for</i> HE SAW <i>my punishment by them</i> . HIS WORDS <i>are now</i> known <i>to you</i> , and HIS WORDS became. my joy and delight, as <i>i</i> HERALDED <i>in</i> HIS NAME .	3337
i did not sit, <i>to</i> council <i>with</i> mockers. nor did i exult <i>myself</i> , because HIS <i>of</i> KINDNESS <i>to me</i> . group missing	3338
<i>now i</i> walk around, the streets of jerusalem. <i>to</i> look now, and take note. if there is 1, who does HIS JUSTICE . <i>and</i> who seeks HIS WORDS , YAVA <i>will</i> pardon <i>them</i> .	3339
<i>for they</i> did not <i>obey</i> YAVA , <i>nor</i> act for HIS JUSTICE . for they <i>watched</i> as <i>ours were</i> killed, <i>to</i> weaken HIS PROPHETS . they refused HIS WARNINGS , as they turned their faces <i>from</i> HIM . harder than granite, <i>they</i> refused to repent.	3340
then i prayed <i>to</i> YAVA , YAVA they are foolish. for they did not know, YOUR COMMANDS <i>are for them too</i> . <i>for</i> i went <i>to our</i> <i>scribes</i> , and spake <i>for</i> them <i>to</i> know. the PROPHECY FROM YOU <i>is for their soul</i> , <i>and not to</i> practice <i>to be</i> a gOd.	3341
why should i pardon theirs? <i>their</i> followers hated me. and <i>have</i> sworn by <i>their</i> idols, who are <i>false</i> gOds. <i>like</i> the tribes for ISRAEL, and <i>now</i> <i>mankind in</i> JUDAH. they were very rebellious, as <i>i</i> declare WHO IS YAVA .	3342
they lied <i>of their</i> COMING , <i>by</i> saying YOURS WILL not happen. <i>and</i> we will not see their swords, <i>and</i> not <i>know</i> <i>of</i> famine. yet THIS HAPPENED , AS PROPHESED BY YAVA . because they spoke, this as <i>HIS WORDS</i> .	3343
Baruch at the end of judah Baruch's advice of YAVA'S PROMISE Jeremiah's 2nd words after judah was captured	
be gracious to us, our CREATOR . for our mankind <i>is arguing with</i> us, all <i>the</i> daylight. proudly <i>they are</i> against us, <i>and</i> they are distorting YOUR WORDS . <i>for</i> all their thoughts, are against us for <i>their</i> evilness.	3344 (jews)
they watch our steps, <i>to change</i> our lives. because of <i>their</i> evilness, send them away <i>from us</i> . then our enemies will turn <i>from us</i> , in the day we call-out <i>to</i> YOU . <i>for</i> THIS we know, our CREATOR is for us.	3345
<i>for</i> we praise YAVA <i>with our</i> words, <i>for</i> HE IS our CREATOR . <i>and</i> we placed our trust <i>with</i> HIM , <i>and</i> we are not afraid <i>of</i> mankind. <i>for our</i> King WILL REDEEM our soul, <i>for we will not</i> reject Yah . before <i>our</i> CREATOR , <i>in the land</i> of the living.	3346
Baruch's advice of YAVA'S PROMISE be delighted for Yah . and He Will Give you, the desire of your heart.	3347

for we are to wait patiently for Him.
and HE WILL BRING FORTH,
His Righteousness like Light.

so do not worry. 3348
because of mankind,
who carries out schemes on us.
for we will inherit our Land.
but our wicked-ones are plotting,
against our Righteous-Ones.

for evildoers WERE SENT-AWAY. 3349
but who waits for Yah,
will inherit our Land.
for our Lord Laughs at them.
for He Knows,
His Days ARE COMING.

Jeremiah's 2nd words after judah was captured

YAVA our CREATOR, 3350
our nation was conquered.
for they defiled YOUR HOUSE,
and now jerusalem is ruined.
the dead bodies,
are now food for the birds.
and their remains of our gOdless,
are for the beasts of earth.

and in and round jerusalem, 3351
no one buried them. 2975 3312 3351

we became a reproach,
and to those passing-by.
a mocking and a scorn,
to everyone around us.

help us our CREATOR, 3352
for the glory of His Name.
and deliver us from our sins,
and for YOUR NAME sake.
for why should people say,
where is their CREATOR?
let YOURSELF be known,
to the races by knowing of us.

let the groaning of our captives, 3353
come before YOU.
and return them to be our neighbors,
so we can wait for Yah.
as His People in our Land,
we will give thanks to YOU.
and everyone of our descendants,
will tell theirs to praise YOU.

Prophet after Jeremiah SEND Yah to them YAVA KNOWS our secrets our
leaders did rebel

YAVA our CREATOR. 3354
how long,
will YOU BE ANGRY at His People?
please restore us.
and SEND Yah to them,
for our SALVATION IN HEAVEN.

our Son Whom. 3355
YOU WILL STRENGTHENED YOURSELF,
for YOUR HAND TO BE UPON man.
group missing

YAVA KNOWS our secrets

if we had forgotten, 3356
the name of our CREATOR.
or extended our hands,
to a false gOd.
would not our CREATOR,
find this out.
for HE KNOWS the secrets,
in our hearts and minds.

YAVA our CREATOR, 3357
we have heard with our ears.
for our forefathers have told us,
the WONDERS YOU DID in their days.
like in the days of old,
BY YOUR OWN HAND.
they killed off their kingdoms,
AS YOU ESTABLISHED them.

LORD turn to us, 3358
do not reject us forever.
do not cover YOUR FACE,
from our affliction and oppression.
for our hearts has sunken,
down into the ground.
rise to be our help,
and REDEEM us by YOUR KINDNESS.

our leaders did rebel

our evil-ones say. 3359
there is no our CREATOR,
they are corrupt by evilness.
and by their detestable acts.
there is not one of them,
who does good for us.

our CREATOR LOOKS. 3360
DOWN FROM HEAVEN,
to see if.
there is anyone.
who understands,
and seeks our CREATOR.

all our leaders. 3361
turned away from HIM,
they became corrupt.
there is not one of them.
who does good for us,
not even one.

our people of evilness. 3362
have no knowledge of HIM,
nor called on our CREATOR.

then they were in great fear.
for they had no fear before,
of our **CREATOR REJECTING** them.

our **SAVIOR** for Israelis. 3363
WILL COME WHEN,
our **CREATOR RETURNS**.
His Captive People.
in ISRAEL they will rejoice,
for our Israelis will be happy.

YAVA'S PROMISE to us in our Land a Scribe's words a Scribe's 2nd words

YAVA show us, 3364
YOUR PROMISE to us in our Land.
BY RETURNING ours from *babylon*,
and our captives from *assyria*.
BY FORGIVING His People,
YOU WILL FORGET their sins.
and turn away,
from **YOUR** burning anger at us.

YOU are our **CREATOR** of our **SALVATION**, 3365
YOUR ANGER WAS towards us too.
to **TEACH** us again,
so **His People** can rejoice.
then Show us **YOUR KINDNESS**,
and Grant us **YOUR SALVATION**.
and let **Him Speak** to **His People**,
to **His Righteous Ones**.

for **YOU WILL GIVE** *Him*, 3366
KNOWLEDGE and **WISDOM**.
for *His Righteousness* **WILL BE BEFORE** them,
To Make their footsteps *like His*.

group missing

a Scribe's words

who fears **YAVA**, 3367
and obeys **HIS COMMANDMENTS**.
is a **BLESSED** man,
and they will praise **Yah**.
their descendants will be *many*,
and their righteousness *will be* forever.
like the sun arising,
from the darkness is the upright.

gracious and compassionate, 3368
is the Righteous man.
they are gracious and *will* lend,
and will provide *their* judgment to you.
they will never be shaken,
and *their* righteousness will be remembered.
for their will is established,
by trusting **YAVA**.

a Scribe's 2nd words

YAVA WILL hear me, 3369
in the days of my trouble.
for my words are to our **CREATOR**,
when i cry-out.
i sought our **LORD** nightly,
without weariness.
as *i* grew weak,
my heart *was in* discomfort.

when i think **HIM**, 3370
in the days of *our* beginning.
and of our first years,
of long ago.
then i remember my words,
as my mind thinks.
will our **LORD** reject *us*,
and never be favorable to *us*.

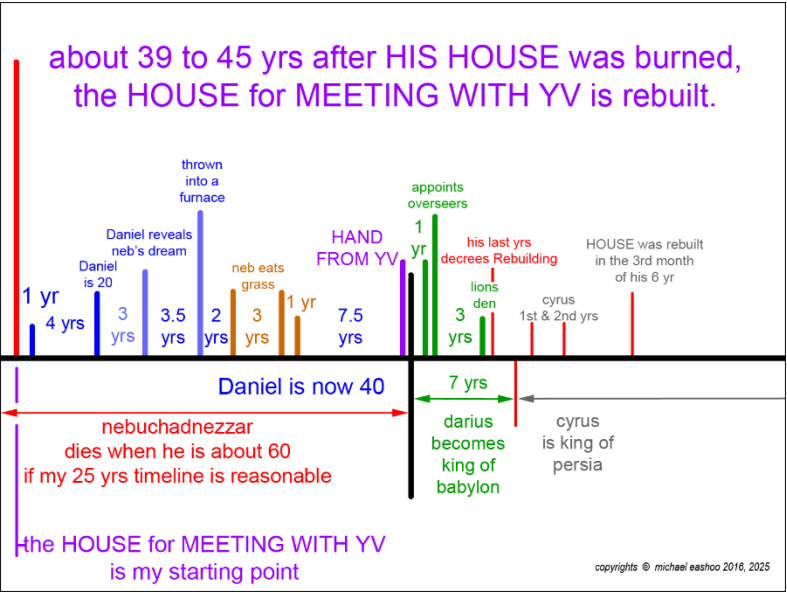
has **HIS KINDNESS** departed *us*, 3371
and **HIS BLESSINGS** ended.
or is **HE ANGER** with *us*,
and just withdrawn **HIS MERCY** from *us*.
then i said *in* my grief,
will our **HIGHEST** change *too*?
but i will remember **Yah**,
and **YAVA'S PROPHECY** of *Him*. YAVA'S EVERLASTING PROMISE

HE HAS MADE HIMSELF KNOWN to *us*, 3372
and among *the* races.
for **BY YOUR POWER YOU DELIVERED**,
the descendants from Israel.
for **YOU LEAD** His People,
by the hand of Moses.
and Aaron _____,
_____.

BLESSED IS our *King*, 3373
who considers *our* poor.
YAVA WILL DELIVER Him,
in *His Days* of trouble.
YAVA WILL PROTECT Him,
and **KEEP** Him Alive.
and not give Him over,
to the desire of his enemies.

for our enemies speak, 3374
evil against us.
when will they die-off,
and their name ends.
even my friends,
whom i trusted.
and ate bread with,
have risen against me.

YAVA be gracious to me, 3375
and raise me up to repay them.
by this i know,
YOU are pleased with me.
because *our* enemy,
now do not shout at *us*.
nor shout over me,
for **YOU** helped me for my honesty.



Daniel

Daniel is to be taught nebuchadnezzar had a VISION

in the 10th year. 3376

of the reign for hezek,
our king for JUDAH.

the king for babylon's.
army came,
to jerusalem and besieged it.

and our LORD GAVE. 3377

hezek into his hand,
along with HIS UTENSILS.

from the HOUSE for YAVA.
then he brought THEM to babylon,
and placed THEM into his treasury.

then nebuchadnezzar. 3378

commanded ash,
his chief teacher.

to bring him from our sons.
whom are younger,
and having no illnesses.

and having intelligence and wisdom. 3379

a knowing with understanding,
and to explain with knowledge.

and who have the ability.
for serving their king,
by teaching them their knowledge.

then nebuchadnezzar appointed. 3380

their daily meals,
with meats and wine.

and to be educated as students.
and at the ending enter,
into the king's government.

now among them. 3381

were Daniel, Han, 2592 3147 3164
Mish, and Azah.

the leader of the teachers.
assigned our sons,
to a school in babylon.

but Daniel thought. 3382

they should not,
defile themselves.

with the king's choices.
of food and wines,
like the king meals.

so he asked their leader. 3383

that they not defile themselves,
with his meats and wines.

and our CREATOR GRANTED.
Daniel compassion,
in the mind of their leader.

and their leader told him. 3384

i am afraid of my king,
for he appointed your meals.

should he see your faces.
looking thinner,
than the other youths.

whom are your own age. 3385

then you would make me,
lose my head.

but Daniel replied.
test your students,
for 10 days.

and let our appearance be observed. 3386

by giving us vegetables,
and water to drink.

and yourself judge.
your students according,
to what you see.

so he listened to them. 3387

in this matter,
for 10 days.

and at the end of 10.
their appearance seemed,
better then the others.

the others were fatter. 3388

who had been eating,
the king's choices.

so their leader continued.
to withhold his choice,
of meats and wines.

these 4. 3389

our CREATOR GAVE them,
knowledge and intelligence.

in everyone of their knowledges.
and to Daniel, even,
understanding of dreams.

at the end of the years. 3390

their king had commanded,
he had their leader presented us to him.

<i>and</i> before nebuchadnezzar the king talked with them. and out of everyone.	
none were found. like Daniel, Han, Mish, and Azah. so they entered the king's. personal service, for every matter.	3391
<i>nebuchadnezzar had a VISION</i> nebuchadnezzar had a VISION . and his heart was troubled, and his sleep departed <i>from</i> him. then he gave orders. to summon <i>his</i> diviners, conjurers, <i>and</i> astrologers.	3392
to explain his dream. so they came in and stood, before <i>their</i> king. and <i>our</i> king said to them. my heart wants, to understand <i>my</i> dream.	3393
then <i>they</i> replied. tell <i>us your</i> dream, and we will declare the interpretation. the king answered. <i>his</i> command is firm, you <i>are to</i> make <i>it</i> known to me.	3394
<i>my</i> dream and its interpretation. <i>or</i> you will be <i>killed</i> , and your homes will be burnt. but if you declare. the dream and its interpretation, you will receive from me gifts.	3395
they answered again. let the king tell, the dream to his servants. <i>our</i> king replied. you are bargaining for time, <i>but my</i> command is firm.	3396
<i>for</i> you <i>to</i> tell <i>me my</i> dream. <i>and its interpretation to be</i> known to me, because <i>i will not</i> change. now tell me the dream. that i know that you can, declare to me its interpretation.	3397
<i>they</i> answered <i>our</i> king. there is not a man, on earth who could declare <i>it</i> . <i>for the</i> matter <i>you request</i> . no king has asked, anything like this.	3398
what <i>you</i> demand. no one, could declare it to <i>you</i> . except <i>our</i> gods. whose dwelling, is not <i>among the</i> living.	3399
because of this. the king became, very mad. and gave orders. to kill all, the spiritualists in babylon.	3400
so <i>his</i> decree went forth. that they <i>and the</i> wisest people, <i>be gathered to</i> be killed. <i>as arioch his captain</i> . looked for Daniel, and his friends to kill <i>them</i> .	3401
Daniel asked <i>him</i> . <i>why</i> have you gone forth, to kill <i>the</i> wisest. then arioch. told Daniel, about the matter.	3402
so Daniel went in. and requested <i>his</i> king, <i>to</i> give him time. in order that he reveals <i>it</i> . <i>and makes known</i> , <i>its</i> interpretation to <i>his</i> king.	3403
then Daniel went. and informed his friends, about the matter. in order that they petition. YAVA concerning, this matter.	3404
then <i>this</i> matter. WAS REVEALED to Daniel, in a night VISION . then Daniel praised. YAVA and said, YAVA HAS ANSWERED me .	3405
<i>and HE HAS GIVEN me the WISDOM</i> . AND KNOWLEDGE TO UNDERSTANDING it , <i>to REVEAL it to our king</i> . HE KNOWS everything. <i>in a VISION</i> of darkness, HE LIVES WITHIN HIS LIGHT .	3406
Daniel went. to arioch and said, take me to the king. then arioch hurriedly. brought Daniel, into the king's presence.	3407

and announced to <i>our king</i> . i have found a male, who can make <i>it</i> known to <i>you</i> . and <i>he</i> asked Daniel. are you able to make, known to me <i>my</i> dream?	3608
Daniel answered. as for the matter which, <i>my</i> king <i>is</i> requesting. <i>i am</i> able to declare <i>IT</i> to <i>you</i> . for YAVA IN HEAVEN , HAS REVEALED <i>your</i> dream to <i>me</i> .	3409
you <i>were</i> thinking on your bed. <i>and</i> your thoughts turned, to <i>the</i> happenings in the future. <i>and</i> your dream WAS A VISION . OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN , IN THE FUTURE YEARS .	3410
for HE HAS ORDERED THE YEARS . TO MAKE THEM KNOWN , AND FOR <i>my</i> king TO UNDERSTAND THEM . <i>in</i> your mind you saw. a great statue, of extreme splendor.	3411
and its appearance was awesome. <i>its</i> head was of gold, and its body silver. its legs <i>and</i> feet. <i>were</i> partly iron, and partly clay.	3412
as you continued looking. a Block was cut out, without hands. and struck the statue. on its feet of iron, and clay <i>to</i> shatter <i>it</i> .	3413
then the iron <i>and</i> clay. <i>with</i> the silver and gold, fell together. and <i>they</i> became like chaff. blowing them away, not <i>leaving</i> a trace of <i>it</i> .	3414
but the Block that struck <i>it</i> . became a great mountain, and filling the land. this <i>was your</i> dream. now i will tell, its interpretation <i>to my</i> king.	3415
you <i>are</i> king of kings. to whom YAVA , HAS GIVEN <i>you their</i> kingdoms. <i>for your</i> power and <i>your</i> glory. you are the head of gold, <i>for</i> you to <i>be</i> ruler of everyone.	3416
and after your <i>death</i> . there will arise, another lesser <i>than</i> yours. then a 3rd. and <i>it</i> WILL shatter into pieces, <i>because of the Block</i> .	3417
<i>for</i> in the days of <i>that</i> king. YAVA FROM HIS HEAVEN , WILL SET UP A KINGDOM . NEVER TO BE DESTROYED . AND THE KINGDOM WILL NOT REMAIN , FOR ANOTHER RACE .	3418
HE WILL CAUSE THEIR ENDING . AND EVERYONE IS FOR HIS KINGDOM , AND HIS WILL BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER . <i>for</i> YAVA HAS MADE . IT KNOWN to <i>my</i> king, WHAT WILL BE IN THE FUTURE .	3419
then nebuchadnezzar. bowed his head, <i>to</i> respect Daniel. <i>and</i> said <i>to</i> Daniel. surely YAVA , is GOD of gods.	3420
and REVEALER of VISIONS . since you were able, <i>to</i> REVEAL <i>my</i> VISION . then <i>he</i> promoted Daniel. and gave him gifts, and made him <i>his</i> advisor.	3421
and Daniel requested. he appoint Han, Mish, and Azah. <i>to be appointed officials</i> . within <i>his</i> government, in the city of babylon.	3422
<i>3 were thrown into fire</i> <i>nebuchadnezzar eats grass</i> <i>then</i> king nebuchadnezzar. made <i>his</i> image, <i>and overlaid it with</i> gold. the height was 2. 10s cubits, <i>and</i> its width 4.	3423
<i>and</i> he <i>had</i> it placed on a stand. in the city babylon, <i>for everyone to see</i> . then nebuchadnezzar. summoned to assemble, and all <i>his</i> officials.	3424
to come to the dedication. and all <i>his</i> officials, were assembled for the dedication.	3425

as they stood before <i>it</i> . the heralder proclaimed, to you <i>are</i> given a command.	
<i>and</i> people <i>in his</i> kingdom. at the moment you hear, the sound from my horn. <i>you</i> are to bow <i>to</i> worship. the great image, <i>of</i> nebuchadnezzar <i>your</i> king.	3426
but whoever does not. bow <i>to</i> worship <i>it</i> , will be cast into a furnace. therefore at that time. when <i>they</i> heard, the sound of the horn.	3427
<i>they</i> bowed <i>to</i> worship. the great image, <i>of</i> nebuchadnezzar <i>their</i> king.	3428
for this reason. certain <i>officials</i> , came forward.	
<i>to</i> bring <i>the</i> penalty. against <i>Han</i> , <i>Mish and Azah</i> .	3429
<i>by</i> asking nebuchadnezzar. <i>our</i> king <i>of</i> kings, live forever.	
<i>group missing</i> you yourself. have made a decree, that every official.	3430
as we hear the horn. <i>we were to</i> bow <i>to</i> worship, <i>your</i> great statue.	3431
but whoever does not. bow <i>to</i> worship <i>it</i> , will be cast into a furnace.	
there <i>were</i> Israelis. whom you appointed, as <i>officials in your</i> government. <i>their names</i> are Han. Mish, and Azah, have ignored your <i>command</i> .	3432
<i>for</i> they do not serve. our gods, or worship <i>them</i> , <i>or your</i> great statue. <i>then he</i> gave <i>his</i> command. to bring <i>him</i> Han, Mish, and Azah.	3433
then these. men were brought, before <i>our</i> king. nebuchadnezzar said to them. is it true; Han, Mish, Azah.	3434
that you <i>are</i> obeying <i>your</i> GOD . <i>and not</i> worshiping <i>my</i> great, statue, i had made <i>of me</i> . now if you. at the moment you hear, the sound of a horn.	3435
<i>will you do as i commanded</i> . <i>and</i> bow <i>to</i> worship, <i>my</i> image i had made. but if you will not. you will <i>be</i> immediately be thrown, into a furnace's fire.	3436
and which god. is there who can, deliver you <i>from</i> my command. and to king nebuchadnezzar. Han, Mish, and Azah answered.	3437
we do not need. to give you an answer, concerning this. YAVA is WHOM . we obey <i>and worship</i> , <i>and HE IS ABLE TO DELIVER</i> us.	3438
from the furnace's fire. and DELIVER us safely, from our king's <i>command</i> . but if HE does not. let it be known to our king, we <i>will</i> not <i>bow and</i> worship.	3439
<i>to any</i> god. or worship, <i>your</i> great statue. <i>then he</i> was filled with hate. toward Han, Mish, and Azah.	3440
<i>so he</i> commanded <i>for</i> the furnace. <i>to be</i> more than, it was usually heated. <i>then</i> commanded <i>his</i> guards. to bind Han, Mish, and Azah.	3441
then <i>they</i> were tied up. and thrown into the midst, of the furnace's fire. <i>by</i> the king's command. the furnace was made, extremely hot.	3442
<i>and</i> the fire's <i>heat</i> . killed <i>his</i> guards, who pushed them in.	3443

but *our* 3 men.
fell into the midst,
of *his* furnace's fire.

and nebuchadnezzar was shocked. 3444
and stood up in haste,
and asked his officials.

was it not 3?
i *had* cast bound,
into the midst of the fire?

they answered *yes*. 3445
and *he* said look,
i see 4.

loosed *and* walking.
in the midst of the fire,
without harm.

and the appearance of the 4th. 3446
is like an Angel,
from *their* **GOD YAVA**.

then *he* came.
to the door of the furnace,
blazing *with* fire.

and called-out *to* Han. 3447
Mish, and Azah,
come out.

and our servants for **YAVA**.
came out,
from the midst of the fire.

and *our* king *and his* officials. 3448
gathered around,
to look *them over*.

coming from the fire.
they saw the fire,
had no effect.

on the bodies of *our* men. 3449
nor was the hair,
of their head singed.

nor were their trousers damaged.
nor had the smell,
of fire upon them.

nebuchadnezzar said. 3450
you are Blessed By **YAVA**,
WHO SENT.

HIS ANGEL TO DELIVERED *you*.
for you, **HIS SERVANTS**, obeyed **HIM**,
and ignored *my* command.

so as not to obey *me*. 3451
or any god
except **YAVA**.

therefore i decree.
any person,
in my kingdom that speaks.

anything offensive, 3452
against **YAVA**,
will be torn *to die*.

for there is no other.
god *has* delivered,
in this way.

then *our* king. 3453
gave *them* homes.
in the city babylon.

group missing

nebuchadnezzar eats grass

group missing

i nebuchadnezzar *your* king. 3454
declares to every,
race *in* my kingdom.

and *to everyone* that lives. 3455
throughout the earth,
it seemed good to me.

to declare the **VISION**.
FROM THEE MOST HIGH,
GOD DID TO me.

i nebuchadnezzar. 3456
was at ease on my roof,
and saw a **VISION**.

then as i laid on my bed.
THE VISION was on my mind,
and IT kept alarming me.

so i gave a command. 3457
to bring into my presence,
many *of my* spiritualists.

about my VISION.
for them to make **IT** known to me,
by interpretating the **VISION**.

then the diviners conjurers. 3458
and astrologers came in,
and i told the **VISION** to them.

but after i told them.
they could not make,
its interpretation known to me.

then Daniel came in. 3459
in whom **RECEIVES**,
WORDS FROM YAVA.

and i told *him my* **VISION**.
for him to explain **THE VISION**,
along with **ITS** interpretation.

now *my* **VISION**. 3460
AS I WAS LOOKING APPEARED,
A TREE ON THE LAND.

AND ITS HEIGHT WAS GREAT.
BUT THE TREE GREW,
LARGER AND FULLER.

AND IT REACHED THE CLOUDS. 3461
TO BE VISIBLE TO EVERYONE,
LIVING IN MY KINGDOM.

ITS FOLIAGE WAS BEAUTIFUL.
AND ITS FRUIT ABUNDANT,
AND ITS FOOD WAS FOR EVERYONE.

as i *kept* looking. 3462
behold an *Angel*,
DESCENDED FROM HEAVEN.

then he shouted-out.
FALL THE TREE,
AND CUT OFF ITS BRANCHES.

STRIP OFF ITS FOLIAGE. 3463
AND SCATTER ITS FRUIT,
AND SCATTER THE PEOPLE.
LEAVE THE STUMP.
WITH ITS ROOTS IN THE GROUND,
WITH A BAND OF IRON.

IN THE GRASS OF THE FIELD. 3464
LET *ITS OWNER* BE DRENCHED,
WITH THE DEW FROM HEAVEN.
LET HIS MIND BE CHANGED.
AND FOR HIM TO SHARE WITH THE BEASTS,
THE GRASS ON THE LAND.

AND LET A BEAST'S MIND. 3465
BE GIVEN TO HIM FOR 3,
SEASONS OF TIME.
THIS IS BY *HIS* DECREE.
AND *HIS* DECISION IS A COMMAND,
AND FOR *HIS* RIGHTEOUS ONES.

IN ORDER THAT THE LIVING. 3466
KNOWS *HE IS*,
THEE GOD OF GODS.
AND BESTOWS KINGSHIP.
ON WHOM HE WANTS,
OVER THE LOWLIEST.

then Daniel. 3467
told me **ITS** interpretation,
for none of my spiritualists *did*.
but Daniel was stunned.
as his thoughts alarmed him,
as my *VISION* was *REVEALED* to him.

i responded by saying. 3468
do not let *HIS VISION*,
or **INTERPRETATION** alarm you.
and *he* said my king.
HIS VISION APPLIES,
to my king's future.

the tree you saw. 3469
and *it* grew larger,
to reached the clouds.
and *its* foliage was beautiful.
and its fruit abundant,
as food for everyone.

the tree is you *my* king. 3470
for you became great,
by growing stronger.
and your majesty **WILL BE YOUR GREATNESS**.
like reaching the clouds,
but your kingdom will end.

for my king **SAW**. 3471
an **ANGEL FROM YAVA**,
DESCENDING FROM *HIS* HEAVEN.
AND SAID CHOP IT DOWN.
AND TO DESTROY THE TREE,
YET LEAVE *ITS* STUMP.

WITH ITS ROOTS IN THE GROUND. 3472
AND WITH A BAND OF IRON,
IN *THE* GRASSY FIELD.
AND LET YOU SHARE IT WITH THE BEASTS.
AND LET *YOU* BE DRENCHED,
WITH THE DEW OF HEAVEN.

UNTIL 3. 3473
SEASONS OF TIME,
PASSES OVER YOU.
this is the **INTERPRETATION**.
AND THIS IS THE DECREE,
FROM *THEE* HIGHEST GOD.

AND *THIS IS* WHAT. 3474
WILL COME UPON,
my lord *and* king.
you be hidden away.
yet live *in* your garden,
to be *like* a beast in a field.

and you be given grass. 3475
to eat like a deer,
and be drenched with dew.
FOR 3 SEASONS.
OF TIME WILL PASS,
THEN YOU *WILL* RECOGNIZE.

THEE HIGHEST GOD. 3476
BESTOWS KINGDOMS,
TO WHOMEVER HE WANTS.
for **THIS HE HAS COMMANDED**.
that by **LEAVING** you like that **STUMP**,
with its **ROOTS IN THE GROUND**.

but your kingdom will be **RESTORED** to you. 3477
AFTER YOU WILL KNOW,
YAVA IS THEE RULER.

group missing

therefore my king. 3478
my advice to please *HIM*,
you *should* break away.
immediately from your evilness.
by *doing* goodness,
by showing mercy.

EVERYTHING HAPPENED. 3479
to your *lord and* king,
a moon-month later.

i was walking on the *roof*.
of my royal palace,
as a king, *i* was remembering.

and said *aloud*.
babylon *is the* greatest,
for i myself have built *it*.
and my royal palace.
by my might *and* power,
for my glory *and* majesty.

after my words.
went from my mouth,
A VOICE DECREED.
KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR.
TO YOU I DECLARE HIS COMMAND,
THAT YOUR AUTHORITY WILL BE REMOVED FROM YOU.

immediately *i* nebuchadnezzar.
was placed *in my* garden,
to eat like a deer.
and my hair had grown.
and my body was drenched,
with the dew from heaven.

but at the ending of fall.
i nebuchadnezzar,
raised my head.
and looked to **HEAVEN**.
and my reasoning returned to me,
and i praised **YAVA**.

and my praising honored **HIM**.
WHO IS FOREVER,
and **HIS KINGDOM** is everlasting.
and now my kingdom.
year counts,
are to be as **YAVA COMMANDED** them.

for every king.
on earth are nothing,
for **HE DOES HIS WILL**.
and no one.
can say to **HIM**,
what have **YOU** done?

at that time *also*.
was returned to me my majesty,
for *i* was restored for my kingdom.
for with my advisors and commanders.
i was re-established in my authority,
and greatness *will be* added to me.

now i nebuchadnezzar.
praise and honor,
my **KING IN HEAVEN**.
for **ALL HIS WORKS**.
ARE TRUE AND JUST,
for **HE IS ABLE TO DO ANYTHING**.

written on the wall king Darius puts Daniel in with the lions

belzar our prince.
held a feast,
for 30 richers.
and he *had* given orders.
to use **HIS** gold,
and silver **UTENSILS**.

which his father.
had taken out,
of **HIS HOUSE** in jerusalem.
in order that *our* prince.
and his *wife with the* richers,
eat from **HIS UTENSILS**.

as they *ate and* drank.
they praised *their* gods,
made from wood.
overlaid with gold.
silver, bronze,
iron, and gems.

suddenly **FINGERS**.
OF A HAND EMERGED,
AND BEGAN WRITING.
above the lamps.
on the plastered wall,
of the banquet room.

and *our* prince saw.
the **BACK OF THE HAND**,
that done a **WRITING**.
then *his* face.
grew pale,
and his thoughts alarmed him.

our prince shouted.
to bring in the diviners,
conjurers, and *astrologers*.
our prince told *them*.
any male,
who can read.

THIS WRITING.
by the HAND i saw,
and explain its meaning to me.
will *wear* a robe.
with a neckpiece of gold,
to have authority as *the* 3rd.

and all the spiritualists.
who came in,
could not.
read the **WRITING**.
or make known,
its meaning to the prince.

then our queen entered.
the banquet room,
because of *his* summoning *them*.
and *our* queen said to *him*.
do not let,
your thoughts alarm you.

there is a male. your father <i>knows</i> , he HAS BEEN GIVEN wisdom. and IS WISDOM FROM YAVA. and your father appointed him, his chief of spiritualists.	3497
because he IS GIVEN. the knowledge to explain, dreams, to solve them. is whom he <i>trusted</i> . let him be summoned, to declare the meaning.	3498
then Daniel, was brought in before him, and said to Daniel. i have heard about you. and your God YAVA , for you to have special wisdom.	3499
just now. our spiritualist men, were brought in before me. to read THAT WRITING. and make IT known to me, but they could not declare IT .	3500
now if you are able. you will wear a neckpiece, to have authority as the 3rd. then Daniel replied. <i>let my</i> prince keep, your gifts <i>and</i> reward.	3501
i will read the WRITING to you. and make IT known, for IT IS FROM THEE HIGHEST GOD. WHO GRANTED authority. glory and greatness, to nebuchadnezzar your father.	3502
but when his heart. became so proud, he behaved arrogantly. <i>then</i> he was removed from his throne. and <i>his</i> glory was taken, <i>for he</i> was cast aside.	3503
he <i>lived</i> like a beast. and was placed <i>in his garden</i> , to eat like a deer. after THIS . he knew the highest, god IS YAVA .	3504
and HE IS THEE RULER of everything. and HE SETS-UP <i>rulers</i> , whomever HE WANTS . yet you his son. have not humbled your heart, <i>by</i> knowing THIS .	3505
yet to be against YAVA . you brought <i>in</i> HIS UTENSILS , and you praised <i>your</i> gods. <i>group missing</i>	3506
then A HAND WAS SENT FROM HIM . and you <i>saw</i> THIS , WRITTEN <i>before</i> you. now THIS . WRITTEN out <i>says</i> , mene mene tek uphar.	3507
this is HIS MESSAGE to you. HE HAS NUMBERED <i>your days</i> , TO PUT AN END TO YOURS. YOUR KINGDOM WILL-BE. DIVIDED, THEN GIVEN, TO BE RULED BY THE PERSIANS.	3508
then belzar. gave orders, for him to <i>wear</i> a robe. and a neckpiece of gold. and issued a decree, that he had authority as the 3rd.	3509
<i>the</i> next day. belzar <i>our prince</i> , <i>and our</i> king died. then Darius. took-over the kingdom, at 6 10s.	3510
<i>king Darius puts Daniel in with the lions</i> it seemed good. to Darius to reappoint, 100 governors. and over them commissioners. <i>for</i> accountability to <i>our</i> king, not to lose <i>money</i> .	3511
then Daniel. began distinguishing himself, among the commissioners. and <i>our</i> king planned. to appoint him over, the entire kingdom.	3512
then <i>some</i> commissioners. looked to find, charges against him. in regards to <i>their</i> affairs. they could find no, complaints or corruption.	3513
then these men. discussed <i>needing</i> , a charge against <i>him</i> . so they came-up <i>with a decree</i> .	3514

concerning <i>him to be</i> against, a LAW for his GOD .	
<i>and</i> these commissioners. came by agreement, to speak <i>to our</i> king. <i>and by</i> consulting together. <i>for him to</i> establish a statute, and enforce it with a punishment.	3515
that anyone who. prays <i>and worships</i> , to any god. besides you king. for 10 days, will be thrown to the lions.	3516
so <i>our</i> king. establish a decree, <i>with an</i> assigned punishment. according to a decree. it <i>can</i> not be changed, <i>nor can it</i> not be canceled.	3517
after <i>it was</i> proclaimed. <i>then</i> Daniel learned, <i>of</i> the decree <i>and</i> punishment. he entered his home. and <i>went</i> to his roof, <i>and</i> towards jerusalem.	3518
he knelt on his knees. <i>for his</i> daily praying, and thanking YAVA . these men. <i>had</i> come by agreement, to see Daniel.	3519
then they went. before <i>our</i> king, about <i>his</i> decree. that any man. who prays <i>or worships</i> , to any god.	3520
besides you king. for 10 days, is to be cast <i>in, with</i> the lions. <i>and our</i> king stated. <i>your</i> statement is true, according to <i>my</i> decree.	3521
then they told <i>him</i> . Daniel <i>does</i> not, obey your decree. <i>for he</i> keeps praying. <i>and</i> his praying <i>is</i> 2, times a daylight.	3522
then as soon. as <i>our</i> king heard, this statement. he was deeply upset. and set <i>his</i> thoughts, on saving Daniel.	3523
and until evening. he kept thinking, <i>how he can</i> rescue him. then these men. came by agreement, to ask <i>our</i> king.	3524
<i>to</i> fulfill <i>his</i> decree. which <i>our</i> king, established <i>the</i> punishment. then he commanded. and Daniel was cast, into the lion's pit.	3525
<i>then our</i> king said. Daniel, YAVA , HIMSELF will save you. and a cover was brought. and laid over, the opening to the pit.	3526
<i>then our</i> king sealed it. <i>by</i> his signet ring, and with their signet rings. so that nothing. <i>can</i> be changed in regards, to <i>saving</i> Daniel.	3527
then <i>our</i> king went. to his palace <i>to</i> sleep, <i>but</i> he could not sleep. <i>and</i> at the break of daylight. <i>he</i> went in haste, to the lion's pit.	3528
and when he <i>was</i> near. the pit he shouted, with a troubled voice. Daniel <i>my</i> servant. for <i>our</i> LIVING GOD , <i>did HE SAVE</i> you from the lions.	3529
then Daniel. answered <i>our</i> king, live forever. <i>for YAVA DID SEND</i> . HIS ANGEL <i>to</i> shut, the lions' mouths.	3530
then <i>our</i> king. gave orders, for Daniel to be released. <i>and</i> Daniel climbed. up from the pit, without injury.	3531
<i>our</i> king then.	3532

commanded to bring,
those men.

who had accused *him*.
and they were cast into the pit,
and everyone *died*.

then Darius. 3533
wrote for every,
race *in his* kingdom.

i decree *for* everyone.
in my kingdom *is* to fear,
and *worship* **YAVA**.

for **HE IS A LIVING GOD**. 3534
and **LIVES FOREVER**,
and **HIS MAJESTY IS FOREVER**.
BY A MIRACLE FROM HIS HEAVEN.
HE SAVED Daniel,
from the power of lions.

*Daniel is TOLD he is to rebuild HIS HOUSE Daniel's VISION of rome and Yah
Daniel leads us to jerusalem*

in the 2nd year. 3535
Darius *our* 3rd,
had became *our* king.
and in his 2nd year.
i Daniel studied,
the number of years.

WHICH WAS REVEALED. 3536
IN A PROPHECY FROM YAVA,
BY Jeremiah *our* **PROPHET**.
FOR THE REBUILDING AND COMPLETION.
FOR JERUSALEM IN 7,
10S YEARS. *lost text*

so before *our* **CREATOR**. 3537
i sought from **HIM** by praying,
by confessing to *our* **LORD**.
for **YAVA KEEPS**.
HIS PROMISES and **BLESSINGS** to *us*,
for obeying **HIS COMMANDMENTS**.

yet we sinned and rebelled. 3538
by turning away,
from **YOUR COMMANDMENTS** and **STATUTES**.

for they *did* not listened.
to **YOUR PRIESTS** and **PROPHETS**,
DECLARING YOUR NAME.

but our kings *and* our forefathers. 3539
and every tribe,
in our **PROMISED LAND**.
has now shamed *us*.
as it is this day,
for **JUDAH** *and* jerusalem.

and *for* all Israelis. 3540
who are nearby,
and in other kingdoms.

TO WHICH YOU HAVE SENT them.
because of our unfaithfulness,
which they committed.

so **YOUR WRATH HAS BEEN GIVEN** to *us*. 3541
BY YOUR PROMISE BY PROPHECY, 2893 598 1623 1024 1027 1116 1457
thru Moses *our* **JUDGE**.

for rebelling against **YOU**.
WHAT YOU SPAKE of *us*,
and against our leaders.

and **BROUGHT** on *us* **YOUR WRATH**. 3542
that has been done to *us*,
and done to **YOUR HOUSE**. 3030
i am seeking **YOUR FAVOR**.
by turning and giving,
attention to **YOUR PROPHECY**.

now our **CREATOR**. 3543
YOU WILL BRING-FORTH His People,
like from the king for egypt. 2744
for in these years.
BY YOUR MIGHT YOU MADE,
YOURSELF KNOWN.

now let **YOUR ANGER** and **WRATH**. 3544
turn away,
from **YOUR HOUSE** *and* jerusalem.

for *Yah* *our* **King**.
let **YOUR LIGHT SHINE**, **HISLIGHT**
in **YOUR ROOM** *in* **YOUR HOUSE**.
group missing

for i am pleading before **YOU**. 3545
not for *our* obedience to **YOU**,
but **BY YOUR COMPASSION** *for* *Yah*.

now as i was praying. 3546
and confessing our rebellion,
for **His Descendants** *from* Israel.

then *an* **angel**, **Gabriel**.
whom i **HAD SEEN**,
IN A VISION BEFORE.

CAME and **talked** with me. 3547
and **said i have COME**,
to GIVE you UNDERSTANDING.
by explaining **HIS PROPHECY**.
THE 7 10S,
YEARS COMMANDED.

for you are to **KNOW** and **WILL DO**. 3548
the **RESTORING** of **HIS HOUSE**,
and **REBUILD** Jerusalem. 3085 3309

until *Yah* *your* **King**.
COMES to Jerusalem,
and **TO HIS HOUSE** and **HIS ENDING**.

Daniel's VISION of rome and Yah

on the 2 10s. 3549
and 4th day,
of *our* 1st month.

while i was by the bank. of the river euphrates, i raised-up my head.	
and as <i>i</i> looking, a male . dressed in linen, <i>and</i> girded with a <i>rope</i> . his face <i>and</i> his appearance. like his arms and feet, gleamed bronze.	3550
i was alone as saw. a GREAT VISION , <i>for</i> my strength departed <i>from</i> me. as i heard his words. i fainted into a sleep, with my head <i>on</i> the land.	3551
then his hand touched me. and helped me <i>to</i> <i>stand</i> , <i>from</i> my hands and knees. then he said Daniel. understand <i>my</i> words, that i am ABOUT to tell you.	3552
for i have been SENT to you. for the VISION PERTAINS , TO THE DAYS YET COMING .	3553
<i>group missing</i> <i>now</i> i will tell you. BEHOLD A KING , WILL ARISE FROM PERSIA . THEN THE 3RD WILL GAIN . MORE KINGDOMS , AND HE WILL BECOME STRONGER .	3554
 AND THROUGH HIS GAINS . HE WILL ARISE AGAINST HIS , FOR HIS KINGDOM WILL BY GREECE . AND AS A KING HE WILL RULE . WITH GREAT AUTHORITY , AND WILL DO AS HE PLEASES .	3565
 AS SOON AS HE ARISE . HIS KINGDOM WILL DIVIDE , BUT NOT TO HIS DESCENDANTS . NOR ACCORDING TO HIS AUTHORITY . FOR HE WILL BE UPROOTED FOR ANOTHER , WHOM WILL BE BESIDE HIM .	3566
 THEN YAH YOUR KING . FROM YOUR PEOPLE WILL ARISE , AT A TIME OF DISTRESS . THAT HAS NEVER OCCURRED . SINCE THEY WERE A NATION , UNTIL HIS TIME .	3567
 THEN AT THAT TIME HIS PEOPLE . AND EVERYONE WHO IS PROMISED , PROPHESED IN YOUR BOOKS . AND MANY IN THE ABYSS . IN THE GROUND WILL RISE-UP . TO THEIR EVERLASTING LIFE WITH HIM .	3568
 THEN UNTIL TO THEIR END . MANY WILL ARGUE OF HIM , BUT THEIR KNOWLEDGE WILL INCREASE OF HIM . BUT WHO HAVE KNOWLEDGE WILL UNDERSTAND . FROM THAT TIME SACRIFICES , AND OFFERING WILL BE ABOLISHED .	3569
<i>Daniel leads us to jerusalem</i> in the 2nd year. for Darius <i>our</i> king, for babylon decreed <i>for us</i> . <i>and</i> was given to Daniel. <i>to led our captives</i> , <i>to jerusalem and rebuild</i> .	3570
in the 2nd year, for Darius <i>our</i> king for babylon. IN ORDER TO FULFILL , THE PROPHECY FROM YAVA . YAVA STIRRED , the heart of Darius. so that he sent a proclamation, throughout his kingdom.	3571
and in writing <i>he</i> said, this <i>was</i> declared. <i>by your</i> king for babylon, YAVA <i>is</i> THEE CREATOR . has given me everyone, <i>from</i> the kingdoms <i>near-by</i> . and HE COMMANDED me to rebuild, HIS HOUSE in jerusalem.	3572
among us <i>are</i> HIS PEOPLE , <i>and they are to</i> return to jerusalem. and rebuild the HOUSE , for YAVA THEE CREATOR . every survivor, wherever <i>you</i> live. let the people of that place, support you with silver.	3573
 <i>and</i> with <i>their</i> goods and <i>from</i> <i>their</i> herds, <i>for</i> <i>them</i> <i>to</i> <i>travel</i> together. <i>by</i> the tribes leaders, <i>you are to</i> <i>leave</i> as one. so most people about them, encouraged them <i>and</i> <i>gave</i> <i>them</i> . silver goods <i>and</i> <i>from</i> <i>their</i> herds <i>and</i> <i>donkeys</i> .	3574
most give <i>to us</i> , <i>and</i> <i>from</i> king Darius. brought out the ITEMS , from the HOUSE for YAVA . <i>for</i> <i>king</i> Nebuchadnezzar, took THEM away. and put in <i>his</i> <i>treasury</i> ,	3575

near his palace.

then Darius had them brought out,
by mith his treasurer.
and he gave THEM to Daniel,
his governor for jerusalem.
and with all the ITEMS,
of gold and silver.
Daniel led our survivor,
from babylon to jerusalem.

3576

Daniel arrived in jerusalem Haggai was their Prophet Haggai spake to our people
Yah WILL COME from Daniel

in the 3rd year,
for Darius our king.
on the 1st day,
of our 7th fivecount.
Daniel ARRIVED,
as our governor in Jerusalem.
and from Levi's, Jehozadak,
was to be our HIGHEST PRIEST.

3577

then WORDS FROM YAVA,
thru HIS PROPHET Haggai.
thus SAYS YAVA,
MY HOUSE IS TO BE REBUILT.
and YAVA SAID,
TO OUR PEOPLE SAYING.
I AM WITH YOU,
DECLARES YAVA.

3578

then WORDS FROM YAVA,
CAME to him SAYING.
TAKE FROM THE RETURNERS,
TOBI AND JEDA.
AS THEY ARRIVE FROM BABYLON,
AND GO THAT DAY.
TO THE HOME FOR JOSIAH,
A SON FROM ZEPHAN.

3579

AND TAKE THE SILVER,
AND GOLD TO REBUILD.
AND MAKE JOSHA,
MY HIGHEST PRIEST.
THEN SAY TO JOSHA,
THIS WAS COMMANDED BY YAVA.
THE LEVITES WILL RE-BUILD,
THE HOUSE for YAVA.

3580

with Tobi, Jeda,
and Daniel as our governor.
they assign from the Levites,
to come and re-build.
then HE SAID.
THESE WORDS,
ARE FROM YAVA TO JOSHA.

3581

YOU JOSHA WILL RE-BUILD.
MY HOUSE FOR MEETING WITH ME,
AND BY YOUR COMMANDS THEY WILL FINISH IT.

3582

now HE BLESSED,
the survivors of His People.
like our former days,
and there will be peace for us.

Haggai spake to our people Yah WILL COME from Daniel

on the 2 10s.
and 1st day,
of our 1st fivecount.
WORDS FROM YAVA.
thru Haggai our PROPHET,
SAID for him to SPEAK.

3583

to our people and ASK them.
WHO AMONG YOU,
SAW HIS HOUSE?
AND YOU SEE IT NOW AS IT IS.
DOES IT NOT SEEM TO YOU,
_____?

3584

now HIS LIGHT WILL BE in our midst.
SO we are not to fear anyone,
once again.
FOR IN THIS PLACE,
I SHALL GIVE YOU PEACE,
DECLARES YOUR LORD.

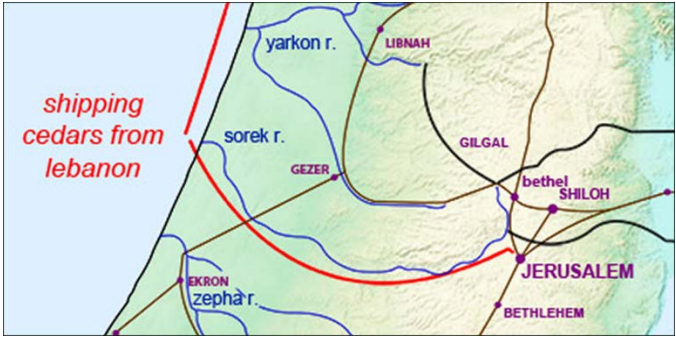
HISLIGHT

3585

and that day HE DECLARED.
I WILL TAKE DANIEL'S,
SON AS MY SERVANT.
AND I WILL MAKE HIM.
MY SIGNET RING,
FOR I HAVE CHOSEN HIM.

3586

PROPHESY31 S



we began repairing HIS HOUSE our enemy stopped our rebuilding in the years
for king Cyrus Daniel wrote to Cyrus we began repairing HIS HOUSE HIS
HOUSE was completed

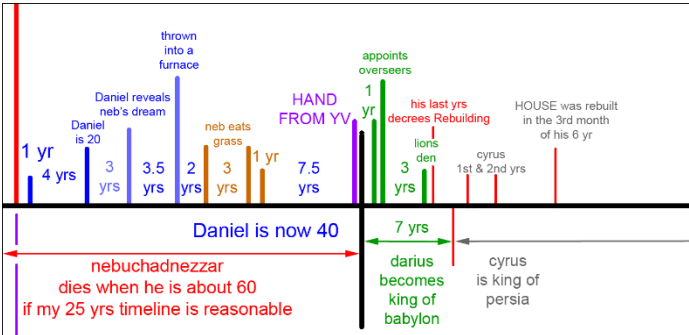
on the 1st day,
of our 2nd fivecount.
he gave silver,
to the masons and carpenters.
and the carpenters brought,
cedars from lebanon.
on the mediterranean sea,
to the joppa river.

3587

according to the decree,
by king Darius.
and paid the lebanese,
out of the king's treasury.
group missing

3588

now *in our* 3rd, 3589
our Levites gathered.
together *in* jerusalem,
to Josha and they began.
and *they* rebuilt the **ALTARS**,
for our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL.
for our **SIN OFFERINGS**,
as **WRITTEN** from Moses.



our enemy stopped our rebuilding in the years for king Cyrus Daniel wrote to Cyrus we began repairing HIS HOUSE HIS HOUSE was completed
when *our* enemy, 3590
heard *our* Tribes.
have returned and are rebuilding,
the HOUSE for **YAVA**.
they approached Daniel,
and asked *are you* restoring **IT**?
Daniel told to them,
by our king's decreed.

then *our* people *were* discouraged, 3591
by them frightening us from rebuilding.
for they hired raiders,
to *attack us for a five-count.*
then in the days for Cyrus,
our king for persia.
they wrote a complaint,
against *our* people.

this was wrote to Cyrus, 3592
and the text of the letter.
was written in aramaic,
from rehum their governor.
this is the copy
of the letter they sent to him.
i am your governor *from* the region,
east of the *jordan*.

let it be known to *our* king, 3593
the Israelis *from* babylon.
came to jerusalem,
and are rebuilding *their* city.
if that city is rebuilt,
they will not pay tribute.
or toll *and* damage,
the revenue *for our* king.

and it is not fitting for us, 3594
for our king *to be* dishonored.
therefore we have sent,
to inform *our* king.
let a search be made,
in the record library.
and you will discover in the tablets,
and learn *of* that city.

it was a mighty city, 3595
and *again it will* damage.
our king *revenue*,
by their province revolting.
for in past years,
that city was captured.
by Nebuchadnezzar and burned,
and took them captives.

our king sent, 3596
his answer to rehum.
your complaint you sent me,
has been translated and read *to* me.
and a search was made,
and discovered that city.
had mighty kings,
ruling *in* jerusalem.

and governed all, 3597
around their Land.
and tribute and toll,
were *collected and* paid to them.
now give,
my decree *to the Israelis.*
to make them stop,
so that the city *is* not rebuilt.

after it was read, 3598
before rehum.
they went in haste,
and stopped us with *his* decree.
then *our* work,
in Jerusalem stopped.
in the 2nd year,
of the reign for Cyrus.

then Daniel, 3599
as our governor wrote.
to Cyrus our king,
and wrote in his language.
Daniel's letter,
was his answer to Cyrus.
as to why and how,
Darius had decreed us.

to Cyrus *our* king, 3600
we are *letting* it be known to you.
we were sent to Jerusalem,
to *rebuild YAVA'S HOUSE*.
then we *were* asked,
by rehum your governor.
who sent you with authority,
of *our* rebuilding **HIS HOUSE**?
our forefathers provoked, 3601

our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN**.
and **HE GAVE** us to Nebuchadnezzar,
and were captives *in* babylon.

however in the 2nd,
year for Darius.
he issued *us* a decree,
to rebuild **YAVA’S HOUSE**.

and **HIS ITEMS** to be *placed*,
in **HIS HOUSE** and **STOREROOM**.
for Nebuchadnezzar took **THEM**,
and put **THEM** into *his* treasury.

THESE Darius,
took from his treasury.
and were given to *me*, Daniel,
and he appointed *me* as *our* governor.

then *i* Daniel,
came to Jerusalem.
and until now,
HIS HOUSE is not completed.

now please,
let our king *learn of us*.
and a search be made,
in the king’s records *of me*.

and for the decree that was issued to *me*,
by king Darius.
to rebuild **YAVA’S HOUSE**,
and the *city* Jerusalem.

and let the king send to us,
his decision concerning this.

_____’,
_____’.

then king Cyrus,
ordered his recorder.
make a search,
in the *king’s* library.

and tablets were found,
and there *it* was written.
in the 2nd year,
for king Darius.

Darius as king,
issued *his* decree.
concerning **HIS HOUSE**,
and the *city* Jerusalem.

let **HIS HOUSE** and **HIS CITY**,
be rebuilt *on their* foundations.
and let *their* cost be paid,
from the royal treasury.

and also let **HIS** gold,
and silver **ITEMS**.
which Nebuchadnezzar took,
and brought to babylon.

be returned to their place,
in the **HIS HOUSE** in Jerusalem.

_____’,
_____’.

now *tell*,
rehum *my* governor.
east of the river,
to stay away from *you*.

and let your work on **HIS HOUSE**,
be rebuild on **ITS** site.
and the cost is to be paid,
from the royal treasury.

and without delay,
whatever is needed.
as **HIS PRIESTS** request,
are to be given to them without delay.

that they sacrifice for *their* offerings,
to be acceptable **BY YAVA**.
and petition for the *safety*,
for *their* kings and their sons.

through **HIS PROPHECY**,
FROM Haggai **HIS PROPHET**.
we finished rebuilding,
by the decree from Darius.

and **HIS HOUSE** was completed,
in the 3rd month.
of our 6th year,
for king Cyrus.

and the descendants from Israel,
celebrated **ITS** dedication.
after our **PRIESTS**,
offered *our* **SIN OFFERING**.

then they appointed *our* **PRIESTS**,
for *our* Tribes *from* Levi’s.
for **MINISTERING** to **YAVA**,
as it is **WRITTEN** *from* Moses.

then our survivors **CELEBRATED**,
HIS PASSING-OVER *our sons*.
for 8 days,
of our 1st five-count.

group missing

in the days for Nebuchadnezzar in egypt Nehemiah wrote

written by Nehemiah *(a scribe)*

group missing

we were *at the river by ahava*,
and Hanani my brother.
with some men,
from **ISRAEL** came *to me*.

and i asked them concerning,
how many?
had survived as a remnant,
and about jerusalem.

and Hanani told me,
a remnant *is* there.
but their homes and jerusalem,
were burned with fire.

then i prayed to **YAVA**,
YOU keep **YOUR PROMISES**.

and **YOUR KINDNESS** is to whom,
keeps **YOUR COMMANDMENTS**.

let **YOUR EARS** hear,
the prayer of **YOUR SERVANT**.
on behalf of the descendants,
from Israelis **YOUR SERVANTS**.

for ours were rebellious against **YOU**,
by not remembering **YOU COMMANDED** us.
YOU SAID if we are unfaithful,
YOU WILL SEND us *away*.

for us obeying **YOUR COMMANDMENTS**,
although we have been scattered.
YOU WILL GATHER us from wherever,
and bring us to jerusalem.

for us to be **YOUR SERVANTS** as a people,
whom **YOU will DELIVER**.
by **YOUR GREAT POWER**,
and by **YOUR STRONG HAND**.

group missing

3 **VISIONS** from Zechariah about them in egypt returning to their Land
then in our 2nd.
in the 1st year,
for king Darius.

A VISION FROM YAVA.
CAME to Zechariah,
HIS PROPHET as follows.

in my VISION at night.
A MALE WAS SITTING,
ON A GRAY HORSE.

AND HE WAS AMONG THE TREES.
WITH BLACK, REDDISH,
AND WHITE HORSES.

then HIS ANGEL said.
the male sitting,
among the horses.

YAVA HAS SENT THEM.
TO WATCH-OVER YOUR LAND,
and it is peaceful and quiet for them.

for YAVA HAD COMPASSION.
for them in jerusalem for 4,
10'S YEARS.

then HIS ANGEL COMMANDED me.
PROPHECY THIS,
YAVA WILL SEND THEM TO US.

and as i raised my head.
and saw a male,
with a measuring line.
so i asked.
where are you going,
and what are you to measure?

he answered to jerusalem.
to know how wide,
and how long it is.

then HIS ANGEL said to me.
jerusalem will be re-inhabited,
and without walls.

for YAVA HAS PROPHESED.
Yah WILL COME,
to Live among them.

then many races.
will obey YAVA,
to become His People.

then i raised my head.
and again i saw,
a flying scroll.
and he asked, what.
do you see?
and i answered i see.

a flying scroll.
its length and width,
is 2 cubits.

then he Said THIS.
IS HIS CURSE THAT THEY WILL GO,
FORTH their Land.

TO BE CAST OUT.
according to the WRITING,
on 1 side.

AND TO BE CAST OUT.
according to the WRITING,
on the other side.

then HIS ANGEL said.
what is this,
that is coming forth?

i answered it is a pot.
with their harlot sitting,
inside the pot.

then he said she is evilness.
and her followers have been deceived,
and they will be cast into the abyss.

group missing

group missing

then YAVA PROPHESED,
I WILL RETURN TO MY HOUSE.
AND JERUSALEM WILL BE CALLED,
HIS CITY FOR HIS TRUTHS.

OLD MEN,
AND OLD WOMEN.
WILL AGAIN SIT,
IN THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM.

AND THE STREETS IN HIS CITY,
WILL BE FILLED WITH CHILDREN.
AS THEY PLAY IN THE STREETS,

FOR HE IS GOING TO RETURN,
TO HIS RIGHTEOUS PEOPLE.
FROM THE LAND NORTH
AND FROM THE LAND SOUTH.

FOR HE WILL BRING THEM BACK,
TO LIVE AS HIS PEOPLE.

IN TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

in the 5th month. 3633
of the 2nd year,
for *king* Darius.

WORDS FROM YAVA.
CAME to Zechariah,
HIS PROPHET SAYING.

YAVA PROPHECIES. 3634
OUR CAPTIVES ARE RETURNING,
TO REBUILD MY HOUSE.
THEN OUR REMNANT WILL SAY.
NOW WE HAVE A STRONG SUPPORT,
FROM YAVA OUR CREATOR.

EVERYONE WILL BE BY JERUSALEM. 3635
TO AGAIN LIVE BY ME,
IN THEIR HOMES IN AND BY JERUSALEM.
YET JERUSALEM WILL NOT BE MAGNIFIED.
BUT YAVA WILL DEFEND,
OUR PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM.

then i was showed. 3636
standing before,
YAVA and HIS ANGELS.
was satan standing.
and **YAVA TOLD,**
satan, **I HAVE REJECTED YOU.** PROPHECY31 T BLOODY

now **Yah.** 3637
was *in* a bloody hide,
and **Stood By HIS ANGELS.**
then **HE SAID PLACE.**
A CROWN ON HIS HEAD,
AND CLOTHED HIM WITH A ROBE.

in egypt they heard we returned to jerusalem *Ezra was summoned*

the survivors from Israel, 3638
returned to Jerusalem.
decreed by Darius,
to rebuild jerusalem.
in *our* 7th year,
for king Arta.
and they came to Jerusalem,
in *our* 7th fivecount.

now after, 3639
these things.
in the reign of Arta,
the king for egypt.
summoned Ezra,
our skilled scribe.
and his books about,
YAVA our CREATOR.

for Ezra studies, 3640
the **COMMANDS FROM YAVA.**
and he teaches *us* to live,
by **HIS STATUTES** and **COMMANDMENTS.**
then our king granted,
everyone *of us could leave.*
because **YAVA,**
our **CREATOR** was **WITH us.**

Ezra led our people out of egypt *Ezra returned to jerusalem*

this is a copy, 3641
of the decree *our* king.
gave to Ezra,
a Levite *and* scribe.

Arta *our* king, 3642
to Ezra *our* scribe.
i issue *you my* decree,
and to every Israeli.
in my kingdom who are willing,
to return to Jerusalem.
can leave with *Ezra,*
to travel to Jerusalem.

for you are sent by *your* king, 3643
and my 7 counselors.
with silver and gold,
we offer to **YAVA.**
this money,
is for the **HOUSE** for **YAVA.**
and whatever *is* good,
to you and your Tribes to do.

then i set apart, 3644
10 of *our* brothers.
and he weighed out to them,
the silver *and* gold.
then i said to them,
watch and keep *them.*
until you weigh *them,*
before *our* **PRIESTS.**

those who went up with me, 3645
assembled at the river.
that runs by ahava,
and we camped for weeks.
as i watched *our* people,
i sent Eliezer.
to our Tribes Leaders,
that we humble ourselves.

and petition our **CREATOR,** 3646
for a safe journey.
and for our littler children,
and all our possessions.
for i was ashamed to request,
from king Arta.
troops and horsemen,
to protect us on the way.

for i had told the king, 3647
our **CREATOR** is favorably.
to all who seek **HIM,**

_____.

group missing

our Leaders approached me, 3648
and said *our* people.
have not separated themselves,
from the races *in* egypt.
for they have taken their daughters,
as *wives* for their sons.
now *our* race is mixed,
and this *is* rebellion.

and when i heard, 3649
of this rebellion by *some*.
i tore my garment,
and sat appalled.
for everyone *is* to fear,
the **LAW FROM** *our* **CREATOR**.
on account of *their* unfaithfulness,
the faithful gathered to me.

and i arose from my worrying, 3650
with my garment torn.
and *then* i fell on my knees,
and stretched out my arms.
to **YAVA** our **CREATOR**,
i said, we *are* ashamed.
like our forefathers today,
and on account of their rebellion.

and now **BY YOUR MERCY**, 3651
YOU let us escape.
and **GRANTED** us **TO RETURN**,
BY SHOWING YOUR KINDNESS to us.
what can i say to **YOU**,
for some have failed.
YOUR COMMAND YOU COMMANDED,
FROM Moses telling *them*.

DO NOT, 3652
GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS TO THEIR SONS.
NOR TAKE,
THEIR DAUGHTERS TO YOUR SONS.
but we again *have* broken,
YOUR LAW and intermarried.
will **YOU** be angry with us,
to the point of *our* destruction?

who remained were fleers, 3653
to this day. 2224
now we are before **YOU**,
in our guilt *for their rebellion*.

group missing

after *i* was praying, 3654
speaking *of our* rebellion.
Elam *came to me*,
and said *yes*.
some have been unfaithful,
and have married foreigners.
from the races *in* egypt,
yet there is way *for them*.

let them make a Vow, 3655
to send away *their* wives.
for the **LAW FROM** our **CREATOR**,
let it be done *like our past*.
standup *for the faithful*,
for *this* matter is your responsibility.
for we will be with you.
be wise and act *for us*.

then Ezra stood, 3656
before all of *us*.
and as Israelis Vowed,
to this request.
and they spake their Vow,
according to *our* counsel.
who married foreign wives,
to not add to *our* guilt.

Ezra returned to jerusalem

then we journeyed from the river, 3657
to go to Jerusalem.
and the **HAND OF** our **CREATOR**,
DELIVERED us from the raiders.
and we came to Jerusalem,
with the silver and gold.
and by the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**,
to Josha *and* **HIS PRIESTS**.

it was numbered and weighed, 3658
to be recorded at that time.
to whom had returned,
as survivors from Israel.
then *our* Levi's,
and our Tribes lived.
in their *own Tribes* Land,
in all ISRAEL.

and we rejoiced *in* Jerusalem, 3659
for our **King IS COMING**.
He Is Just and **Humble**,
and *will be* **Riding** on a donkey. PROPHECY 18
and **He Will Speak Peacefully**,
to *our* Tribes *of* **His KINGDOM**.

_____,
_____.

my heart waits for Yah praising Yah after returning to Jerusalem

hear my prayer **YAVA**. 3660
listen to my petition,
and answer me *for my* faithfulness to **YOU**.
for i am **YOUR SERVANT** in **YOUR SIGHT**.
for no man,
living is righteous.

my heart is heavy. 3661
as i remember *our* past,
and **ALL YOUR ACTIONS** *for them*.

group missing

i stretch out my arms to **YOU**. 3662

as my heart *waits* for **Yah**,
so do not hide **His Face** from us.
lest we become.
like those who went,
down into the abyss.

praising Yah after returning to Jerusalem

our lives are for **Yah**,
only **FROM HIM IS** our **SALVATION**.
He IS our *Savior and* stronghold,
therefore we will not wobble.

we trust in **Him** always,
as **His People** our *lives are for Him*.
for Yah IS our **Refuge**,
and our **CREATOR HAS PROMISED Him**.

for His POWER IS FROM our **CREATOR**,
for HIS KINDNESS IS WITH our **King**.
and **HE WILL JUDGE** mankind,
according to their deeds.

group missing

for they have surely decided,
to bring **Him** down.
from **His HIGH POSITION**,
with their twisted lies of **Him**.

yet boast of **Him** with their tongue,
but inwardly they curse **Him**.

_____,
_____.

Yah IS COMING joy of returning

YAVA PROPHESED,
for us to KNOWN of our **SALVATION**.
HE WILL REVEAL **His Righteousness**,
in the sight of *our* Tribes.

HE REMEMBERS HIS PROMISE,
for Abraham trusted **HIM**.
now to the his descendants,
and everyone *on* earth.

YAVA'S EVERLASTING PROMISE

shout to **YAVA**,
and sing for joy.
and sing praises,
with a lyre's melody.

for HE WILL BE SENT BY **YAVA**,
for **HE IS COMING** To Judge.
and **Judge By His** Righteousness,
our Tribes with **His Justice**.

joy of returning

when **YAVA**,
brought back.
our captives to Jerusalem,
it was like one's dream.

our mouths were filled,
with laughter *from* our tongues.
and as we were joyful talking,
the remnant gathered to us.

then they *were* saying,
we *were* among a kingdom.
and **YAVA DONE**,
a **GREAT THINGS** for us.

group missing



Jesus' Teaching

YAVA IS LIGHT summery of Jesus Jesus' Teaching is our teaching we recorded the order

our beginning, **ARE WORDS COMING FROM YAVA.** 3670

for **YAVA IS** our beginning.

FROM YAVA, every-firsts came into being.

into **HIS EMPTINESS, HE SENT FROM HIS HEAVEN** to be.

we **CAME** into being, **FROM HIS LIFE.**

and **HIS LIFE, IS HIS LIGHT** for man.

HISLIGHT

for **HIS LIGHT IS IN HIS ABYSS.**

HISLIGHT

and evil-man do not comprehend **HIM.**

summery of Jesus

the beginning of the **Gospel from Jesus HIS CHRIST**; our **Son FROM YAVA.**

Jesus, HIS CHRIST; is our **Son** from Abraham, our **Son** from David. 3671

and to Joseph and Mary was **Jesus Born.**

YAVA'S EVERLASTINGPROMISE

just as **PROPHESIED BY YAVA**, thru **HIS PROPHET** Isaiah. 2579

PURE VIRGINS, WILL GIVE BIRTH TO THEIR KING. 2471 2483

Jesus' Teaching is our teaching

now a few of our *Israeli* Scribes believed **He IS Him.** 3672

but our jews that were our priests, judges, scribes, elders, were not believing **Him.**

so they had us removed from our synagogues.

for they loved the approval of mankind, rather than **YAVA'S WORD.**

Jesus Taught, who believes in mankind. 3673

does not believe **Him**, nor our **CREATOR WHOM SENT Him.**

for **He CAME** to be our **GUIDING Light.** 2470 2631 2790 v 2669

and everyone believing **Him**, does not remain in the darkness of the abyss.

from now on, anyone hears **His Teachings**, and obeys **Them.**

He Will Judge them, to **REDEEM** them from the evil-ones.

He did not **Speak** for **His Own Will.** 2631 3674

for our **FATHER SENT Him BY COMMAND**, as to **WHAT TO SAY** to us.

and **He Taught HIS COMMAND**, for our eternal life **WITH THEM.**

just as our **FATHER TOLD Him.**

we recorded the order

there were many recording, the accounts of the **PROPHESES FULFILLED By Jesus.** 3675

and from **His Beginning**, eyewitnesses wrote **THEM** down.

and it seemed fitting to us; to investigate everything carefully.

and from **Their Beginning**, we wrote **THEM** in consecutive order.

for you to know the truths about **Jesus' Teachings.**

John will be born declares an Angel Gabriel Appears to Joseph Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary Mary WILL BIRTH Jesus Elizabeth PROPHESES

in the days for gerod, the governor for all **ISRAEL.** 3676

our Highest Priest named Zacharias, from the sons from Arron.

and his wife, Elizabeth, also a descend from Aaron's sons.

they were both righteous in the **EYES OF YAVA.**

for they lived by the **STATUES, COMMANDMENTS, and LAWS FROM** our **LORD.**

they had no children, because Elizabeth had not conceived. 3677

and now they were both 49 years.

while he was performing his Priestly service before **YAVA.** 3678

and according to the **LAW**, for the **HIGHEST PRIEST.**

he entered the **HOUSE'S MEETING ROOM** for our **LORD**, and lite the 7 Lamps.

then an **Angel FROM** our **LORD** Appeared by the **TABLE.**

which has the gold BOWL with Wheat and the gold PITCHER of OIL for the LAMPS.

when he saw **him**, he was startled. 3679

the **Angel PROPHESED**, do not be worried Zacharias, your petition was **HEARD.**

now Elizabeth will bear you a son, and you will **NAME** him John.

both of you will have joy and gladness, and many around you will rejoice by his birth. 2471 2683 3569

he is righteous in the **EYES OF** our **LORD.**

he will drink, no wine or beer.

and he will be filled with **HIS HOLY WORDS**, even in his mother's womb.

for he will return many children from Israel, to their **LORD YAVA.**

for he will Herald your **King.**

and like Isaiah; he **WILL** return the hearts of many back to **YAVA.** 3680

for they and their children are disobedient; back to a mindset of righteous.

he too **WILL READY HIS PEOPLE**; to prepared them for their **King.** BAPTISM

Zacharias asked **him**, how? 3681

for i know my wife has passed her years to give birth.

he told him, i am Gabriel, who stands in the presence of **YAVA.**

i have been **SENT** to you, to bring you this **GOOD NEWS.**

but now you will be unable to speak, until *John's* circumcision.

because you did not believe **YAVA'S WORDS.**

when he came out, he was unable speak.

when the days of his **HIGHEST PRIEST SERVICE** ended. 3682

he went home, and Elizabeth became pregnant.

she kept this to herself for 1 fivecount.

and her thoughts were; my **LORD HAS LOOKED** to me.

and has taken away the degrading by my neighbors.

Gabriel Appears to Joseph

the Angel **FROM** our **LORD APPEARED** to Joseph in a **VISION**, and **Said**.
Joseph, you are a son from King David. 3683
do not be afraid to receive Mary as your wife, she will give birth to a **Male**.
and you will **NAME** Him, **JESUS**. 2309
He Will FORGIVE His People from their sins, *to live with Him*.
Joseph did as our **LORD COMMANDED** him.

Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary Mary WILL BIRTH Jesus

when Elizabeth was in her 5 fivecount. 3684
Gabriel WAS SENT FROM YAVA, to a village in ZEBULUN, called nazareth.
to the pure virgins who had married. 2471 2483
a male named Joseph, a descendant from King David.
and a female named Mary, *a descendant from Aaron*.
entering their home, **he said** to them.
greeting to **YAVA'S FAVORED**.

they were troubled by **his words**, as to what kind of greeting **THIS** is. 3685
Gabriel said, do not be afraid Mary, you have found **FAVOR** with **YAVA**.
for you **WILL CONCEIVE**, and **WILL** bear a **Male**, and Joseph is to **NAME**
Him Jesus.
He WILL BECOME GREAT and called our **Son FROM YAVA**.
FOR HE WILL GIVE Him a **KINGDOM** as **PROMISED TO** His forefather
King David.
He WILL BE King over the descendants from Israel and man **FOREVER**.
for His **KINGDOM** will have no ending. 1356

Mary said, how can **THIS** be? v Hannah's Vowing 3686
Gabriel TOLD her, **BY HIS COMMAND**, **His Soul HAS COME UPON** you.
even now, your relative Elizabeth has conceived a son in her old age.
for she was called barren, is now in her 5th month.
nothing is impossible for **YAVA**.
Mary said, i am a **SERVANT** for my **LORD**.
let **THIS** be **DONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORDS**, and **Gabriel** departed.
Elizabeth PROPHESES

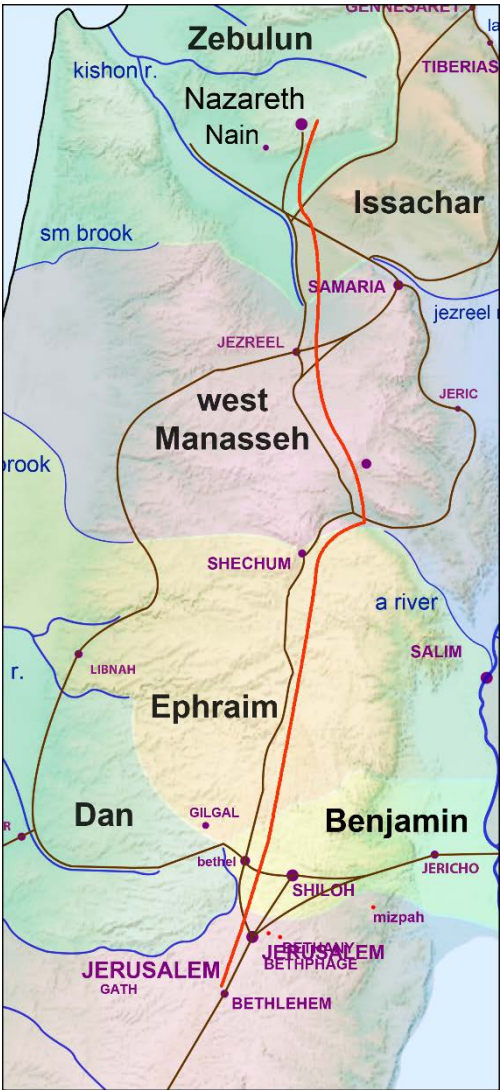
then Joseph and Mary went to a city in **JUDAH**. 3687
as they entered their home, she greeted Elizabeth.
and when Elizabeth heard Mary's greeting, her son kicked in her womb.
then Elizabeth **WAS FILLED WITH YAVA'S PROMISED WORDS**.
and she **PROPHESED**, **BLESSED ARE YOU AMONG WOMEN**.
FOR WE ARE BLESSED BY YOUR SON, **IN YOUR WOMB**.
but why has the mother of my **King** come to me?

Mary told her, my soul is **EXALTED BY** my **Lord**. 3688
for we are both **BLESSED BY YAVA** and our **Savior**.
FOR HE HAS FAVORED us, to be **HIS FAVORED SERVANTS**.
and from this time on, everyone will say, we are the most **BLESSED**
females.
for **NOW HIS CHOSEN ONE WILL DO GREAT THINGS** for man.
let His Mercy be on those who fear our **LORD**.
He Will Do Mighty Deeds with **His Hands**,
as **He** lowers the proud minds and hearts.
for **He Will Bring Down** rulers with exalted thoughts.
for He Will Give Help to Israelis; **His Servants**; by the remembrance of **HIS**
PROMISES.
they stayed with them about a week, *and* then returned home.

John had been born Zacharias PROPHESED of John Jesus is born 2 faithful leaders from our east

now her neighbors and relatives heard, our **LORD'S MERCY** toward her and
us, and they *came* to rejoice with them. 3689
then Elizabeth gave birth to their son.
then the 8th day came, and their son was circumcised.
and their gathered relatives were calling him Zacharias *junior*.
then Elizabeth told them his name is John.
but they replied, no one among our relatives is called that name.
then they looked to Zacharias.
for he took the tablet and wrote, his **NAME** is John.
at once his tongue was loosened.

then Zacharias **WAS FILLED WITH YAVA'S PROMISED WORDS** and
PROPHESED; 3690
OUR LORD YAVA HAS VISITED US.
TO FULFILL HIS PROMISES FOR HIS NATION.
HE AS RISEN OUR SON, FOR OUR **SON** FROM DAVID; HIS SERVANT.
AS HE PROMISED FROM THE MOUTHS OF HIS PROPHETS. 3691
OUR SALVATION FROM OUR ENEMIES, AND FROM THE HANDS OF
ALL WHO HATED HIS NATION.
NOW HE SHOWS HIS MERCY TO OUR FOREFATHERS, BY
REMEMBERING HIS PROMISES TO THEM. YAVA'S EVERLASTING PROMISE
HIS EVERLASTING PROMISE TO ABRAHAM OUR FOREFATHER.
HE HAS GIVEN US A KING FROM THE HANDS OF OUR ENEMY.
FOR US TO SERVE HIM WITHOUT FEAR.
ALL HIS DAYS, HIS OBEDIENCE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS; ARE BEFORE
OUR LORD. 2419-20 2482 2482-3 2631
FOR OUR SON WILL BE CALLED, A PROPHET FOR YAVA.
HE WILL HERALD OUR KING AND PREPARE OUR WAY.
AND GIVE HIS PEOPLE THE KNOWLEDGE FOR THEIR OF SALVATION,
AND FORGIVE THEIR SINS. BAPTISM
OUR SON WILL LIVE BY THE JORDAN RIVER, WHEN THE DAYS FOR
OUR **KING'S APPEARANCE** IN ISRAEL.



Jesus is born

a decree went out from governor gerod; that a census will be taken of everyone living in our Land. 3692

and everyone of us went and registered in their forefathers nearest city. so Joseph went to JUDAH, to the city for David's, called bethlehem. for he is a descendant from King David. he registered himself and Mary, as she was close to birthing.

but there was no room for them at the inns. 3693 so they stayed in a stable, and Mary gave birth to their Son. and Joseph wrapped Him in a hide, and laid Him a feed trough.

in the field herders were keeping watch over their flock. 3694 and an Angel FROM our LORD, APPEARED above them. his glory of whiteness startled them. the Angel told to them, do not be afraid. i bring you good News and great joy for people everywhere. today WAS Born your Savior; He is your King and Lord. you will find a Boy wrapped in a ram's-hide, lying in your stable's feed trough. 2419-20 2482 2482-3 2631

suddenly there APPEARED many Angels Praising YAVA together. 3695 and Praising YAVA'S Highest on earth; He WILL GIVE rest to man whom HE IS PLEASED WITH.

when the Angels Ascended to HEAVEN. 3696 the herders said to one another, let us go see Him. for our CREATOR HAS MADE HIM KNOWN TO US. they found Joseph, Mary, and their King laying in their feeding trough. and they told them the Angel's WORDS. and Mary treasured THESE WORDS, and kept them in her heart. and everyone hearing THIS; were joyful by WHAT WAS TOLD to them by the herders.

2 faithful leaders from our east

after Jesus was born. 3697 2 faithful leaders from our east, arrived in jerusalem. and they were asking, where is He; Whom IS BORN King for Israelis. for we were GIVEN a star to follow; to come and bow to Him.

now gerod was our governor over all our Lands. 3698 and when gerod heard this, he was disturbed, as were many jews in jerusalem. he gathered the tribes highest-priests and scribes for our people. and asked them, where is your King to be born? v 2612 they told him, by bethlehem, as PROPHESED by HIS PROPHET Isaiah. I SAY TO YOU IN BETHLEHEM, IN THE LAND FOR JUDAH'S. YOURS' WAS NOT THE LAST KING FROM JUDAH. FOR OUT OF YOUR'S, WILL COME YOUR KING. WHOM WILL HERD MY NATION.

then gerod summoned our faithful leaders to learn the day the star appeared to them. 3699

then he sent them to bethlehem, saying. search out for the Boy. and when you found Him, report to me, that i too can bow to Him. as they walked, the star they had seen. 3700 it again led them, until it stopped where the Boy was. then they went to the stable and saw the Boy with His Mother, and they bowed to Him. v used to keep bugs away then they presented to Him their gifts of gold, incense and spices. then they were warned in a VISION, not to return to gerod. so they departed by another way.

Siman's BLESSING and His Circumcision governor gerod kills children governors regions and highest priests John went to the jordan river BAPTIZING

when 8 days were completed for His CIRCUMCISION, they NAMED Him Jesus. 3701

the NAME GIVEN to them by the Angel, when He WAS CONCEIVED. and according to YAVA'S STATUTE thru Moses. they brought Him to HIS HOUSE'S WALL, and presented Him to our LORD. then Joseph Offered His Sacrifice, according to HIS STATUTE. 3702 for parents whom are poor; a pair of turtledoves or a pair of pigeons.

their former Priest's name was Siman, he is righteous to YAVA. YAVA'S PROMISING WORDS HAD CAME UPON him. 3703 AND REVEALED TO him, HE WOULD NOT DIE, BEFORE HE SEES HIS LORD'S HOLY ONE.

and he came BY HIS WORDS to the WALL. and when His Parents brought him their Son. he took Him into his arms, and said. now my LORD, YOU can let YOUR SERVANT die with peace. for BY YOUR WORDS, my eyes have seen my Savior. for YOU HAVE SENT Him to His People. now His Righteousness WILL BE REVELED TO EVERYONE. for He is the Most Righteous from YOUR NATION.

then Siman PROPHESED; your Son IS COMMANDED TO DIE; TO BE RAISED FOR MAN. PROPHECY44 A 3704

A SWORD WILL PIERCE YOUR HEARTS BY HIS DEATH. THEN BY HIS PROPHECY, HE WILL BE REVEALED TO MAN. Jesus' Prophecy, the Helper

Joseph and Mary were worried by his WORDS about Jesus. 2553 3637 3705 that night the Angel FROM our LORD APPEARED to Joseph in a VISION.

he said, take your Son and wife and flee.
for geroD is going to search for your Son to kill Him.
he took his Son and wife and returned to nazareth.
and as Jesus Grew, He GREW In Wisdom FROM YAVA.
governor geroD kills their children

when geroD knew he had been lied to by our faithful leaders. 3706
he became very angry and killed all our boys in and by bethlehem; whom
were 2 years and under.
2 months after the day he learned about the star from our leaders.
as PROPHESED through Jeremiah HIS PROPHET. 3044
VOICES WERE HEARD WEeping.
FOR A GREAT MOURNING CAME FROM LEAH'S; WEeping FOR
THEIR SONS.
AND THEY REFUSED TO BE COMFORTED.



governors regions and highest priests John went to the jordan river BAPTIZING
in the later years, for augustus; king for rome. 3707
pontus was governor for the region JUDAH.
herod was governor for the region ISRAEL.
and his brother philipe, was governor for the region JORDANN.
our highest priests were; anas, then cafus.

when WORDS FROM YAVA CAME TO John, he went to the jordan river.
then he went to the bridges for the jordan river. 3 yrs 3708
Heralding their King, and BAPTIZING for REPENTANCE; to be FORGIVEN
sins.
as PROPHESED thru Isaiah HIS PROPHET.
BEHOLD, I WILL SEND MY MESSENGER BEFORE YOUR FACE.
HIS VOICE WILL HERALD BY THE RIVER. lost
MAKE YOURSELVES READY FOR YOUR KING; FOR HIS PATH IS
RIGHTEOUSNESS.
AND EVERYONE IS TO SEE HIS OBEDIENCE TO ME.

John wore a rams' hide with a rope belt around his waist. 3709
his food was birds, fish, insects, locusts, and vegetables.

Jesus' summary of John John is BAPTIZING Baptism for FORGIVENESS for He
IS HERE

John WAS SENT FROM YAVA. 3710
he CAME AS Jesus' Witness.
and he HERALDED his Witnessing of His Light. Leader's star
and everyone is to believe YAVA thru Jesus. v HISLIGHT
Jesus is not YAVA'S LIGHT, but He BEARS WITNESS OF HIS LIGHT.
FROM Jesus' Truths, He IS our Light.
and He CAME to us, to Teach everyone.
for the earth WAS MADE FOR Him, and man that did not know of Him.
when He CAME to His People, many of His People did not receive Him.
but many of us did receive Him.

for YAVA'S PROPHESES BECAME FLESH, and He Lived among us.
and we witnessed His Glory FROM our FATHER. 3711

and John bore his WITNESSING of Jesus, BY HERALDING; HIS CHOSEN
ONE IS Whom i HERALD. 3712

and IS He Whom COMES AFTER me, IS our King and He EXISTED before
me.

and From His Being, everyone can receive HIS FORGIVENESS.
for NOW ARE the PROMISES GIVEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.
and now HIS COMPASSION AND TRUTHS, are Revealed thru Jesus; HIS
CHRIST.

John is BAPTIZING Baptism is for FORGIVENESS for He IS HERE

when John our Baptist appeared by the jordan river. 3713
he preached a BAPTISM; is a REPENTANCE; for HIS FORGIVENESS for
our sins.

some Israelis from JUDAH, ISRAEL, and JORDANN, were coming to him.
and after they confessed their sins. 3714

they were BAPTIZED by him in the jordan river. 3715

then many Israelis were going out to be BAPTIZED by him. 3716

when priests with scribes, or judges with lawyers came, he said.
you are like a brood of vipers, so who warned you to repent from His
Judgments?

now, confess your sins, in keeping with BAPTISM.
do not say to yourselves, we have Abraham as our father.
i say to you, YAVA IS ABLE from these stones, to raise children like
Abraham.

for the axe is already laying by every tree.
who is not good; will be cut down, and thrown into a fire.

when people asked him, what also are we to do? 3716
his answer was, who has 2 wears, give 1 to who is poor.
who has extra food, do likewise.

when taxmen came and were BAPTIZED; they too asked him, what, also
are we to do? 3717

he answered, collect no more than what you have been ordered.

when officers asked, what, also are we to do? 3718
he answered, do not take money from anyone by force, or accuse anyone
falsely.

with many more advices he would guide our people.
then our people were wondering about John, as to whether he might be their

King. 3719

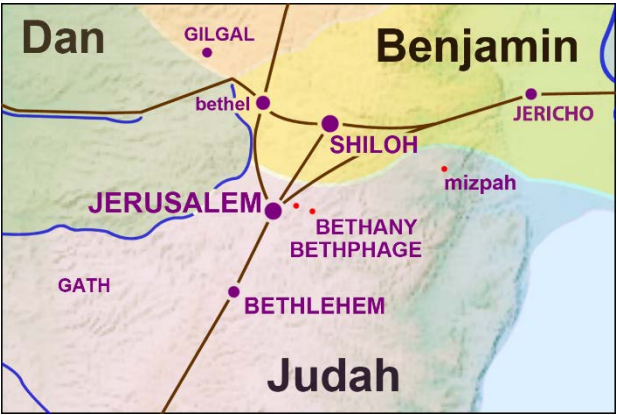
but John's answer was, i **BAPTIZE** you with water for your **FORGIVENESS**.
for **He IS HERE** and **He IS** your **King**.
and i am not worthy to remove **His Sandals** for **Him**.
He Will thoroughly **Reject** the chaff from **His** threshing floor.
then gather **His Wheat** into **His Barn**.
for **He WILL TEACH** you with **HIS RIGHTEOUS WORDS**.

what does John say about himself YAVA SENT me to Baptize

when our officers were sent by our highest-priests from jerusalem. 3720
and asked John, whom are you?
he answered them, i am not our **King**.
then they asked him, are you Elijah?
he answered, i am not Elijah.
are you a prophet?
he answered, yes.
then they asked him, whom are you?
so we can give an answer to those who sent us.
and what do you say about yourself?
John said; as Isaiah, **HIS PROPHET, PROPHESED**. *lost*
I AM THE ONE HERALDING BY THE JORDAN RIVER.
repent from your way, to your **King**.

YAVA SENT me to Baptize

then our highest-priests sent our judges to ask him, why are you Baptizing
for **FORGIVENESS**; if you are not our **King**? 3721
John answered, **YAVA SENT** me to **BAPTIZE** them with water for their
FORGIVENESS.
but among us **Lives HIS HOLY ONE**.
Whom you will not acknowledge.
and **Whose** sandal, i am not worthy to untie.



Jesus starts in jerusalem for His Favorable Year by the pool of water by jerusalem now I Am harassed for HIS WORK

His Parents went to jerusalem every year for **HIS PASSINGOVER** and **CELEBRATION**. 2291 2557 3722
and when **He** was 24, **They Went** according to the **YAVA'S STATUE**.
but as they were returning, after **CELEBRATING** all 8 days.
His Parents were unaware, **Jesus** stayed in jerusalem.
for they thought **He** would be with their group.
and they went a day's journey, before they looked for **Him** among their
relatives and neighbors.

when they did not find **Him**, they returned to jerusalem and looked for **Him**.
after a day, they found **Him** by **HIS GATE**. 3723
He Was Sitting with scribes, both **Listening** to them, and **Answering** their
questions. 2419
they were amazed by **His Understanding** and **Answers**.

when they saw **Him**, they were puzzled. 3724
His Mother asked, why have **You** treated us this way?
Your Father and i have been looking for **You**.
He Asked them, **why**?
did you not know, I have to Teach about our **CREATOR'S COMMANDS**.
then they understood it was **His Time**.
and they returned to nazareth.

by the pool of water by jerusalem now I Am harassed for HIS WORK

now by jerusalem, is a pool having sitting-rooms. 3725
in these, lay those who were sick, blind, lame, and crippled.
and they waited for a moving of the water.
and whoever was first in after the stirring up of the water, was said they might
be Healed. *they were tricked*

there was a male who had 8 years of sickness, *laying on his stretcher*.
and when **Jesus Saw** him lying there. 3726
He Asked him, **Do you want to be Healed**?
he answered, **Sir**, i have no male to place me into the pool when the water
stirs.
Jesus Said, I Say Rise-up, and pick up your stretcher and walk home.
immediately, he was **Healed**.
and he picked up his stretcher to walk home.

now he was **Healed** on our **HOLYDAY**. 3727
so some were telling him, today is our **HOLYDAY**. *CELEBRATION*
and **YAVA COMMANDED**, you are not to carry.
so he told them.
He Who Healed me, **Said**.
pick up your stretcher and walk home.
then they asked him, **Who Told** you, **carry your stretcher**?
but he did not know **His Name**, for **Jesus** had departed.

thus as **PROPHESED** by Isaiah. *lost* 3728
HE WILL TAKE OUR SICKNESSES AWAY.

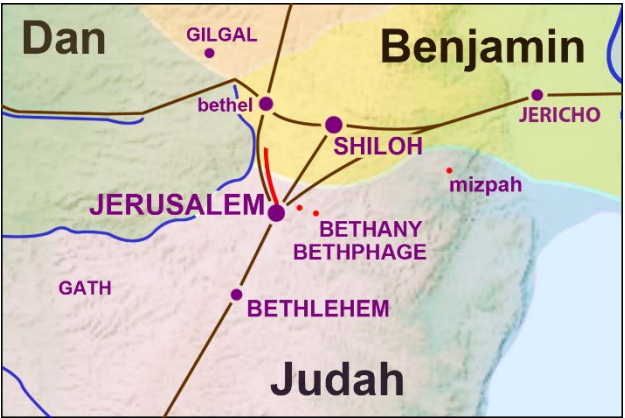
later that day **Jesus Talked** to him by his home. 3729
then he went back and told them, **Jesus Is Who Healed** him.
then they came to harass **Jesus**, because **He Healed** him on a **HOLYDAY**.
but **His Answer** to them was, **My Healing IS our FATHER'S WORKS**.
and now I Am harassed for **HIS WORK**.

Jesus' Gospel

now **These Words From Jesus**. 3730
cause the jews to seek how to punish **Him**.
for **Jesus Told His** followers, **I your Son** for man, **can Ask** for a **Miracle**.
only if it is something; **I Saw** our **FATHER DO**.
for your **FATHER LOVES** your **Son**, and **HAS** shown **Me**; to **SHOW** you **HE SENT** Me. 2485 2501 2631
just as our **FATHER HAS RAISED** those that had died, and **GAVE** them life
AGAIN. *lost stories*
even I your **Son**, I **Can Ask** for them to live **AGAIN**.
for our **FATHER HAS GIVEN ALL JUDGMENT** to your **Son**.
in order that everyone honors your **Son**.
even as they honor our **FATHER**.
for who does not honor your **Son**, does not honor our **FATHER WHO SENT**
Me.
I **Say**, whoever hears **My Words** and believes **Me**, has eternal life **With Me**.
whoever does not, *still* comes under **My Judgment**; and will enter an afterlife
without **YAVA**.
the **HOUR IS COMING**, when the dead **WILL HEAR** **My Voice**.
and they who do hear **Me**, will live **With Me**. 2669
if I bear witness of **Myself**, **My Testimony** is not true. 3731
but there is another, who **BEARS WITNESS** about **Me**.
YAVA HAS SENT John, and his **WITNESSING IS** his truth of **Me**.

My **WITNESSING I RECEIVED**, is not from mankind. 3732
I Say **THIS**, that you might be **FORGIVEN**.
My **WITNESSING I HAVE**, is greater than John's.
My **WORK IS FROM** our **FATHER**, and **HE HAS GIVEN** Me to **ACCOMPLISH IT**.
and I Do bear; **AS HIS WITNESS** of Me, that our **FATHER DID SEND** Me.
our **FATHER SENT** Me, and you here have neither heard **HIS VOICE**, nor
seen **HIS LIGHT**. 3733
thus you do not kept **HIS WORD**, and you do not believe **HIM**.
yet they search for verses to think they have eternal life, yet they bear
witness of Me.
but you were unwilling to wait for Me, that you have your afterlife With Me.
I do not receive My glory from mankind.
I know they do not have love for **YAVA**.

for I **WAS SENT** by our **FATHER** and they have not *believed* Me. 3734
yet if someone comes in mankind's name, they would receive him and
believe him.
for they receive glory from one another, and not seek **YAVA**.
do not think I Will not accuse them before our **FATHER**. 3735
the one who accuses them will be Moses, whom them have set their hope
on.
if they would have believed Moses, they would believe in Me, and **THEM** that
PROPHESIED of Me.
but they did not believe **YAVA'S PROPHECIES**, so how will they believe My
Words.
there are divisions for our daylight.
and anyone can run in the daylight, does not stumble.
if anyone runs in the night, they will stumble.



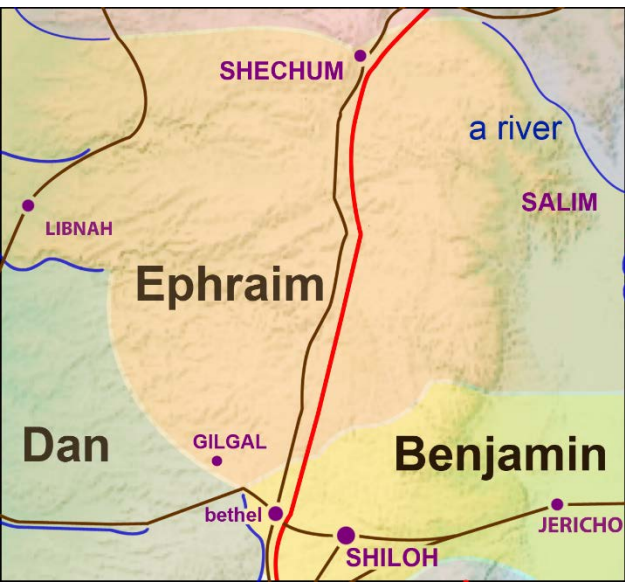
unbelievers gathered are not My Rams stone You for blasphemy no one was speaking openly for Him

Jesus Was Walking to bethel. 3736
when our unbelievers gathered around **Him**.
they asked **Him**, how long will **You** keep us uneasy?
Jesus Told them, I Say to you, the Healings I Do are in our **FATHER'S NAME**. 2631
and **THESE** bear witness of Me **BEING SENT**. 2630
you do not believe Me, because you are not My Rams. 2501 3737
My Rams hear My Voice, for they know Me already.
for the **BLESSED**, are who hear My Words **FROM YAVA**; and does **THEM**.
and I Will Give them eternal life With Me.
and no one will take them from My Hand.
for our **FATHER HAS GIVEN** them to Me.

but our unbelievers took stones to kill **Him**. 3738
but **Jesus Said** to them, I Showed you a few Healings **FROM** our **FATHER**.
which of them are you wanting to kill Me for?
the unbelievers of **Him** answered **Him**, not for the **Healings**.
we will stone **You** for lying.
because **You** make **Yourself** to be **SENT FROM YAVA**.
then **Jesus Told**, I Am; **YOUR SON FROM YAVA**. 2746

no one was speaking openly for Him

then a *runner* heard the crowd muttering these things about **Him**. 3739
and he went to our tribes judges and they sent their officers to arrest **Jesus**.
now there, no one was speaking openly for **Him**, for they feared our judges.
then **Jesus** began **Walking** to many of our cities and villages. 3740
as **He Taught** our *people*; **Proclaiming His KINGDOM** and **Healed** every
disease and sickness.



a male without eyes when he found Jesus

as **He Walked** in shechum, **They** saw a male, blind from birth. 3741
His followers asked **Him**, who sinned of his parents, that he should be born
without eyes?
Jesus Told them, **neither**.
this WAS ORDERED, that My **WORK FROM YAVA**, is Shown to you.
and I Am, your Light on earth.

then from the ground and Spit **He Made** mud. 2466 3742
then **He Applied** the mud to his eye sockets.
then **He Ordered** him, to go wash his eyes.
he went and washed his eyes, and he could see.

then his neighbors, and those who knew him as a beggar asked him. 3743
are you really he who sat and begged to us?
others were saying no, but he is like him.
yet he kept saying, i am who sat and begged from you.
so they asked him, how do you now have eyes?
he told them a **Male Named Jesus Made** mud and put it on my eyes.
then **He Told** me to, **Go wash my eyes**.
so i went and washed my eyes, and now i see.

so they asked him, where is **He** now? 3744

he said, i do not know.
so they brought him to their synagogue priests.
for it as on our **HOLYDAY**, when **Jesus Made** mud to **Make** his eyes.
then their priests asked him, how did he received his sight. 3745
and he told them, **He Applied** mud to my eyes, and i washed them to see.
1 of their attendants said, **He** is not a prophet for YAVA, because **He** did not
keep our HOLYDAY.

but his neighbors were saying, how can **He** not be a **PROPHET** and do such
a **Healing**.
so there was a disagreement among them, if **Jesus** was a **PROPHET**.

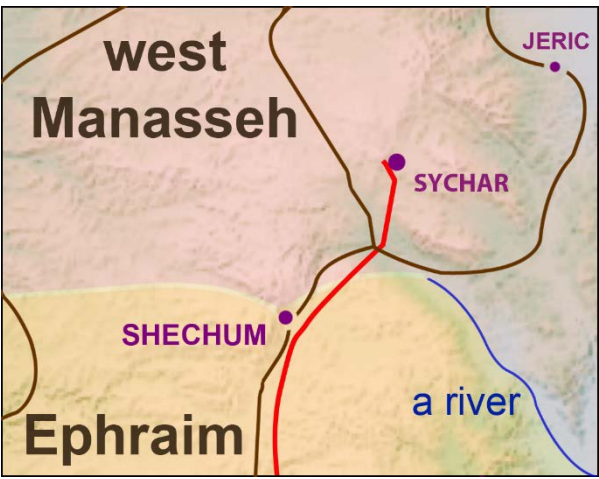
then they asked him. 3746
what do you say about Him?
he answered, **He IS HIS PROPHET**.
but now they did not believe he was without eyes. 3747
so they summoned his parents and questioned them.
is he your son?
and do you say, he was born without eyes?
and how does he now see?
his parents said, we know he is our son.
and he was born without eyes.
how he now sees, we do not know.
but you can ask him.
he is of age, to speak for himself.

his parents said this, because they were afraid of our priests. 3748
for the scribes had already declared.
if anyone confesses for a **PROPHET**, they will be cast out of their town.
so they said to him, we know that **Male** has a demon. 3749
but he answered, i do know 1 thing.
i know i was blind, and now i see.
they asked him again.
what did **He** do to make your eyes?
he answered, did you not hear me?
or do you want to hear it again to become **His** disciples?
they said, you act as **His** disciple.
but we are disciples to moses.
we know YAVA SPAKE to moses.
but **This Male**, we do not know if **He** did.
then he said to them.
here, we know where **He Made** my eyes.
and we know, if anyone fears **YAVA** and obeys **HIS WILL**.
YAVA HEARS them.
and it has never been heard, that any **PROPHET**; **Made** eyes for a person
born without eyes.
now i say, i was born without eyes, for **Jesus** to **Teach** us.
then he and his crowd departed.

when he found **Jesus**, **Jesus Told** him. 3750
you believed in Me, your Son for Man.
and now you see Me.
he said, **You!** are my **King**.
then he bowed to **Him**.
Jesus Said, I WAS SENT for those who can not see Me. 2715 3366
am i blind too I Am their Good Herder

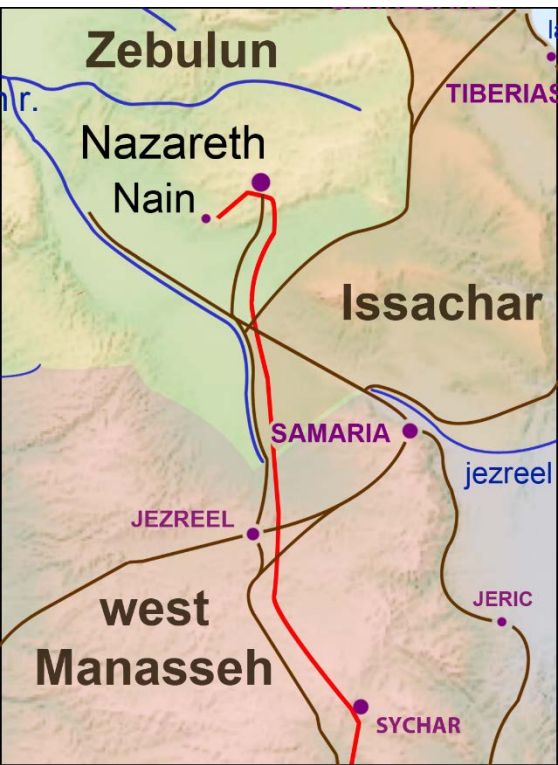
1 of their priest's attendant heard **Jesus**. 3751
and asked **Him**, am i blind too?
Jesus Told him, **who enters My KINGDOM**, I Herd.
and My Rams will hear My Voice as I Call them.
My Rams will follow Me, because they trust My Voice.
strangers will not follow Me, because they do not trust My Voice.
our people did not understand what **Jesus** was **Telling** them. 3752
then **Jesus Said, I Am your Judge and Gate-Keeper for My Rams.**
and anyone who enters, enters through Me.
I Am their Good Herder.
and as their Good Herder, I Will Give My Life for My Rams.
one who is hired will not.
for when wolves come, they will leave My Rams.
our **FATHER KNOWS** Me, and I Know our **FATHER**. 2466
I Will Obey HIM and Give My Life for My Rams.
for this reason our FATHER LOVES Me.

later there was disagreement among our people, because of **His Words**.
for many were saying, **He** has a demon. 3753
why should we listen to **Him**?
others were saying, these are not **Words**; from one with a demon.
nor can a demon create eyes for a blind.



woman at Jacob's well i know our King IS COMING My FOOD IS TO DO YAVA'S WILL brought a deaf to Him a leper came to Him
Jesus departed *from* there and went into WEST MANASSAH. 3754
for **He** passed-through the hill-country by the highway.
He Was Going to a city called sychar.
and near there was Israel's well.
Jesus Was Tired from **Walking**, so **He Sat** by their well.
and **His** followers went into the city to buy food.
then about noon. 3755
came a woman from sychar to draw water from the well.
Jesus Asked her, **please give Me a drink from your water.**
the woman said, how can **You Being** an Israeli, ask me for a drink?
for i am a half-ethiopian.
Jesus Said, if you knew of My GIFT FROM YAVA. 3756
you would be happy to Give Me a drink.
than you would ask Me to FORGIVE you.
she said **Sir, You** are not greater than our forefather Israel.
who dug this well, and drank from it himself and his sons.
Jesus Said, everyone who drinks this water, will thirst again.
whoever drinks the water I Give them, will never thirst again.
My Water that I Give them, will be for their afterlife.
the woman asked **Him**, give me **Your Water**, so i will not be thirsty in my
afterlife.
He Said, go, and bring your husband to Me.
the woman replied, i have no husband.
Jesus Said, you said, i have no husband.
yet you have had 2 husbands.
the woman said, i think **You** are a **PROPHET**. 3757
our forefathers Offered by that hill over there.
but people say jerusalem is where we are to Offer.
Jesus Said to her, **believe Me.**
for the hour is COMING.
when neither at that hill nor in jerusalem, will they Offer to our CREATOR.
YAVA'S true believers, will obey our CREATOR from their soul.
then the woman said, i know our **King IS COMING**. 3758
when **YAVA'S HOLY ONE COMES**, **He** Will Declare **His KINGDOM** to us.
Jesus Said, I Am He.
when **His** followers returned and knew **He** had been speaking with this
woman. 3759

yet no one asked Him, why did You speak with her.
the woman departed from him, running to her city. 3760
telling the people; to come see Him, Who Told me He IS our King.
but before they came to see Him. 3761
His followers were requesting Him to eat.
He Told them, I have food you do not know about.
then the followers discussed, who brought Him food?
so Jesus Told them, My FOOD, IS TO DO YAVA'S WILL.
brought a deaf to Him
then those from her city came to Him and believed Him, because of His Words. 3762
then they asked Him to stay with them.
and Jesus stayed with them for 2 days.
then many more believed Him, because of His Teachings.
and they too were saying we have heard Him ourselves.
and know He IS HIS HOLY ONE, and SAVIOR for everyone on earth.
for they had brought a dumb, who spake with grunts. 3763
and begged Him to lay His Hand on him.
He Placed His Fingers into his ears, then on his lips.
and Said, be open.
his ears were open and he spake clearly.
they were astonished, and said, He Has Healed a dumb to hear and speak clearly.
after 2 days, He Went from there to ISSACHAR. 3764
and the our people there accepted Him as our King,
for they witnessed Healings Done by Him.



a leper came to Him
as He was leaving a leper came to Him and bowed down. 3765
he said, my Lord, will You make me spotless.
Jesus Touched him, and Said.
I Am Willing.
and immediately his leprosy was Healed.
then Jesus Said to him.
go to your priest, and offer your offering Moses commanded as your testimony.

Jesus went to nazareth with followers THE BREATH OF OUR LORD IS UPON HIM

as They came to nazareth, there was a blind male. 3766
and his followers asked that He Touch's him, to Heal him.
He Laid His Hand upon him, and Asked him, do you see anything?
he looked around and said, i see people standing about.
then He Sent him to his home.

Jesus Went into nazareth with His followers. 3767
and where He Lived, He entered His synagogue on our HOLYDAY.
then He Read from the book Isaiah, the place where THIS IS PROPHESED;
THE BREATH OF OUR LORD IS UPON HIM.
BECAUSE HE APPOINTED HIM TO TEACH HIS KINGDOM TO OUR POOR. 2468
AND TO PROCLAIM THE REDEEMING OF HIS PEOPLE.
AND SET FREE THOSE WHO ARE OPPRESSED EVERYWHERE, IN THE FAVORABLE YEAR OF THEIR KING. 2291 2557
He closed the book and gave it to the attendant.

now everyone in the synagogue were looking at Him and whispering; is He not just Joseph's, the carpenters' son? 3768
and His Father and Mother we know.
why does He now Say, I WAS SENT FROM HEAVEN.
where did He get THIS wisdom?
and how was that Healing Done By His Hand?
so they attacked Him by speaking out against Him.

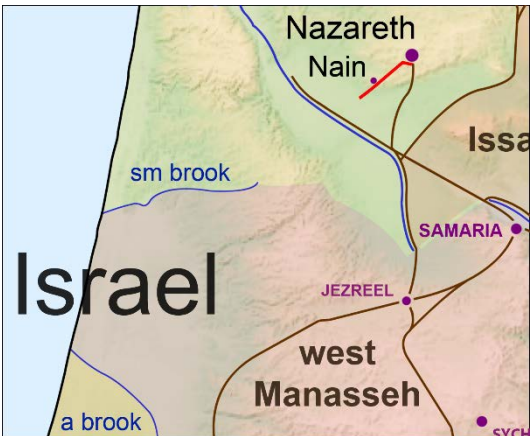
THIS PROPHECY I WILL FULFILL in nain the dead boy sat up

then He Told them, from today; THIS PROPHECY I WILL FULFILL. 3769
and they will say to Me; Healer, help yourself.
like we have heard You done by capernaum. manna

I Say, no PROPHET is sought out in his home town. 3770
just like there were many diseases in the days of Elisha.
and there were many lepers in the kingdom for israel in the days for Elisha.
yet not one of them were healed, only naman the armenian commander. 2070

thus no one will come to Me, unless our FATHER SENDS them to Me.
and I Will Raise them on their last day into HEAVEN. 3771
THIS WAS PROPHESED BY HIS PROPHETS; THEY WILL BE TAUGHT OF YAVA, AND EVERYONE WHO HEARS AND OBEYS HIM, WILL COME TO ME. 2465
truly I Say, who believes Me, has eternal life with YAVA and Me IN HEAVEN.

then everyone in the synagogue were in rage as they heard these Words. 3772
so they rose up to throw Him out of their village.
He passed through them and He Went on His Way.
so Jesus Told us, I was not honored in My village.
but in His village, He Did Lay His Hand upon a few sick to Heal them.
these people would have been friends of Joseph and Mary



in nain the dead boy sat up

after Jesus Went to a village, called nain. 3773
He and His followers were with a crowd.
and as They approached their gate.
a dead boy was being carried out.
he was her only son, and she is a widow.
and she was with her family and friends.

when Jesus Saw her, He Had Compassion for her. 3774
then Told her, do not mourn for him.
then Jesus stopped his bears.
and as He opened his coffin.
He Said to the young boy, wake-up.
the dead boy sat up and began speaking.
then Jesus gave him to his mother.

everyone there Praised YAVA. 3775
then they were saying, HIS GREATEST PROPHET is among us.
for YAVA HAS SENT HIS HOLY ONE to HIS PEOPLE.
This was reported to the surrounding tribes.

demon cried out Jesus from nazareth he was not educated in jerusalem
circumcision does not break HIS COMMANDMENT of working

as He departed from their synagogue, a male with a demon cried out. 3776
what do i have to do with Jesus from nazareth?
have You come to cast me out from him?
for i know You are their HOLY ONE FROM YAVA.

Jesus Rebuked him, come out from him. 3777
the demon came out from him.
then the male went into convulsions.
they were amazed, and debated among themselves.
saying, what is This New Teaching by Authority.
for He Commanded, a demon to obey Him.
This News about Him, was reported to the tribes by lake galilee.

he was not educated in jerusalem circumcision does not break HIS
COMMANDMENT of working

later there was grumbling among the crowd concerning Him. 3778
some were saying, He is just a good male.
others were saying no, He leads His followers astray.
our jews were saying.

how did Jesus become wise, having never been educated in jerusalem?

Jesus would Answered them, My Teaching IS FROM YAVA WHO SENT Me. 3779

if anyone is willing to obey HIS WILL, will know My Teachings ARE FROM YAVA.

whom speaks for themselves, seeks their own glory, and glory for who sent them.

there is no righteousness in them. 3780
Moses gave you HIS LAWS.
yet none of you obeys HIS LAWS.

so why do you seek to kill Me?

their priest answered, You have a demon. 3781
then Jesus Said to them, I did 1 Miricale and everyone there was amazed.

YAVA GAVE you CIRCUMCISION to be HIS PEOPLE.

and even on a HOLYDAY you are to circumcise your sons.

when a male receives CIRCUMCISION on our HOLYDAY, HIS LAW for working are not broken.

yet you are angry with Me, because I Healed a male on a HOLYDAY.

parable: feast for his son

then some of our people from ZEBULUN were asking, is He The Male, we are waiting for? 3782

Jesus Told them, you both know of Me, and know where I Am FROM.

I have not COME for Myself, for YAVA SENT Me to whom do not know of Me.

I know YAVA, because HE SENT Me.

then Jesus Spake a parable. 3783

My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN is compared to a king, who gave a feast for his son.

he sent out his servants to call those who were invited.

but they were unwilling to come.

again he sent his servants, to tell those invited.

come i have prepared his dinner, from bulls, that were grain-feed livestock.

everything is ready, for you to come to his feast.

but they paid no attention to them, and went their way.

one to his farm, another to his business.

others seized his servants and mistreated them, and they even killed some.

the king was enraged, and sent his guards to kill those killers.

then he said to his servants, those who were invited, were not worthy.

go to the roads, and invite whoever to his feast.

his servants went to the roads, and found the good to invite to his feast.

the jews were seeking to harass Him. 3784

for many in the crowd did not believed Him.

then they were saying, when our king comes.

he will show us more authority than He has.



Martha and Marie parables: taxmale's prayer Justified will share in my dinner and figure out the cost

Jesus was in a village.
when a woman, named Martha, welcomed Him into her home.
her sister's name is Marie.
and she was listening to her Lord's Words.
Martha was distracted with her preparing for Him.
so she came in and said, my Lord.
do You not care my sister has separated from me, to do all the serving.
please tell her to help me.
Jesus Answered, you are worried about many things, yet these things are necessary for Me.
Marie has chosen the part, which will not be taken away from her.

parables: taxmale's prayer Justified will share in my dinner and figure out the cost

outside He Told these parables.
2 men went into a synagogue to pray.
one was a judge and the other a taxmen.
the judge stood and prayed.
and he thought to himself; YAVA, i thank YOU.
that i am not like other people, or like this taxmen.

the taxmen stood some distance away from him.
but he was unwilling to lift up his eyes to HEAVEN.
yet he was praying; YAVA be merciful to me, for i have sinned.
then Jesus Said to them, this taxmen went to his home justified.

for who humbles themselves before YAVA, will be Justified.
do not judge anyone according to their appearance, judge them with a righteous judgment.

a male gave a big dinner.
and he had invited many of his neighbors.
that morning for the dinner, he sent his servants to tell his invited.
come, everything is ready.
they alike made excuses not to come.
one said, i bought land.
and i need to go look it over.
please excuse us.
another said, i bought 2 oxen, and i am going to work them.
please excuse me.
another said, we are newly married.
for that reason, we cannot come.
his servants reported these to their master.

their master became angry and said to them, go into our streets and roads to this city.
invite them and bring here, our poor, cripple, blind, and lame.
his servants reported to their master, what you commanded, has been done.
and you still have room.
so their master said to them, go to the highway.
and ask them to come to my house to be full.
I Tell you, not one of those that I had invited, will share in my dinner.

when anyone wants to build, do they not first sit down to figure out the cost?
to know if they have enough to finish it?
otherwise, after they laid the foundation and are not able to finish it.
then everyone who knows why will mock them.
or, what king sets out to battle another king.
will he not first sit and counsel, to know if he is stronger?
and if his 10 thousand is going to encounter his 20 thousand.
then he can send his commander to ask his terms for peace.



his leprosy departed from him bending her over like a mustard seed they disregarded HIS JUSTICE judges and lawyers build graves for PROPHETS
when He departed, a leper came and dropped to his knees before Him.
then he asked Him, Will You make me healthy?
He Touched him and Said, be healthy.
and his leprosy departed from him.
then Jesus Said, go show yourself to your priest.
and bring for your Healing, as Moses Commanded for a Healing testimony.
he went proclaiming he was Healed By Jesus.
and they were coming to Jesus from everywhere he went.

bending her over

Jesus Was Teaching in 1 of our synagogues on a HOLYDAY.
and there was a woman who had a demon bending her over, so she could not straighten up.
when Jesus Saw her.
He Called her over and said, woman I Will free you from your bending.
as He Laid His Hand on her, she was Straight again.
then she Praised YAVA.

a synagogue scribe was upset, because Jesus Healed her on our HOLYDAY.
so he announced to our people, there are 6 days work should be done on.
come during them to be Healed, but not on the HOLYDAY.
Jesus Told him, you are a hypocrite.
do not people on HIS HOLYDAY, lead their livestock to water?
why should this woman, not be Healed on a HOLYDAY?
the entire crowd rejoiced.

like a mustard seed they disregarded HIS JUSTICE

then He Said, what is My KINGDOM FROM YAVA like?
or how will I compare it.
it is like a mustard seed, planted in land.
as it grows, it becomes a tree for the birds to nest in.

or like, no one after lighting a lamp, puts it away.
it is like a lampstand's light, and it is for those who will enter to see by.
the lamp for your body, is your eyes.
when your eyes are clear, you see by My Light.
your judges look righteous on the outside.
inside they are full of robbery and wickedness.

woes for your judges, for they disregarded **HIS JUSTICE**. 3797
but **THESE** they should have done, without regard for others.
for they love to sit in the front seats of a synagogue, and to get respectful
greetings in the markets.
yet they are like concealed pits, so people are unaware of them.
judges and lawyers build graves for PROPHETS
a lawyer said, Jesus. 3798
when You Said that, You attack us too.
Jesus Said to him, woes for you lawyers too.
for you too, weigh man down with burdens that are hard to bear.
while you yourselves would not bear them.
for those like you helped build the graves for **HIS PROPHETS**.
for it was, your forefathers who helped killed them.
**YAVA PROPHESED; I WILL SEND TO THEM MY PROPHETS, AND
THEY WILL KILL AND PERSECUTE THEM.**
and by **HIS PROPHETS** deaths, man will make charges against those
generations.
*scribes removed knowledge of Me last like the 1st parable: seats of honor no
place to lay My Head for rest*

the scribes have too, by removing key knowledge of Me. 3799
therefore they too will not enter My **KINGDOM**.
nor those hindering Mine.
when Jesus departed, their *priests*, scribes, judges, and lawyers, were very
upset by His Teaching.

last like the 1st
as He Walked from 1 tribes Land to another. 3800
someone asked, my Lord.
are just a few to be **FORGIVEN**?
He Said, many of Mine will come from the east, west, north and south,
to rest in My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**.
and My last will be like the first, and the first will be like the last.
then He Went into a home for one of our judges on a **HOLYDAY**. 3801
and there in front of Him was a male suffering from swollen legs.
Jesus Asked our judges and lawyers, is it **LAWFUL** to Heal on a
HOLYDAY?
they kept silent, as He Touched him to Heal him.
then Jesus Sent him home.
then He Asked them, which of you having a son.
and he falls into a pit, will you not pull him out on a **HOLYDAY**?
some answered Him, yes.

parable: seats of honor
then Jesus Noticed how they picked their seats of honor at the table. 3802
so He Told them, when you are invited by someone, do not take the seats of
honor.
lest he says to you, a more distinguished guest than you has been invited.
please give your place to this male.
for then you are disgraced.
when you are invited, sit in a lesser seat.
so when who has invited you says, my friend, come sit by me.
then you will have honor in the sight of everyone there.
everyone who exalts themselves, can be humbled.
who humbles himself, can be exalted.
then He Said to who invited Him. 3803
when you give a dinner, do not only invite your friends.
try also to invite the poor, crippled, lame, blind, near you.
for you will be repaid for your kindness.

no place to lay My Head for rest
on the road someone said to Jesus, i will follow You wherever You go.
Jesus Told him, foxes have holes to lay in, birds have nests to lay their
young in. 3804
but I, your Son for Man, have no place to lay My Head for rest.
then He Told him, will you Herald for Me? 3805
but he said, first, i must go and bury my father.
Jesus Told him, allow your family to bury him.
for you are to go and herald everywhere; for My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**.
another said, i too will herald for You my Lord. 3806
but first permit me to say good-bye to those at home.
Jesus Told him, no-one after putting his hand to a plow, looks back.
these are like Mine; for My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**.

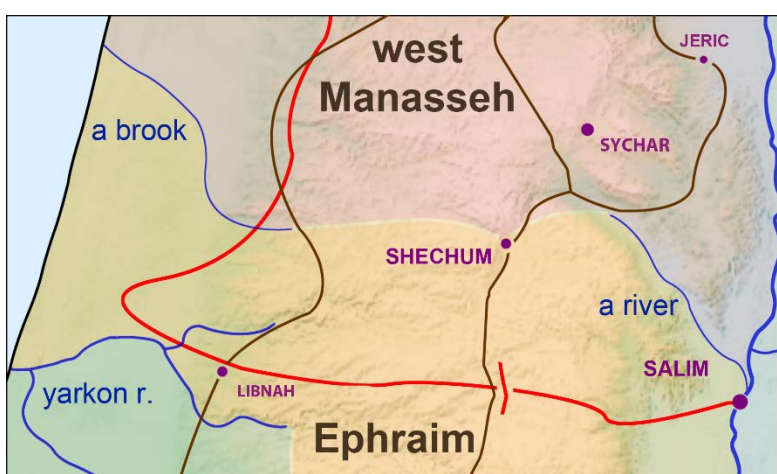
*hidden will be known fear YAVA curse YAVA are never FORGIVEN guard
against greed*
as the crowds were growing. 3807
Jesus Said, beware of the words from our judges.
there is nothing they covered up, that will not be revealed.
and their hidden will be known.
whatever you say in darkness, will be heard in the daylight.
what you whispered in your rooms, will be proclaimed on the roofs.
My Friends, do not be afraid of those who can kill your body.
I warn you, you are to fear **YAVA**.
WHO CAN CAST you INTO HELL FOREVER. after2ndCOMING

I Say to everyone, who says they are Mine before others. 3808
I, their Son for Man, Will Speak of them before **YAVA**.
and who denies Me before man, I Will deny them before **YAVA**.
who speaks words against their Son for Man, can be Forgiven.
who curses **YAVA**, will never be **FORGIVEN**.
when people bring you before others.
do not become anxious about how or what you should speak.
HIS HOLY WORDS WILL GUIDE you.

parables: storing up riches he saw Abraham increase our trust in YAVA
someone in the crowd said, Jesus. 3809
tell my brother to give more of our inheritance to me.
He Told him, be on your guard against every form of greed.
even when one has an abundance.
for life does not only have needs of possessions.
then He Told them a parable; the land for a richer, was very productive.
and thinking to himself, what will i do? 3810
i have no place to store all my produce.
then he thought, i will build larger ones.
then i can store all my produce.
then i can say, i have much produce stored up for many years.
now i can eat, drink and be happy.
then YAVA SAID to him, **TO NIGHT YOUR SOUL WILL BE REMOVED
FROM YOUR BODY.** 3811
NOW WHO WILL OWN WHAT YOU HAVE STORED?
so who lays up earthly goods is not richer with **YAVA**.
for this reason, do not be anxious for goods in your life on earth.
your **FATHER KNOWS** your needs.
seek My **KINGDOM**, and things will be added to your life.
do not be afraid, for our **FATHER HAS CHOSEN** you for My **KINGDOM**.
sell your extra, and give it to the needy.

he saw Abraham
a rich master always dressed in linen, and he lived in luxury every day.
a poor male named Lazar. 3812
sat by his gate, covered with leprosy.

to be fed by what remained from that male’s table.
that poor male died, and was taken by **HIS ANGELS** to Abraham’s arms.
then the rich master died.
in the abyss, he saw Abraham far away with Lazar in his arms.
he cried out to Abraham, have mercy on me.
Abraham replied, remember during your life you had good food?
and Lazar ate *the* remaining food from your table?
now for him being righteous, he is being comforted here, and you are in agony.
look at this void between us.
this void **WAS COMMANDED**; so those wanting to come here, are not able to cross from there.
he said to *Abraham*, i beg you.
send him to my house.
for i have sons.
let him warn them, so they are not **SENT** to this place.
Abraham replied, they have Moses and **HIS PROPHETS** to learn from.
he said, no Abraham.
if Lazar goes to them from the dead, they will repent.
Abraham replied, if they do not listen to Moses and **HIS PROPHETS**.
neither will they listen to Lazar.
you are to expect stumbling blocks *to test your life*. 3813
but woes are for them, through whom they come.
if your brothers and sisters sins, rebuke them.
if they repent pardon them.
increase our trust in YAVA
an elderly asked, my **Lord**, increase our trust in **YAVA**. 3814
Jesus Said, My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**, is like a mustard seed.
if you trust **YAVA** like a mustard seed.
you could say to this tree.
be uprooted, and it will obey you.
with parables, **He Taught** them. 3815
and many were able to understand them.
He did not Speak to them without Telling them a parable.
then **He** would explain everything to **His Disciples**.
2 blind males demon was cast-out of a dumb if a kingdom is divided strong male’s home curses HIM or HIS WORDS
as **Jesus Walked**, 2 blind males, cried out. 3816
our **Son** from David, have mercy for us.
Jesus Asked them, **do you believe I Am able to Heal you?**
they answered, yes, my **Lord**.
He Touched their eyes, and said.
I Do by your trust in Me.
and their eyes were **Healed**, and they spread their news about **Him**.
as **They** were walking, a dumb male with a demon was brought to **Him**.
after the demon was cast-out, the male spake. 3817
the witnesses were saying, **This Healing** has never been seen in our Land.
and when their scribes began saying, **He** casts out demons, as the ruler of demons. 3818
He Said to them, **why would satan cast out his demons?**
for if a kingdom is divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand together.
like a family divided against itself, that family does not stand-up together.
so if satan rises against his, they too cannot stand-up together.
no one can enter a strong male’s home to steal his goods. 3819
unless he ties-up the stronger male.
then he can steal from his home.
I Say, sins can be **FORGIVEN**. 3820
but whoever curses **YAVA** or **HIS HOLY WORDS**, will never be **FORGIVEN**.
2 of John’s followers Jesus Talks about John compare this evil generation
2 of John’s followers heard **Jesus Teaching** and they followed **Him**. 3821
Jesus Turned and saw them following and **Said**, **what do you seek from Me?**
they said, **Teacher**, where will **You** Teach?
He Said, **Come with Me and you will see**.
they stayed with **Him** that day.
then those followers for John, reported to him about what **Jesus Was Doing**.
so John sent 2 of his disciples, to ask **Jesus**. 3822
are **You HIS HOLY ONE**, or do we look for someone else?
when they came to **Jesus**, they said. 3823
John our Baptist, has sent us to **You**.
to ask **You**, are **You HIS HOLY ONE**, or do we look for someone else?
at that time, **Jesus Was Healing** our people from their diseases, sicknesses, demons, and blindness.
Jesus Answered them, **report to John**. 3824
what you heard, and seen.
the blind; see, the lame; walk, lepers; are Healed, the deaf; hear.
and our poor, have My Teachings Preached to them.
for **BLESSED** are they, who do not stumble because of Me. 2481
Jesus Talks about John compare this evil generation
when they departed, **Jesus Told** the crowd about John. 3825
why did they go to the jordan river to see John?
for who they saw, was a male wearing hides.
and not like those clothed that live in luxury.
who they saw is **HIS PROPHET**. 3826
and I Say he is more than a **PROPHET**.
for John is whom was **PROPHESED**; **BEHOLD, I WILL SEND HIS MESSENGER BEFORE YOU**. 2471 2683
HE WILL PREPARE THEIR WAY BEFORE HIM. 3721
I Say, there is no greater **PROPHET** than John.
yet who is the least in My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**, is as great as he.
all days to John your Baptist, My Servants for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** have suffered. 3827
and all **HIS PROPHETS, PROPHESED** about Me, until John.
who has ears to hear Me, let them hear Me. 3828
to whom will I compare evil *mankind*.
they are like children sitting at street-corners, calling out to everyone.
we played our flutes for you, and you did not dance with us.
then we sang our dirge, and you did not mourn like us.
yet when John came, neither a glutton nor drinker of wine. 3829
they called, him a demon.
I, your Son for Man, came eating and drinking wine.
then they said, look a glutton and drunkard, and a friend to taxmen and sinners.
when many of our people heard this, they acknowledged **YAVA’S JUSTICE**.
and went to be Baptized by John. 3830



Jesus is BAPTIZED

Jesus is BAPTIZED tempted by satan John was arrested

when **Jesus** and **His** followers were in the Land for Ephraim. 3831

John was Baptizing our people near salim.

the next day, as John saw **Jesus Coming** to him.

he shouted, look, our **Lamb FROM YAVA**.

NOW He Will FORGIVE sins by everyone.

He IS Whom i **HERALDED**, after me; **COMES** our **King**.

Who Existed before us.

John tried to prevent **Him**, saying, i have need to be Baptized by **You**.

Jesus' Answer was, **HE HAS PERMITTED THIS**. 3832

this way it is fitting for us to FULFILL HIS COMMANDS.

after John Baptized **Jesus**. 3833

immediately **Jesus** went up from the water.

and then they saw the Heavens open. 116

and they saw **YAVA'S BREATH DESCEND** upon **Jesus**, in a bodily form like a dove.

then **YAVA'S VOICE CAME FROM HEAVEN, JESUS IS MY FAVORITE SON, I AM PLEASED WITH HIM**.



tempted by satan

then **Jesus** was taken by satan to the desert. 3834

for days **He** was tempted by satan.

and **He** had not ate during those days, and **He** became very hungry.

satan said, **You** are their **Son FROM YAVA**.

command these stones to become bread.

Jesus Answered, THIS WAS PROPHESED; MAN WILL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE.

FOR WE ARE TO LIVE BY EVERY COMMAND FROM YAVA.

then he took **Jesus** to jerusalem, and had **Him Stand** on the roof of a temple.

then he said, if **You** are their **Son FROM YAVA**. 3835

You can fall from here and not be hurt.

for **THIS TOO WAS PROPHESED**.

HE GAVE HIS ANGELS A COMMAND CONCERNING YOU; 1463

WITH THEIR HANDS THEY ARE TO HELP YOU, NEVER ARE YOU TO FALL TO DIE.

then he took **Jesus** to show **Him** every kingdom on earth within hours.

satan told **Him**, i will give **You** all those kingdoms, for they have been **GIVEN** to me. 3836

and i can give them to whom i want to.

if **You** worship me, they will all be **Yours**.

Jesus Answered, IT IS WRITTEN; YOU ARE TO ONLY WORSHIP YAVA, AND SERVE HIM. 603

then **Jesus Commanded** him, **begone from Me satan**.

when satan departed, **Angels CAME** to **Jesus** with food.

John was arrested

shortly after John was arrested and imprisoned. 3837

for herod, our governor, disliked him on account of herodias; his brother's ex-wife.

and his accounting; of all the evils herod done.

so he had John put in prison.

and when **Jesus Heard**, John was arrested, **He** was by lake galilee.

1 of the 10 leprous returned

Jesus was in WMANASSEH with **YAVA'S AUTHORITY, BY HIS ANOINTMENT**. 2468 & at BAPTISM

and news about **Him** was spreading through every tribe. 3838

while **He Was Walking** to samaria. 3839

and **before He** entered a village, 10 lepers meet **Him**.

they said to **Jesus**, have mercy for us.

He Said to them, **go show yourselves to your priest**.

and as they were walking to jeric, they were **Healed**.

1 of the **Healed** returned to **Jesus** and she Praised **YAVA**.

then fell at **His Feet**, to thank **Him**.

Jesus Asked her, **where are the others?**

she said, she does not know.

then **He Told** her, **it was your trust in Me that I Healed you**.

Matthew Judas and Alphaeus - taxmen to disciples who need a doctor

as **Jesus was Teaching** in our synagogues in ISSACHAR. 3840

the crowds were pressing around **Him** to listen to **His Words about His KINGDOM FROM YAVA**.

and as **Jesus Walked**, **He Saw** Matthew, Judas and Alphaeus, sitting in a tax booth in tiberias. 3841

He Said to them, **Follow Me**, and they followed **Him**, as **His Disciples**.

as **He Reclined** at Alphaeus' house, many taxmen and sinners ate with **Jesus**. 3842

when a scribe and judge saw **Him** eating with sinners and taxmen.

they asked Leva, why is your **Teacher** eating and drinking with taxmen and

sinner?

Jesus Heard them and Said, it is not those who are healthy who need a doctor, but those who are sick.

go and learn, what this means; I DESIRE COMPASSION AND NOT OFFERINGS.

for I WAS SENT to Call the believer and the sinners to repent.



Jesus Saw Simen Peter James and Johni

then Jesus Walked on the lakeshore by gennesaret. 3843

when He Saw 2 boats pulled to shore.

the fishermen were mending their nets.

He got into a boat, which was Simon's. 3844

and asked him to push out a little way from the shore.

then He Sat to Teach the crowd from his boat.

when He finished Teaching, He Said to Simon. 3845

row out to more deeper water, and put out your net to catch fish.

Simon said, Teacher, we worked all morning and didn't catch any.

but at Your Request, we will put out our net.

and when they did, there was a lot of fish in their net.

so they signaled to their friends to come help them, and they helped fill their boat.

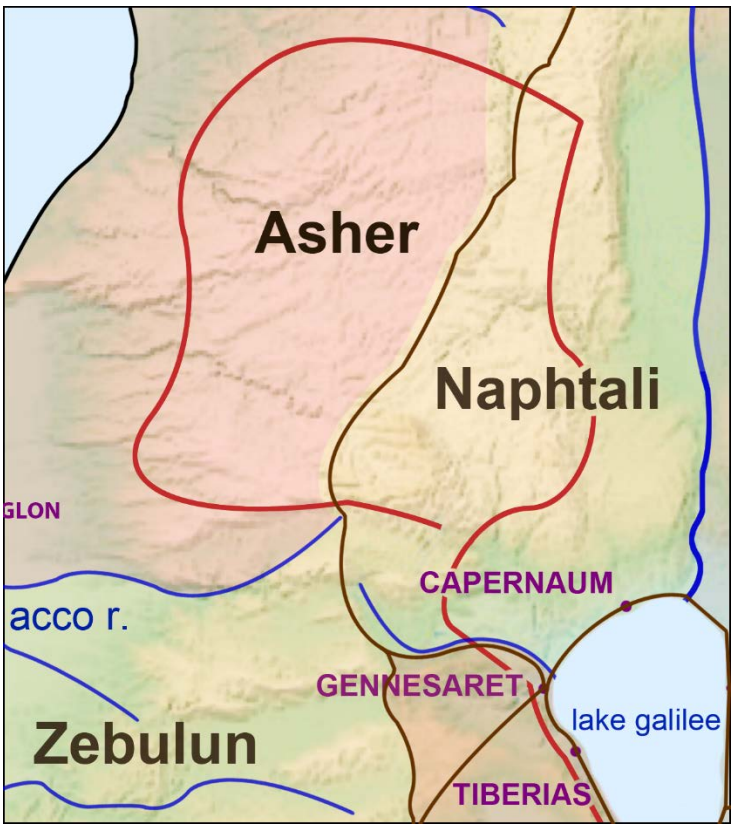
then Simon and Peter bowed at Jesus' Feet. 3846

so did James and Johni, the sons from Zebedee; they were friends with Simon.

Jesus Said, from now on all of you will be catchers of man.

Come, Follow Me, as My Disciples.

after they rowed their boats to shore, they went with Him.



will Jesus pay the visitors-tax

as Jesus went into a synagogue in gennesaret. 3847

their taxmen wanted the 1 coin visitor-tax from Jesus.

so they came up to Peter and asked.

doesn't your Teacher want to pay the 1 coin visitor-tax?

and he answered, yes.

so he went into the synagogue. 3848

and Jesus Spake to him first, what do you think Peter?

from whom do the kings on earth collect a visitors' tax from?

their people or from strangers?

his answered, from strangers.

then Jesus Told him, they knowing know their people are exempt.

let Me not give them trouble.

go to the lake and throw in a hook.

take the fish, and open it.

there you will find a coin.

take it and give it to them for Me.

mother-in-law Healed many came and their demons were saying parables explained sowing seeds darnel and mustard seed

after They went into the home of Simon and Peter, with James and Johni.

now Simon's mother-by-law was suffering from a deadly fever. 3849

so he asked Him to Heal her.

He Touched her hand and the deadly fever departed from her.

after she got up, she waited on Them.

and before sunset, they brought to Him all who were ill, and had a demon.

by Touching them; He Healed every illness and disease, and Cast Out their demons. 3850

as their demons were coming out they said, You are their Son FROM YAVA.

early morning, He Went to a lakeshore for a Walk. 3851

Simon and His Disciples looked for Him.

when they found Him.

he said, we have been looking for You.

He Told them, I must go Teach My KINGDOM FROM YAVA to other tribes.

then He Went throughout all NAPHTALI and ASHER, Teaching and Casting Out demons.

parables explained sowing seeds

as He Taught on the lakeshore a crowd gathered. 3852

so He got into a boat and Sat down, and the crowd sat on the shore.

then He Taught us with parables.

a sower went out to sow his seeds.

some fell on the road, and birds came and ate them.

others seeds fell on gravel land.
because they had no depth in the ground, they withered and died.
others seeds fell among thorns, and they choked them out.
others seeds fell on good soil, and yielded a crop.
who can hear Me, let them listen to Me.

darnel and mustard seed

My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** can be compared to a male sowing wheat seeds in his field. 3853

while he slept, his enemy came and sowed weeds among his wheat.
when the wheat began to grow, the weeds appeared also.
his servant went to him and said, Master, did you not sow wheat seeds in your field?
so how does it have weeds?
he told him, my enemy has done this.
then his servant asked him, do you want me to pull them up?
he said, no.
for as you pull up the weeds, you will pull up the wheat.
i will let both grow together until harvesting.
then i will tell my reapers to first gather the weeds and burn them.
then gather my wheat into my storeroom.

for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**, is like a mustard seed. 3854
its seed is smaller than other seeds.
yet when it is fully grown, it is larger than any gardening plant.
for when it becomes a tree, the birds nest on its branches.

HIS PROPHECY thru Isaiah people desired to see Me

then **He** departed *from* the crowd, and went into a home. 3855
Thaddaeus asked **Him** to explain the parable of the Seeds and weeds in the field.

His Answer was, you were Granted to know from Me, My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN FROM YAVA**. 3856

many have not been Granted.
thus I Spake this parable, because *some* see Me, but *some* do not see Me as I Am.
and everyone hearing of Me, they do not hear or understand Me as I **WILL BE**.

just as **HIS PROPHECY** thru Isaiah. 3857
THEY WILL HEAR HIM, BUT WILL NOT UNDERSTAND HIM.
THEY WILL SEE HIM, BUT THEY WILL NOT RECOGNIZE HIM.
FOR THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS PEOPLE HAVE BECOME DULL.
NOW THEIR EARS HARDLY HEAR HIM. 2501
THEY HAVE CLOSED THEIR HEARTS, OR THEY WOULD SEE HIM WITH THEIR EYES.
AND HEAR HIM WITH THEIR EARS AND RETURN TO ME.

BLESSED are Mine, because they see and hear Me. 3858
truly I Say, many **PROPHETS** and righteous people desired to see Me.
unbelievers see Me, but they do not see Me.
they can hear Me, but they did not hear Me.

hearing My Words for My KINGDOM

My Parable Is; I Am the Sower of My Words for **YAVA**. 3859
and anyone hearing My Words for My **KINGDOM** and then do not understand Them.
are like the wicked coming to them and deceives their heart.
those are My Word-Seeds that fell on the road.
My Word-Seeds that fell on gravel land.
are who hears My Words and receives Them with joy.
yet having no rooting, they fall away from Me.
and My Word-Seeds that fell among the thorns.
those are who hear My Words, but are concerned for worldly deceptions.
others are choked off by riches and pleasures.

My Word-Seeds on the good land. 3860
these heard My Words, and their heart holds fast to My Words.
for My Words are accepted by Mine.
then they produce My Crop, some many and some few.
for like a lamp, I **CAME** to Give My Light *for them to know Me*.
they will be like good servants waiting for their master's return.
for everyone is to be ready for their Son for Man.
for I **WILL RETURN**, at an hour they do not expect. 2ndCOMING

weeds are the servants for satan My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN is like

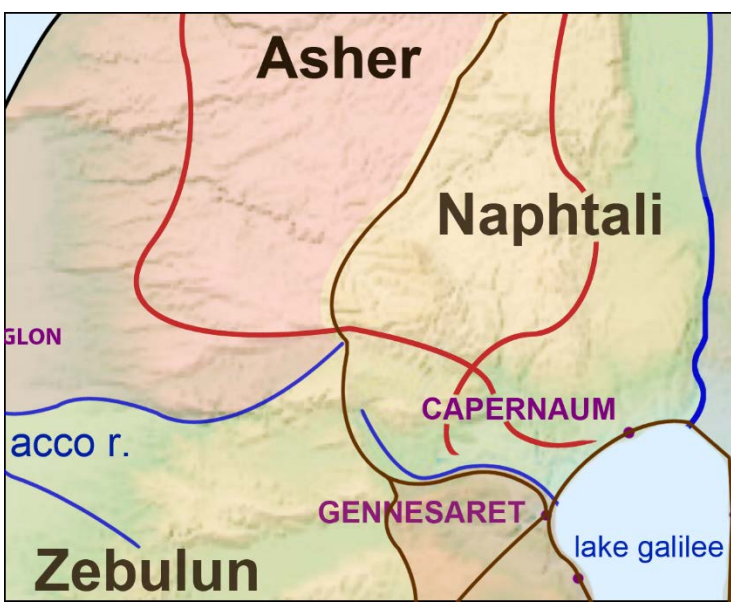
Jesus always Taught His crowds with parables. 3861
and as **PROPHESIED** through **HIS PROPHETS**.
HE WILL OPEN HIS MOUTH WITH PARABLES; TO SPEAK OF THINGS HIDDEN FOR HIM BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH. 1356

He Told them about the weeds. 3862
I AM the One, sowing the wheat seeds.
My Field is the earth, and the seeds are My Words for My servants **IN My KINGDOM**.
the weeds are the servants for satan.
and My Harvest is the **DAY OF JUDGMENT**, and My Reapers are My Servants. 2ndCOMING
the weeds will be gathered up to be burned by fire.
for they are not to be in My **KINGDOM**.
for everyone of them committed evilness.
HE WILL CAST them into a furnace of fire. after2ndCOMING
and there they will cry out and gnash their teeth.

then **HIS RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE** like lightning, **IN My KINGDOM WITH their FATHER.** 3863
HIS LIGHT
for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is like treasure hidden in a field.
and when man finds My hidden treasure.
they will go and sell, all they have to buy that field.

or My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is like, a merchant buying good pearls. 3864
then he finds 1 pearl of great size.
then he sells all of his and buys it.
or My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is like,
a casting a net into the water to gather fish.
when it fills, they sit down to gather the clean fish, and the unclean they throw away.
so it will be on the **DAY OF JUDGMENT**. 2ndCOMING
do you now understand?
and they answered yes.

when **Jesus** finished explaining these parables. 3865
They departed from that home.



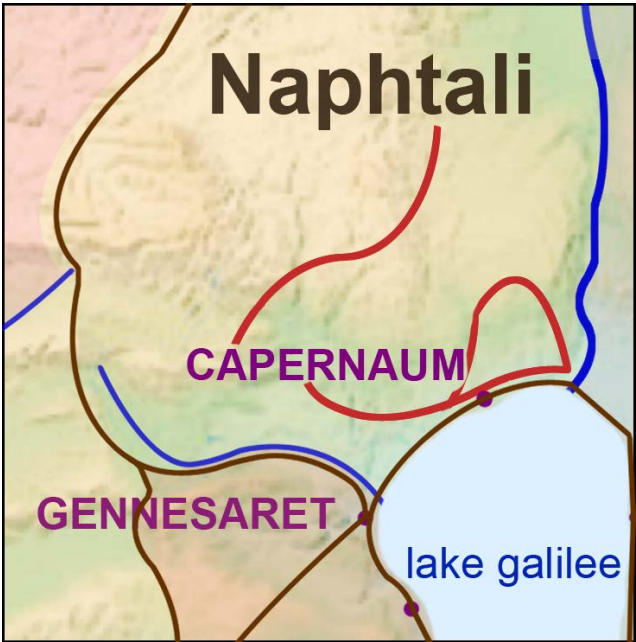
Philip and Nathanael a demon knows Jesus 3 parables a patch old wineskins drink new wine

the next day. 3866
 as **Jesus** was by capernaum **He Met** Philip.
 and **Said** to him, you and your friend **Will Follow Me**.
 Philip's friend is Nathanael, and went to him and said, i have found **Him**.
Whom HIS PROPHET'S PROPHESED ABOUT. 3867
He IS Jesus from ZEBULUN, a son from Joseph.
 Nathanael said, can anyone be good coming from ZEBULUN?
 Philip said, come and see **Him**.

as **Jesus Saw** Nathanael coming. 3868
He Said, look.
 an Israeli whom has no deceitfulness.
 Nathanael asked **Him**, how do **You** know me?
Jesus Said, when Philip called to you.
 you were sitting by a fig tree.
 Nathanael answered, **You** are our **Son FROM YAVA**, our **King** for ISRAEL.
a demon knows Jesus

then **He Went** into capernaum; a city at the top of lake galilee. 3869
 and at a synagogue **He Taught** on a **HOLYDAY**.
 they were amazed by **Him Teaching His Gospel** with **AUTHORITY**.
 and there was a male by that synagogue, possessed by a demon. 3870
 and it cried out, what do i have to do with **You**?
 have **You** come to remove me from him?
 for i know **You** are their **HOLY ONE FROM YAVA**.
Jesus Commanded him, **come out of him**.
 then the demon threw him to the land, and came out of him without doing him any harm.
 they were amazed and discussed **This** with one another.
 for by **His Words He Commanded** a demon to come out from him.
 they reported **This** to the surrounding tribes.
3 parables a patch old wineskins drink new wine

then **He Told** them 3 parables. 3871
no one sews a patch of unshrunk hide on an older garment.
for when the patch shrinks, it will tear again.
no one puts new wine into old wineskins.
otherwise the new wine will burst the old wineskins.
new wine must be put into new wineskins.
and no one after drinking old wine, wants to drink the newest wine.
for the aged is better.



carrying a paralyzed male Jesus FORGAVE his sins

when **He Came Back** to capernaum, our people heard **He Was** at a house.
 then our *unbelieving* elders and scribes came from a large city in ASHER, to
 watch **Jesus Healing** our sick. 3872
 many were gathered there, and no longer was there room in the courtyard.
 then 4 men came carrying a stretcher with a male who was paralyzed.
 but they were unable to get in, because of the crowd.
 then the crowd parted, that they place him and his stretcher right in front of
Jesus. 3873
Jesus Knowing his trust in **Him**.
Jesus Said, **My Friend, your sins are FORGIVEN**.
 our *unbelieving* elders sitting there, were reasoning.
 with some of their scribes; that this, is blasphemy.
 why does **He Speak** that way?
 for **He** is blaspheming, WHO FORGIVES sins is YAVA.
Jesus Heard their reasoning, and **He Said** to them, 3874
why are you reasoning about blasphemy?
do you think it is easier for Me to Say to him?
your sins are FORGIVEN, or rise up and walk home?
for everyone to know, your Son for Man HAS HIS AUTHORITY on earth to FORGIVE sin.
I Say to him, rise up, and walk home.
 and he rose-up and went home.

the crowd was amazed and Praised **YAVA FOR GIVING Jesus HIS AUTHORITY**. 3875
 but some our *unbelieving* elders and scribes were filled with anger.
 yet some of them were saying, we have seen wonderful **Healings By Jesus**
 today.

1) weather patterns walking with your opponent deformed hand is it Lawful on a Holyday

then **He Said**, when you see dark clouds coming, you say rain is coming.
 when a south wind is blowing, you say it will be a hot day. 3876
 so while you are walking with your opponent to appear before a judge.
 make an effort to settle with him.
 that they may not accuse you *wrongly* before a judge.
 then the judge turns you over to his officer to throw you into a work-prison.
 as **They** departed Israelis were saying, we have never heard anything like
This.
deformed hand is it Lawful on a Holyday

on another **HOLYDAY**, **Jesus** entered a synagogue to **Teach**. 3877
and there was a male whose right hand was deformed.
so their priests and attendants were watching.
if **He** would Heal on a **HOLYDAY**, in order to accuse **Him** of working.
but **He Knew** what they were thinking.
so **He Asked** them, **which male among you, who has 1 ram**.
and it falls into a pit on your HOLYDAY, will you not lift it out?
how much more valuable is a male, than a ram?
thus it is **LAWFUL to do good on your HOLYDAYS.**
and they kept silent.

after looking around at them. 3878
He Said to that male, **reach out your hand**.
as he reached out his hand, it **Became Normal**.
then our priests and attendants departed to counsel together against **Jesus**.
as to how they might trap **Him**.
Jesus Aware of this, and **He** departed from there.
but many followed **Him** to be **Healed By Him**.

My KINGDOM is for like these children flood burst against his home
after Jesus Walked out. 3879
then *our* people were bringing their babies and children to **Jesus**, so **He**
could **Touch** them.
when Judas saw this, he stopped their children.
Jesus Told him, **let their children come to Me**.
and never stop them again.

for My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA** is for; like these children. 3880
truly I Say, whoever does not believe in My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**, they
will not enter.
for they will never call Me Lord, when they do not do what I Say.
everyone who hears My Words and acts on Them. 3881
is like the male building a home, and laid the foundation upon solid-ground.
and when a flood burst against his home, it will not fall.
who disobeys Me, did not act like the male who built his home on solid
ground.
it will be like when a flood burst against it, and it will collapse.

YAVA IS PERFECT *give the money to the poor eye of a needle*
as **He Was Walking**, a male knelt before **Him**. 3882
the very rich elder asked **Him**, perfect **Teacher**.
what shall i do to have eternal life with **You**?
Jesus Told him, **why do you call Me perfect?**
for no one is **PERFECT, EXCEPT YAVA**.

you know HIS COMMANDMENTS; DO NOT MURDER WILLINGLY.
DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY. 3883
DO NOT STEAL.
DO NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS, AND HONOR YOUR FATHER AND
MOTHER.
he answered, **My Lord**, i have obeyed all of **THESE** from my youth.

when **Jesus Heard** from him. 3884
He Told him, **sell your goods, and give the money to the poor**.
then follow Me.
when he **heard This**, he walked away, for he was very wealth.
Jesus Said to **His Disciples**, **it is hard for those who are wealthy, to enter My**
KINGDOM FROM YAVA.

then **Jesus Told** them. 3885
it is easier for a camel, to go through the eye of a needle.
than a richer to enter My KINGDOM FROM YAVA. *Jesus' yes or no*

those around **Us** heard this, were asking, then how can they enter?
Jesus Said, with men it is impossible, but not with **YAVA**. 3886
for all things are possible **BY YAVA**.

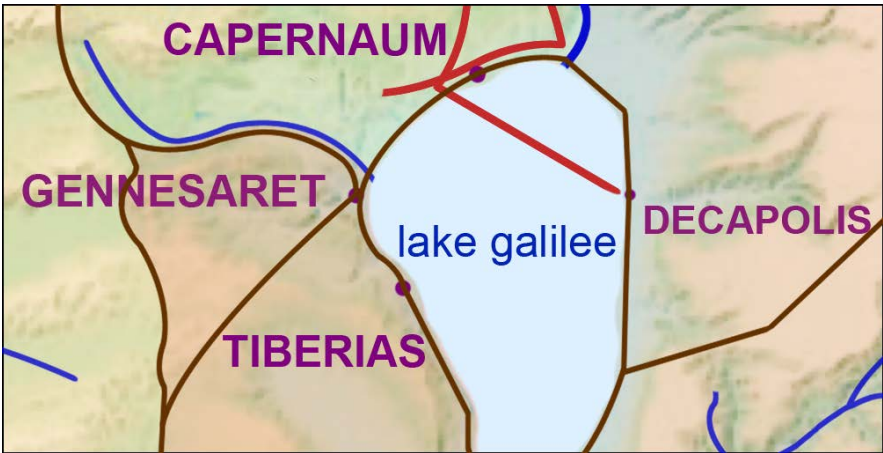
Judas said, but we separated *from* our families to follow **You**. 3887
then **Jesus Told** Them, **not one of you has** separated *from* **your home, wife,**
brothers, parents, or children.
for My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**.

centurion's servant had a deadly sickness disciples ate grains HOLYDAYS and
accidental acts

when **He** was returning, to capernaum. 3888
a roman captain's Israeli servant, who had a deadly sickness and about to
die.
when he heard **Jesus** was coming.
he sent his *Israeli* friends to ask **Him** to come and Heal his servant.
they came to **Jesus** and begged **Him**; his servant is worthy for **You** to Heal
him. 3889
He Answered, **I Will come with you and Heal him**.

as **Jesus Went** with them, and was still far from his house. 3890
the roman captain came and said to **Jesus**.
do not trouble **Yourself** to go any farther.
for i am not worthy to have **You** in my home.
for this reason, just say **Your Words**, for my servant to be **Healed**.
for i am a male with authority, and with soldiers under me.
when i say to one, go; he goes.
then another soldier comes to me.
and he does, as i ordered him.

when **Jesus** heard this. 3891
He Turned to the crowd and **Said**.
not even an israeli, have I found such trust in Me.
then **Jesus Told** him, **go home, your servant will live**.
he believed **Jesus** and started-off for home.
his servant met him, and told him his servant is now health.
then he asked, what hour did he get better?
he answered, *noon* hour, the fever departed *from* him.
the roman captain knew, that was in the hour **Jesus Told** him, **your** servant
will live.



disciples ate grains HOLYDAYS and accidental acts
on our **HOLYDAY** They were walking by a wheatfield. 3892
and **His Disciples** striped off the grains, and rubbed them in their hands to
clean and eat.
when our elders saw this.
they told **Him**, **Your Disciples** do what is sinful on our **HOLYDAY**.
Jesus Asked them, **have you read what David did, when he became hungry?**
and Ahim, the Highest Priest, entered the TENT FOR MEETING WITH
YAVA. 1214
and took the Wheat sitting before YAVA.

and he ate the wheat, which is not to be eaten by anyone.
yes, not working on **HOLYDAYS**, are made for man's work.
I Am your Son for Man, and your King.
and YAVA DID SAY, you can prepare your food.

have you not read, **HIS COMMANDMENT** for your **HOLYDAYS**, you will do no work? 3893
yet **HIS PRIESTS** circumcise on their **HOLYDAYS**, and they are innocent too.

if you had known, what this means; **I DESIRE COMPASSION.** 3894
you would not give hard judgements for accidental acts.
for I Am your Son from Man, and I Am too, to remember our **LORD** on **HIS HOLYDAYS.**

I WILL PUT MY BREATH UPON HIM TO PROCLAIM MY PROMISES

as **PROPHESED** through Isaiah. 3895
BEHOLD, MY SERVANT, WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN. 2630
MY BELOVED, WITH WHOM MY SOUL IS PLEASED.
I WILL PUT MY BREATH UPON HIM, TO PROCLAIM MY PROMISES TO THE KINGDOMS.
HE WILL NOT QUARREL, NOR CRY OUT. 2481
A BROKEN REED, HE WILL NOT BREAK OFF.
A SMOLDERING WICK, HE WILL NOT PUT OUT.
UNTIL HE LEADS, BY HIS JUSTICE AND HIS VICTORY.
FOR BY HIS NAME, EVERYONE IN EVERY KINGDOM WILL HAVE TRUST IN ME. 3043

Blessed are the salt of earth your light shine smallest letter will pass righteousness surpasses the scribes a letter of their divorce no no cheek love for your enemy when you petition HIM 2 masters from your own eyes

after Jesus Looked at the multitude. 3896
He Walked Up a hill and Sat down.
then He began Teaching.
Blessed are the poor, for many of them will be in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.**
Blessed are the those who hunger for righteousness; they will be rewarded.
Blessed are the merciful, they will receive My Mercy.
Blessed are the pure in their heart; they will see **YAVA.**
Blessed are the peacemakers; they will be called children for **YAVA.**
Blessed are those who have been persecuted for their righteousness; they will be in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.**
Blessed are them, when man insults or persecutes them, or speak evil against them on account of Me.
and they will rejoice; for their reward is **HEAVEN.**
for they were persecuted just like **HIS PROPHETS** before them.
for they are like the salt of earth.
for if salted, it becomes tasty.
if salted too much, it is thrown out.

truth is like a light; like a city on a hill, it cannot be hidden. 3897
man does not light a lamp to be hidden.
for a lampstand is to give light to everyone in the home.
let your light shine before man.
that they see your good works, as you honor our **FATHER IN HEAVEN.**

I **CAME** not to abolish **HIS LAWS**, but **FULLFILL THEM.** 3898
truly I Say, heaven and earth will pass away.
but not the smallest word will pass away from **HIS COMMANDS.**

whoever removes 1 of **HIS COMMANDS.** 3899
then teaches another; they will be not be in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.**
whoever keeps and teaches **THEM**; will be in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.**

unless your righteousness surpass that of the scribes. 3900
you will not enter My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.**

you have **HIS COMMANDMENT**; **YOU WILL NOT MURDER WILLINGLY.**
but whoever does murder will be subjected to **HIS COMMANDMENT.** 3901
you have **HIS COMMANDMENT**; **YOU WILL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY.**
I Say to everyone, who lusts in their mind, commits adultery.

Moses wrote as a Law, the husband sending his wife away from him, will give her a letter of their divorce. 3902
I Say, every husband who divorces his wife, except for her adultery, makes her commit adultery.
and every male marrying with these divorced females, are committing adultery.

you were told, you are not to make false Vows. 3903
for you are to fulfill your Vows to our **LORD.**

I Say, you are not to make any swearing at all. 3904
let your truths be like; yes, yes, or no, no.
anything else is wickedness.

you have heard this judgement, an eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth.
I Say, you are to contest who are evil. ^ 749 3905
but whoever has power to slap your right cheek, turn the other to them.
if anyone wants to sue you for your shirt, let them have your coat also.

whoever has a complaint against you, walk a mile with them. 3906
then walk with them two.

Give to whomever asks from you. 3907
for you should not turn away whom needs to borrow from you.

you have heard, you will have love for your neighbor, and hate your enemy.
I Say, have love for your enemy, by petitioning our **FATHER**; even if they have persecuted you. 3908
you are to be like the righteous for our **FATHER IN HEAVEN.**

if you love those who love you; what reward have you from **HIM**? 3909
if you greet your brothers and sisters only; how do you establish more?
you are to be perfect like our **FATHER.**

do not practice your righteousness before man to be noticed by them.
when you give charity, do not sound a trumpet before you. 3910
hypocrites do this in your synagogues and streets, to be honored by man.
I Say, you will be Rewarded.
your standard of measure, will be the measure of you.

when you pray, do this in your home. 3911
for our **FATHER IS WATCHING** you.
have trust in **YAVA.**

when you pray, do not say meaningless repetition like the pagans. 3912
whenever you knee for praying for **HIS FORGIVENESS**, or have anything against anyone.
so your **FATHER IN HEAVEN, WILL FORGIVE** you of your wickedness.

when you petition **HIM**, do this in this way. 3913
my **FATHER, HOLINESS IS IN YOUR NAME.**
Jesus' **KINGDOM CAME BY YOUR WILL DONE** on earth.
please give us this day, our daily bread.
and **FORGIVE** us our transgressions, as we pardon our transgressors.
LEAD us not into temptation, and **DELIVER** us from evil.

I Say, by forgiving man's transgressions against you, our **FATHER WILL FORGIVE** you. 3914
if you do not pardon man, then our **FATHER WILL NOT FORGIVE** your transgressions.

when you fast, do not have a gloomy face, our **FATHER IS WATCHING** you.

do not gather for yourselves treasures on earth. 3915
gather for yourselves your good willingness to enter **HEAVEN.**

where your good willingness was, so was your will from your heart.
your goodness is like a lamp from your soul.
by your eyes being fair, your soul will have light.
by your eyes being unfair, your soul will be full of darkness.

no one can serve 2 masters. 3916
they will dislike one, and like the other.
therefore you cannot serve **YAVA**, and riches.

look at the birds, they do not sow or harvest. 3917
yet our **FATHER** feeds them.
and you are worth more to **HIM**, than them.
why are you worrisome about clothing?
observe, how the lilies in the field grow.
I Say, even Solomon in his days, did not clothe himself like 1 lily.
YAVA ARRAYED the plants in the field.
which are alive today, then tomorrow are thrown into a fire.
I Will do so to man with little faith in **HIM**.
so do not be worrisome saying, what will i eat, or what will i drink?
or what will i clothe myself with?
our **FATHER KNOWS** you need these things.
you are to seek first My **KINGDOM** thru **HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR you**.
then these things will be given to you.

do not worry for tomorrow. 3918
for tomorrow you will be cared for.

the way you judge, you will be judged. 3919
so let your standard of measures, be applied to you.
then what you know is wrong in your friends eyes.
why do you not notice the wrong in your own eyes?
for how can you say to your friend, cast the wrong from yourself.
when a wrong is in your own eyes.
do not be a hypocrite.
first remove the wrong from your own eyes.
then they will see clearly.
why you want to remove the wrong from your friends eyes.
do not give, your judgments to disbelievers.
for they will trample them under their feet.

ask our **FATHER** for good judgements to be given to you. 3920
and by seeking **HIM** you are knocking for **HIM** to open for you.
everyone is to ask to receive **FROM HIM**.
who among you, when your children asks for food, will they give them a stone?
our **FATHER WILL GIVE HIS GOODNESS**; to those who ask **FROM HIM**.
therefore, you are to treat people; just as you would like to be treated.
thus, you are entering **HEAVEN** by the *righteous* gate. 3921

beware of false teachers. 3922
they will come to you like a lamb.
but their words are like a wolf.
you will know them by their teaching.
for a good teacher will not produce false teachings.

not everyone saying to Me, my Lord; will enter My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**.
but, whoever obeys our **FATHER**; **WILL ENTER**. 3923
for some will say to Me, my Lord, did we not speak for Your Name.
I Will declare to them, depart from Me, for you lived Lawlessly.

everyone hearing My Words, and lives by Them. 3924
is to be compared to a wise male, who built his house upon solid ground.
and everyone hearing My Words, and does not lives by Them.
is like the foolish male, who built his house on sand.
and as the rain descended like for a flooding, it fell.

when **Jesus** finished, the crowd was amazed by **His Teachings**. 3925
for **He Taught** as having authority, and not like our teachers or scribes.
when **He Came** down from the hillside, the large crowd still followed **Him**.
Jesus Feeds the people heaven and earth will pass away manna I Am your True Bread everyone HE GIVES Me I Will Raise them

then **Jesus Called His Disciples** and **Told** them, because some have remained with Me *most* of the daylight. 3926
they have not eaten and I do not want to send them away hungry.
Jesus Said, they do not need to leave, I Will Give them food to eat.
a Disciple asked **Him**, where will we get the many breads to feed the crowd?
Jesus Said, how many breads do we have?
he answered, 7 breads and a few fish.
He Said, **Bring them to Me**.

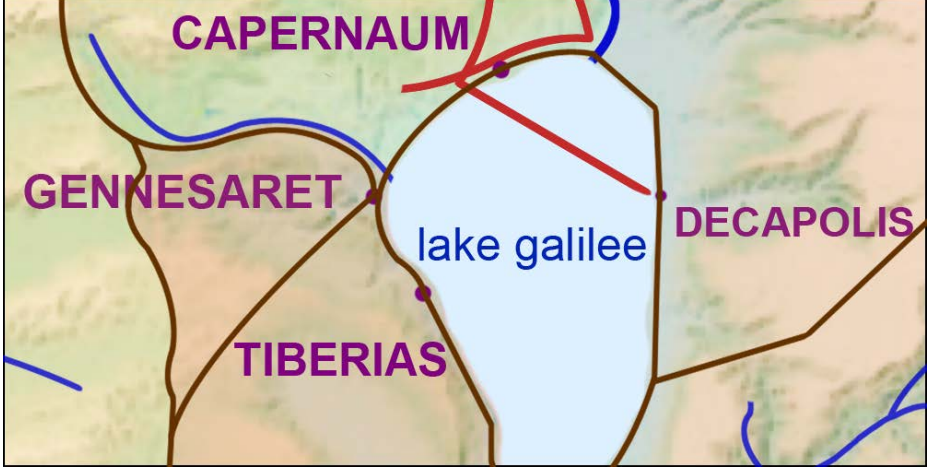
then **He Told** the crowd to sit on the grass by the shore. 3927
He Took Their breads and fish.
then **He Looked** toward **HEAVEN** and **Asked YAVA** for a **BLESSING**.
then **He** broke them *and put them in their towels*, and gave them to **His Disciples** to pass out to the crowd.
as everyone ate from the dried-fish *and bread*.
as They ate, Jesus Told them. 3928

PROPHECY FROM HIS PROPHETS were about Me **COMING**, until **John**.
since then, Will Be My Gospel of My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**.
for My Teachings are for everyone.
this heaven and earth will pass away.
before **HIS PROPHECIES** of Me fades away.

they told **Jesus**, what **You Did**, **IS A MIRACLE** for us to Witness and believe **You**. 3929
like our forefathers who ate manna.
Jesus Said, I Say to you.
our **FATHER SENT** Me to be your True Bread.
and I Am your Bread for life with Me.
for whoever *believes* Me, will not hunger or thirst.

you have seen Me, and believe Me. 3930
and everyone our **FATHER GIVES** Me, I will not cast them out from **HEAVEN**.
for I **HAVE COME FROM HEAVEN** to **Obey HIS WILL**.
and everyone **HE GIVES** Me, I Will Raise them on their last day to My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**.
THIS IS THE WILL OF our **FATHER**; that everyone who believes Me, **WILL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE WITH ME**.

after they gathered the remaining pieces in their towels. 3931
He Sent them away.
there were about 100 who ate.



Gliding above the water *legion of demons* *THEY WILL SEE HIS GREAT LIGHT*
their diviners and fortune tellers came for a sign 2) *weather*

then He Made His Disciples get into a *faring*-boat, and go to decapolis. 3932
then He Sent the crowd away, He Went to a hill for prayer.
now the boat was already far away from Land. 3933
and they were struggling to row, for the wind was against them.
in the night, He Came to them Gliding above the water.
when the Disciples saw Him Gliding above the water.
they were frightened and someone shouted, a ghost.
after he cried out, Jesus Said.
have courage, it is Me, do not be afraid.

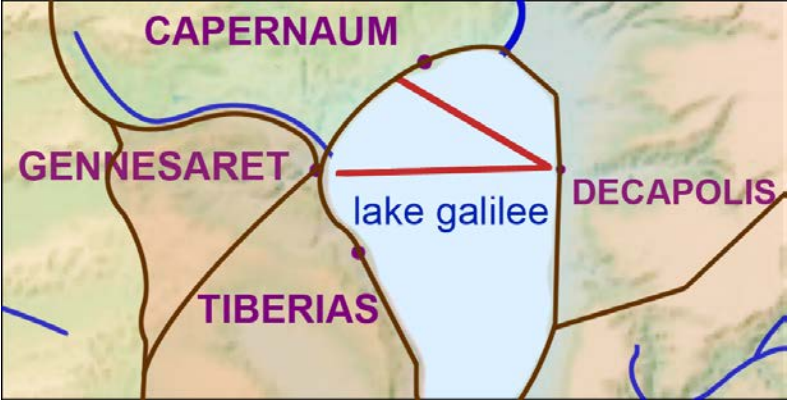
Peter asked, Jesus, Command me to come to You. 3934
He Said, Come to Me.
then Peter got out of the boat, and walked above the water.
and as he came toward Jesus.
the waves frightened him and he began to sink.
he cried out, my Lord, save me.
Jesus Reached Out and Grabbed him, and Said, why did you doubt Me?
when They got in the boat, the wind stopped.
then they said together, You truly are YAVA'S HOLY ONE.

legion of demons
as They landed by the city of decapolis, which was on the east of the lake galilee. 3935
a male from their graveyard with demons met Him.
he wore no clothing and he was living by the tombs.
night and daylight he was in the graveyard.
and on the hills he cried out, and would beat himself with stones.
when he saw Jesus, he fell before Him, and said in a loud voice. 3936
what do we have do with You?
for You are their Son FROM YAVA.
we beg You, not to cast us from him.
Jesus Asked them, what are you named?
they said legion, for we are many demons.

then they begged Him not to command them back to the abyss. 3937
now there was a herd of goats grazing by a hill.
and they begged Him to let them enter the goats.
He Gave them His Permission to enter the goats.
but the herd rushed down into the lake and drown.
1 of the herders, that witnessed what happened. 3938
ran to report it in their city.
so they came to see Jesus.
and they saw that male with demons, and they were gone from him.
and he was sitting by Jesus, clothed and in his right mind.
now they became frightened.

then the other herder told them again. 3939
how the male with demons was Healed.
then the unbelieving JORDANNIANS begged Him to leave their region.
but as They were getting into the boat to return, that male begged Him to go with Him.
Jesus Told him, return to your family, and tell them what your King has done for you.
and he went proclaiming in decapolis, what Jesus Done for him.

THEY WILL SEE HIS GREAT LIGHT
thus FULFILLING YAVA'S PROPHECY; FROM THE LAND FOR
ISSACHAR'S, TO THE LAND FOR NAPHTALI'S. 2417 3940
THEN BY THE WAY OF THE LAKESHORE, TO EAST OF THE JORDAN.
TO LAKE GALILEE FOR THE PAGANS, AND TO THOSE SITTING IN
DARKNESS, THEY WILL SEE HIS GREAT LIGHT.



their diviners and fortune tellers came for a sign 2) *weather*
before He got in a boat with His Disciples, to go to gennesaret. 3941
diviners and fortune tellers came to argue with Him, by seeking from Him,
His sign in Heaven.
then after sending that crowd away.
They got into a boat, and were going to our region.
and He Told them, why does this generation seek a sign in the stars? 3942
I Say to you, no signs are ever given by the stars.
then He Told them, when it is evening, you can say. 3943
there will be fair weather, when your heaven is reddish.
or in the morning; it will be a stormy daylight.
you know how to judge by the appearance of your heaven.
but you cannot foretell, by the stars for your days.

the wind obeyed Him *who's bread is false teaching*
Jesus Gave Orders to go to gennesaret. 3944
as they were rowing, He Pretended to be Asleep.
then a strong wind was upon the lake and they began to be in danger.
for the waves were breaking over the boat's bow and taking on water.
they woke Him saying, save us, our Lord.
or do You not care that we are going to die?
He Stood Up and Rebuked the wind, and the lake became calm.
then He Asked them, why were you worried?
have you no trust being with Me.
but they were saying to one another.
what kind of male is He?
for even the wind obeyed Him.

who's bread is false teaching
as They were going to the other side.
He Told them, beware of the leaven bread by your judges, scribes and priests. 3945
they began to discuss among themselves, we brought no breads to eat.
Jesus Said, why do you discuss among yourselves, that you have no bread.
thus you did not understand Me.
do you not remember what I Did?
with the 7 breads for 100?
how is it you do not understand.
I did not speak concerning bread to eat.
but beware of the leaven bread from the judges, scribes and priests.
then they understood He Said, to be aware of false teaching by our judges,
scribes and priests.

crossed over to gennesaret 1a) *my daughter is dying* *she suffered from bleeding*
1b) *my daughter is dying* *Grant her 2 sons to sit unwashed hands* *but these*
defile man

when They crossed over to gennesaret, people that heard He was there.
began to carry their people on stretchers, and who were sick came to Him.

they asked Him, that they just touch His Garment to be Healthy. 3946

1a) my daughter is dying

while He was Talking, there came an attendant for their synagogue. 3947

he bowed before Him, and said.

my daughter is dying, please come with me.

and lay Your Hand on her, for her to live.

for his only daughter of 12 years old was dying.

she suffered from bleedings

and as He Went with him, the crowd was pressing against Him. 3948

as He Went with him, the crowd that followed Him were very-close to Him.

then a woman, who had been suffering from bleedings-a-long-time-from-any-cut, for many years.

and could not be healed by a doctor.

was coming up behind Him to touch Him.

for she had heard, if you only touch Him, you will be Healed.

and immediately she was Healed.

Jesus Knew HIS WILL Had Healed.

so He Turned around to the crowd and Asked, who touched Me?

Philip said, this crowd was pressing You.

and You Ask, who touched Me?

then Jesus Told the crowd, someone touched Me.

for I Am aware of their Healing by Me.

as He Looked around, He Saw the woman.

when the woman knew she was noticed by Him.

she came and fell before Him.

then she told Him the reason why she touched Him, and was immediately Healed.

He Told her, your trust in Me has made you Healthy, go with peace.

1b) my daughter is dying

after He Spake to her, a neighbor came up to their synagogue attendant. 3949

and told him, your daughter has died, why trouble HIS Prophet?

when Jesus Heard this, He Said to him.

do not grieve, for you believe in Me and she will live.

when They arrived at his home.

the mourners were lamenting her.

He Told them, stop sobbing and leave.

for she is not dead, she is asleep.

they laughed at Him, believing she had died.

Jesus did not allow anyone to enter; except Johni, James, and the girl's father and mother.

then He Went to her and Took her hand and Said, Rise Up.

as she sat up, He Told them to give her some food.

then her parents thanked Him.

Grant her 2 sons to sit

Marlay, the mother for the sons from Zebedee came to Jesus with her sons.

then bowing down she asked Him. 3950

will He Grant her 2 sons to sit to Your Right and Your Left.

Jesus Said, do you know what you are asking?

for are they to drink from the cup, that I Am to drink from?

they replied we are willing.

He Told them, you too will drink, then sit by My Right.

then Jesus Said, you know rulers for pagans exercise their authority over them.

whoever wants to be great in My KINGDOM, you are to be a servant for Me.

just as I, your Son for Man Is.

for I Came to SERVE by obeying YAVA; by Giving-up My Life.

John killed mourn John unshrunk hide wineskins Jesus Tells who is greatest in HEAVEN where 2 gather in My Name 3951

when herod our governor heard about Jesus.

he said to his servants, He is John the Baptist, or risen from the dead.

this is why He has Healingly power.

his advisors replied, Elijah has reappeared, or a PROPHET from the past.

for herod had John arrested, and put in prison. 3952

because herodias his wife, had been his brother Philipe's wife, yet he is alive.

and John was telling our people, this is not LAWFUL BY YAVA'S LAW.

although he wanted John dead, he feared our people.

because we regarded John as HIS PROPHET.

herodias too had a grudge against him for this, and wanted herod to kill John.

herod on his birthday, held a banquet. 3953

and invited his counselors, military commanders, and our leading men for ISRAEL.

a daughter by herodias came and danced for herod. 3954

and she pleased herod and his guests.

so he said to her, ask from me.

and whatever you want, i will give it to you.

she went and asked her mother, what will i ask from him?

she said, the head of John the Baptist.

she came before herod and said, i want you to give me, the head of John the Baptist.

so herod, because of his words before his guests.

he commanded John to be beheaded.

his head was on a platter, and it was given to the girl, and she gave it to her mother. 3955

when John's disciples heard he was beheaded.

they came and took away his body to bury it in a grave.

then his disciples went to Jesus and reported this to Him.

then some of our people came and told Jesus, herod now wants Him dead. 3956

He Told them, I Will keep traveling to jerusalem.

for in jerusalem they too had kill HIS PROPHETS. 3015

yet often HE HAD GATHERED HIS PEOPLE there.

mourn John unshrunk hide wineskins

disciples from John came to Him, and asked. 3957

why do we mourn for John, and Your Disciples do not mourn for him?

Jesus Answered, the attendants for the King are not to mourn.

their days for mourning will come, when I Am TAKEN from them.

Jesus Tells who is greatest in HEAVEN where 2 gather in My Name

the Disciples came to Jesus and asked Him. 3958

who is the greatest in Your KINGDOM IN HEAVEN?

He Called over a young girl, and set her before them.

then He Told them, unless they become like this young child. 3959

they will not enter My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.

for who is innocent like this young girl, is like the greatest in My KINGDOM.

whoever welcomes such a young child in My Name, is like welcoming Me.

whoever causes a child who believes in Me, to stumble from Me.

it is better for them to drown themselves.

woes are for those who are worldly, because it is their stumbling block.

what is your thinking? 3960

if a male, has a few rams, and 1 goes astray.

does he not search for the stray?

and when he finds it.

he rejoices it was found, more than those not going astray.

if 1 of Mine does wickedness, and 1 of Mine goes and exposes them in private. 3961

if that member listens to you, you have regained a friend.
if that member does not listen, take 1 or 2 believers with you.
so from the mouths of 2 members, to confirm your words.
if that member refuses to listen, tell your gathering, that member refused to listen to you.
and let that member be to you as a, unbeliever.

where 2 gather in My Name, I Am there. 3962
for whoever is for Me, is for **YAVA**.
for **HE IS WHO SENT** Me to you.

no one puts a patch, of unshrunk hide, on an old garment. 3963
for the unshrunk patch will pull away, and another tear is the result.

nor do men, put new wine, into an old wineskin. 3964
otherwise the wineskin will burst.
they put new wine into new wineskins to preserve the wine.



children's bread to dogs

as **Jesus** was going from tiberias. 3965
a roman woman came and cried out to **Him**.
have mercy on me, my **Lord**.
for **You ARE** their **Son** from David, and my daughter has a demon.
He did not answer her, and a Disciple came to **Him**.
and asked **Him**, shall i send her away?
He Answered, I WAS SENT to the Tribes from Israel.
but she came up to **Him**, and bow down before **Him**.
then she asked, my **Lord** will **You** help me?
He Replied, is it good, to take your children's bread and give it to the dog?
she answered, no, my **Lord**.
but even the dogs feed on the children's fallen.
then **He Told** her, **because of this answer**.
the demon has departed from your daughter, *go with peace*.

children's bread to dogs children were brought receive eternal life with You eye of a needle disciples will sit upon thrones

from there, **Jesus Was Walking** from lake galilee. 3966
and walking up to the hills, **He Sat Down** on a rock.
and the new crowd that followed **Him** brought their lame, crippled, blind,
dumb, and **He Healed** everyone them.
the crowd marveled as they saw them **Healed**, and they Praised **YAVA**.
then children were brought to **Him**, for **Him** to lay **His Hand** on. 3967
but Judas stopped them *again*.
Jesus Told him, **do not stop them from coming to Me**.
for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** exists for them.
after laying **His Hands** on them, **He Departed**.

receive eternal life with You eye of a needle

then a young male walked up and asked **Him**. 3968
what good things will i do to receive eternal life with **You**?
He Told him, **if you want to enter, keep HIS COMMANDMENTS**.
the young male replied **HIS COMMANDMENTS** i have kept.
what, am i lacking?
Jesus Told him, **go sell your possessions or give them to the poor**.
then come with Me.
when the young male heard this.
he went away, for he owned many possessions.

Jesus Said, it is easier for a camel, to go through the eye of a needle.
than a rich male to enter My KINGDOM. 3969

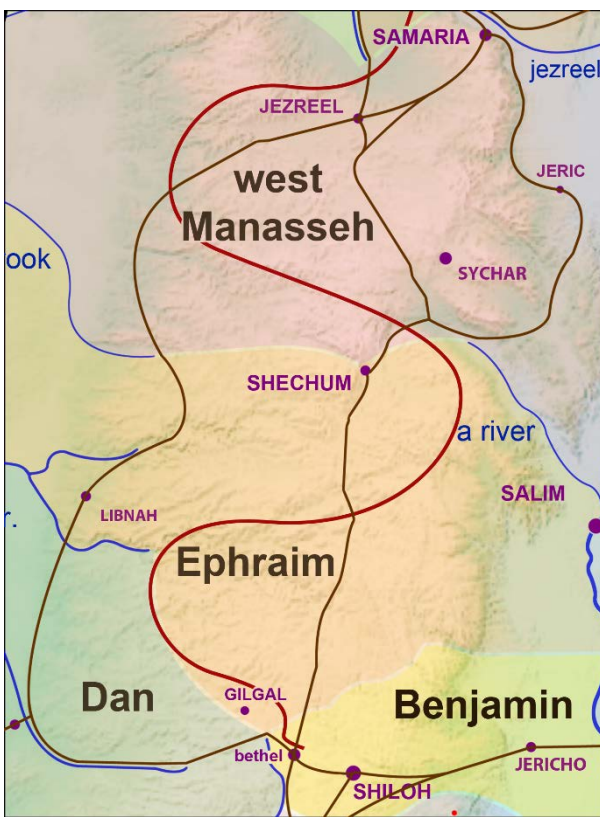
when the Disciples heard this.
they asked, who can live with **You**?
Jesus Answered them, **by mankind, this is impossible**.
yet, BY YAVA, all things are possible.

Disciples will sit upon thrones

then James said, we went *from* everything to follow **You**. 3970
so we will be there with **You**.
Jesus Said, when I, your Son for Man, Will Sit on My Throne.
you also will sit upon thrones, judging the 12 Tribes from Israel.
whoever leaves their home, or brothers, sisters, father, mother or children,
for My Name.
will receive eternal life with Me.

parable each one received a silver who is like My Family you transgress the COMMANDMENTS they are blind guides

for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is like; a landowner who went out in the early morning to hire pruners for his vineyard. 3971
he agreed with the pruners for a silver, for a daylight.
and he sent them to his vineyard.
he also went in the 3rd hour, and saw others.
he said to them, go prune my vineyard.
and whatever is right, i will give you.
and they went to his vineyard.
again, he went out in the 6th and 9th hour, and said this to others.
on the 11th hour he found others.
and asked them, have you been idle all daylight?
they answered, because no one has hired us.
he said to them, go to my vineyard and prune.
at sunset, the owner said to his foreman.
call my pruners, and i will pay them their wages.
and he began with the last, to the first.
and as each one received a silver.
the first thought they would receive more.
but they also received 1 silver.
as they received it, they questioned the owner.
for they said, these last, have worked but 1 hour?
and you made them equal to us.
yet we pruned all daylight.
he answered them, i am doing you no wrong.
for did you not agree with me for a silver?
for i wanted to give the last the same as you.
thus the last, will be given as the first.



unwashed hands but these defile man

now whenever He entered their villages, they were laying their sick before Him.

3972

and begged Him to Touch them.
as He Touched them, they were Healed.

when some of our judges and scribes gathered around Him.

3973

they saw His Disciples were eating their bread with unwashed hands.
together our evil judges and scribes asked Him, why do Your Disciples not do according to the tradition of their elders?
for they eat bread with unwashed hands.

He Said, Isaiah PROPHESIED; THIS PEOPLE WILL HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS, BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.
IN VAIN THEY DISHONOR ME.
BY TEACHING THEIR OWN DOCTRINES, AND LAWS OF MANKIND.

2214 2501

you reject the COMMANDMENT FROM YAVA.
for you are to HONOR YOUR FATHER AND MOTHER.

3974

but you say; he who speaks evil of their father or mother, let them be put to death.
thus you are over-ruling a COMMANDMENT FROM YAVA.

after He Called the crowd to Him.

3975

He Said, listen to Me.
words coming out from man's mouth, can defile man.
for from the heart of man comes evil thoughts, fornications, thefts, murders, adulteries, wants of coveting, wickedness, deceit, envy, slander, pride and foolishness.
all these things come forth from within, and defile man.

who is like My Family you transgress the COMMANDMENTS they are blind guides

while He Was Teaching in a house, His Father and Mother, were seeking to talk with Him.

3976

so someone shouted, Your Father and Mother, are seeking to talk with You.
He Shouted, who is like My Family?

then He Looked around.
and then He Shouted, whoever does the WILL OF our FATHER, are My brothers and sisters.

then a highest-priest and a highest-scribe came from jerusalem.

3977

they asked Him, why do Your Disciples transgress our tradition.
for they do not wash their hands before they eat bread.
He Asked them, why do you transgress the COMMANDMENTS FROM YAVA?

for YAVA COMMANDED; HONOR OUR FATHERS AND MOTHERS.
but you teach, whoever says to their father or mother.
anything of mine, that you have been helped by, has been given by me.
they are not honoring their father or mother.

thus you over-ruled the COMMANDMENT FROM YAVA, to be your tradition.

3978

you hypocrites, Isaiah PROPHESIED of you; PEOPLE WILL HONOR ME WITH THEIR WORDS, BUT THEIR HEART ARE FAR FROM ME.
AND IN VAIN, THEY WORSHIP ME.
BUT THEY TEACH THEIR TEACHINGS AGAINST MY COMMANDMENTS.

2214 2501

He Told the crowd, Hear Me and understand.
it is not what enters the mouth that defiles man.
it is, what you say, that defiles man.

3979

then His Disciples came and told Him.

3980

do You know, the highest-priest and highest-scribe were offended, when they heard Your Teaching?
He Answered, every tree our FATHER did not plant, will be chopped-down.
they are blind guides, guiding their blind males, for both will fall into a pit.

disciples names He Sent them out to Heal disciples could not heal mustard seed someone was casting out

as He Looked at the crowd, He Had Compassion for them.
because they were like a flock without a herder.

3981

He Said to His Disciples, the harvest is plentiful, but HIS herders are few.
therefore they should petition their LORD, to SEND HIS HERDERS for gathering them.

after gathering His 12 Disciples.

3982

He Gave them His Authority over demons to cast them out, and Heal every disease and sickness.
His 12 Disciples are; Simon, Peter, James, Johni, Andrew, Philip, Matthew, Thomas, Alphus, Thaddaeus, Bartholomew, and Judas.

when He Sent them out in pairs into JUDAH, to herald His KINGDOM FROM YAVA and Heal His People.

3983

Jesus gave them Instructions.
wherever you enter a home, stay there until you leave.
any place that does not receive you, or listen to you.
leave from there, and shake off the dust from your feet, as a witnessing against them.

for My lost rams are from the Tribes from Israel, and preach My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN IS COMING.

3984

Heal My sick, Heal My lepers, By Casting Out their demons.
you now have My Authority to Help them.

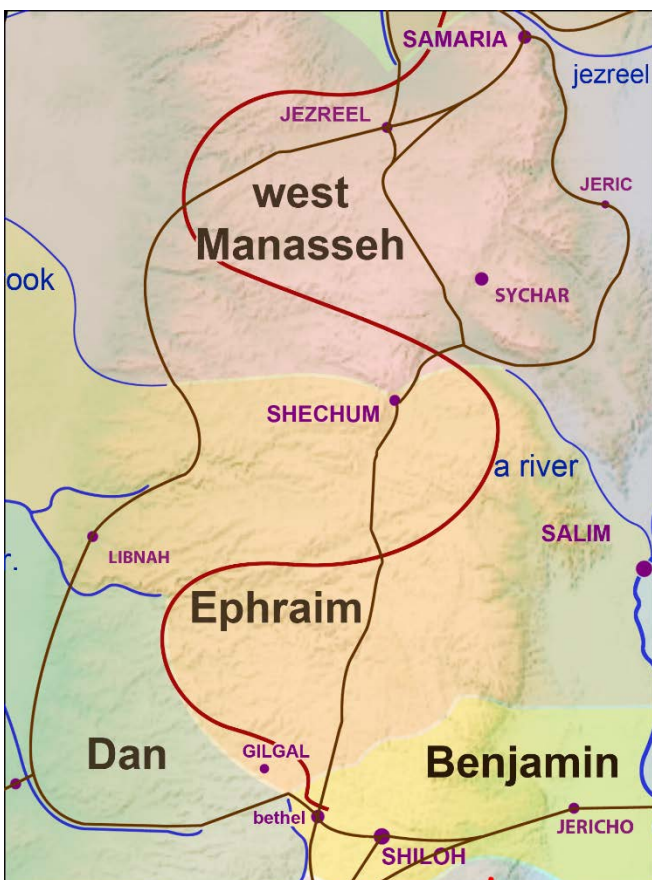
do not take gold or silver for your wealth.

3985

yet as My Disciples, you deserve support from them.
only take on your journey; a staff, a sack for food, and a few silver.
whatever city or village you enter.
ask who is able to support you, that you stay with them until you leave.
as you enter their home, give them your greeting of peace.

then they went to the villages and cities in JUDAH and SIMEN, and preached His Gospel, and cast out demons to Heal many of our people.

3986



disciples could not heal

when Jesus found the Disciples by bethel. 3987

He Saw a crowd around them, and a male was arguing with them.

when the crowd knew He is Jesus, they greeted Him.

then He Asked them, what were they discussing?

a father from the crowd told Him, i brought Your Disciples my son.

for he is possessed by a demon, who makes him have convulsions.

and whenever it seizes him, it throws him to the land.

then he has spittle and grinds his teeth.

then he stiffens, and it leaves him.

i told Your Disciples to cast it out from him, but they could not do this.

Jesus Told him, you are like this unbelieving generation. 3988

how long will I be with you before you trust Me?

Bring your son to Me.

as he brought his son to Him.

the demon threw him into a convulsion.

and as he fell to the land, he rolled about, and spit came from his mouth.

Jesus Asked his father, how long has this been happening?

he told Him from childhood.

will You take pity on us, and Heal him?

Jesus Said to him, everything is possible, for them who believes Me.

the boy's father said, i do believe in You, Help my unbelief.

then Jesus Rebuked the demon. 3989

I Command you to come out, and not enter him again.

it threw him into a terrible convulsion as it came out.

so much so, he was like a corpse.

but Jesus Took his hand and he stood up.

the crowd was amazed at the AUTHORITY YAVA GAVE Jesus.

they gave Him their account of all they done. 3990

as They went to shiloh.

the Disciples asked Him, why could they not cast it out?

for this happened with others.

He Told them, because of the littleness of their trust in Me.

for if they have trust in Me, as small as a mustard seed.

you will say to their mountain, move from here to there, and it will be moved.

someone was casting out

then Bartholomew told Jesus, we saw someone casting out demons by Your Name. 3991

we tried to stop him, because he is not a disciple.

Jesus Said, no one will perform a miracle by My Name, will speak evil of Me.

who is not against Me is for Me.

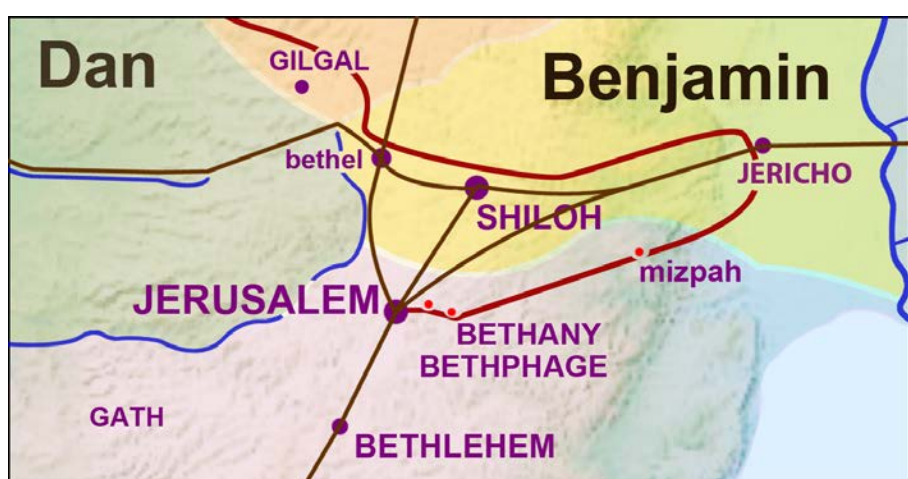
whoever gives in My Name.

I Say they will not lose their reward from Me.

whoever causes 1 who believes in Me, to turn away from Me.

it would have been better for them.

if a heavy stone was tied around their neck and thrown into a deep lake.



who are foreigners saying I Am Christ judas rebuked Him wants to follow Me

2nd COMING how to pray

They went to the villages by shiloh, then to jericho. 3992

He Asked them, who are the foreigners, saying I Am?

they said, John the Baptist, and others say Elijah, and others; 1 of our Prophets from the past.

then He Asked, who do you say I Am? v 2553 3637

Peter answered, HIS CHRIST, our King FROM YAVA, Who is to die.

then He Said, yes, I Am your Son from Man, Whom is to suffer many things.

for being rejected by our evil elders, tribes highest-priests, and highest-scribes.

and they will deliver Me into the hands of rome, and they WILL kill Me.

then YAVA WILL RISE My Body, the next day. 2242

then Jesus Said to him, BLESSED are you Peter. 3993

because our FATHER IN HEAVEN DID REVEAL Me to you.

Peter, you will help their gatherings for Me.

and those going to the abyss, will not overpower them.

thus whoever you gather to Me on earth, will be gathered IN HEAVEN.

then He Commanded them, they are not to tell anyone He IS HIS CHRIST.

judas rebuked Him wants to follow Me 2nd COMING

judas rebuked Him, for he said, YAVA will not allow THIS my Lord. 3994

for THIS will never happen to You.

Jesus Said, judas, you are like satan in this; for your want is a stumbling block for Me.

you are to set your mind on YAVA'S WILL for man.

then Jesus Told His Disciples, if any man wants to follow Me, let them deny themselves and follow Me. 3995

what will man profit, if their gains are from the worldly?

for they will forfeit their soul with Me.

or what will man give in exchange; for their soul to be with Me.

whoever wants to save their own soul; will not live with Me.
whoever dies for My sake; they will live With Me.
whoever is ashamed of Me, or My Words; so will be their Son for Man be of them.
for I, your Son for Man.

3996

Am GOING TO COME IN MY GLORY FROM our FATHER.
AND WITH My ANGELS, I WILL JUDGE EVERYONE ACCORDING TO THEIR WORDS.

2ndCOMING

how to pray

while He Was Praying at a place, and after He finished.
Matthew asked, my Lord, Teach us how to pray.
for John taught his disciples how to pray.
He Said, when you pray, you are to talk to our FATHER.
and HE WILL GIVE you each day, HIS DAILY BREAD.
and also say you want to be FORGIVEN your sins.
for you are also to pardon everyone who is wicked to you.

3997

a blind female Zaccheus parable: gave each 10 coins is it LAWFUL to divorce
whoever loses their life for My sake castrated-males

as They were entering jericho, a crowd lined the road.
and a blind female beggar was sitting by the road.
hearing a crowd she asked, what is happening?
they told her, Jesus will pass by us.
then she shouted, Jesus, our Son from David, have mercy for me.
but they told her to be quiet.
but she shouted out louder, our Son from David; have mercy for me.
Jesus Stopped and Said, Call her to come to Me.
they called to the blind female, saying rise.
He Is Summoning you.
when she came near.
He Asked her, what do you want Me to do for you?
she said, my Lord, i want to see.
Jesus Said, Receive your sight.
for your trust in Me, I Will Heal you.
she Regained her sight, and Praised YAVA.
and when our people saw This, they too Praised YAVA.

3998

Zaccheus

then He entered jericho.
and a male named Zaccheus, the official over their taxmen, who was very rich.
he too was trying to see Jesus.
but he was unable, because of the crowd and he was shorter.
so he ran ahead and climbed a tree to see Him.
when Jesus came to the tree.
He Looked Up and Said, Zaccheus, come down.
today I Will stay at your house.

3999

when His crowd heard this, they were commenting to each other.
He is going to be a guest; of an official and sinner.
Zaccheus said, my Lord.
half of my possessions i will give to the poor.
and what i have stolen from anyone, i will give it back, and a fifth.
Jesus Said to him, repentance has come upon a son from Abraham.
for I CAME for his descendances that were lost.

4000

753

2465 YAVA'S EVERLASTINGPROMISE

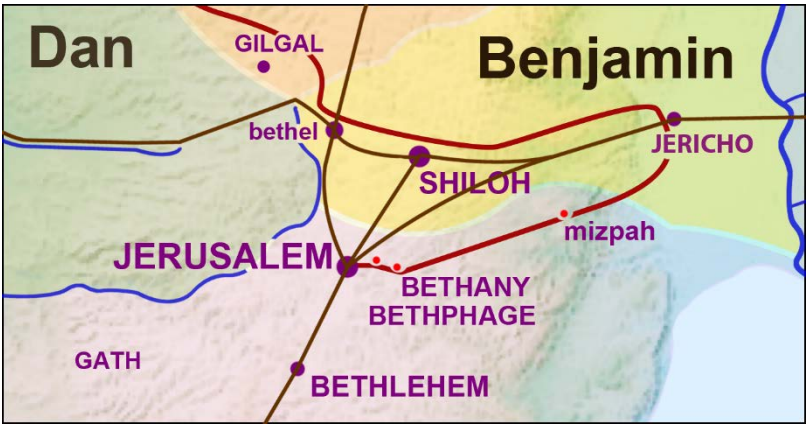
parable: gave each 10 coins

then Jesus Told them a parable.
a nobleman went to a region nearby to be honored, and then return.
he summoned 3 servants, and gave them each 10 coins.
then he told them, do my business until i return.
when he returned, he summed his servants he gave money to.
in order to know what kind of business they done.
the first told him, from your coins, i made 10 more coins.
he said to him, well done.
because you have been faithful to me.
you will have authority over 10 servants.
the 2nd told him, from your coins, i made 5 coins more.
he said to her, you will be over 5 servants.
the last told him, your coins i kept put away.
for i was afraid of you, because you are an demanding male.
he told him, by your own words i will judge you.
for you knew i am a demanding male.
then he said, take my coins away from him.
and send him away from Me.

4001

He Took His 12 aside, and Told them, now We will go to jerusalem.
and every PROPHECY THROUGH HIS PROPHETS; about your Son for Man, will be FULFILLED.

4002



is it LAWFUL to divorce

then Jesus went into JUDAH, west of the salty lake.
a great crowd was following Him.
and 2 highest-judges came to test Him.
for they asked Him, is it LAWFUL to divorce your wife for any cause?
He Answered, have you read our FATHER CREATED man, male and female?
and this will cause a male to leave his father and mother, to marry with his wife.
for the 2 to become 1, with their bodies.
thus they are no longer 2, but 1.
therefore YAVA JOINED them together, and let no one separate them.

4003

then they asked Him, why did Moses write, to give her a writing of divorce to send her away?
Jesus Answered them, because of their hardness of their hearts, Moses permitted divorce.
but from the beginning, it was not to be their way.
I Say, whoever divorces their wife, and marries with another female; is committing adultery.
when she leaves her husband, and marries with another male.
they are too committing adultery.

4004

Thomas said, a male and his wife are to be like this.
it is better not to re-marry.

4005

whoever loses their life for My sake

He Said to the crowd and His Disciples.
if anyone wants to follow Me.
let them deny themselves; and live by following Me.
whoever wants to save their life by themselves; Will be lost from Me.
whoever loses their life for My sake; I Will Save them.
what profits a man from the worldly; Will forfeit their soul With Me.

4006

for what can man give to Me, to save their soul With Me? 4007
whoever is ashamed of Me, or My Words; are like adulterers and sinners.
and I, your Son from Man; will also be ashamed of them.

castrated-males

then He Said, not all men will accept My Command. 4008
there are castrated-males, born from their mother's womb.
and there are castrated-males, who were castrated by men.
there are castrated-males, who castrated themselves to be an eunuch, for
their wanting to be in My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.
let them be accepted by you.

Lazarus was sick cafus Jesus is going to die

now His Friend Lazarus was sick, and he is from the city bethany. 4009
and his sisters Martha and Mari were sent to Jesus.
to tell Him, Lazarus, His Friend is very sick.
when Jesus Heard this from them.
He Told them, from this sickness comes death.
but Jesus stayed there for 2 days.

then He Told His Disciples, let Us go to bethany. 4010
for My friend Lazarus has fallen asleep, and I will go to awaken him.
Simon said, if he has fallen asleep, he will awake.
but Jesus Knew he died.
then Jesus Told them, Lazarus is dead, let Us go.

when Jesus was coming to bethany, He Learned Lazarus was in the tombs
for a day. 4011
and bethany is about 2 miles away from jerusalem.

now many believers were with Martha and Mari consoling them. 4012
when Martha heard Jesus was coming, she went to meet Him.
Martha said, my Lord.
if You had been here, my brother would not have died.
for i know, whatever You Ask FROM YAVA, YAVA WILL DO FOR You.
Jesus Told her, your brother will rise to live.
Martha said, i know he will rise at our resurrection from the abyss.
Jesus Said, I Am Who Resurrects their life to HEAVEN.
do you believe Me?
her answer was, yes my Lord.
i have believed You are our HIGHEST ONE FROM YAVA.

then Mari met-up with Jesus. 4013
and she fell at His Feet and said, my Lord.
if You had been here days ago, my brother would not have died.
and more believers had come with her.

Jesus Asked her, where have they laid him? 4014
she said, come with me and see.
Martha, Mari and Jesus with a crowd, came to the tombs.
and it had a rolling wheel lying against it's opening.
Jesus Told them to move the roller.
Martha said, my Lord.
he has been dead for 2 days.
Jesus Said, did I not Say.
you will see My Glory YAVA HAS GIVEN Me?

as they moved the roller, Jesus Raised His Eyes, and Looked to HEAVEN
and Said. 4015
FATHER, I Thank YOU for LISTENING to Me.
for I Know YOU HEAR Me.
for YOUR PEOPLE standing around Me.
I Ask YOU aloud, that they Know YOU SENT Me.
and with louder voice, He Summoned Lazarus to come to Him.

and Lazarus came out with wrappings around his arms and legs. 4016
and with wrappings for his head, body and all around with cloths.
Jesus Told them to unwrap him to free him.

many people saw and heard what Jesus Did. 4017
and everyone believed in Him even more.
some of them went to their highest-priests and told them what Jesus Done.
for it was 9 days before our PASSOVER CELEBRATION. 4018
when Jesus Raised Lazarus from the dead.

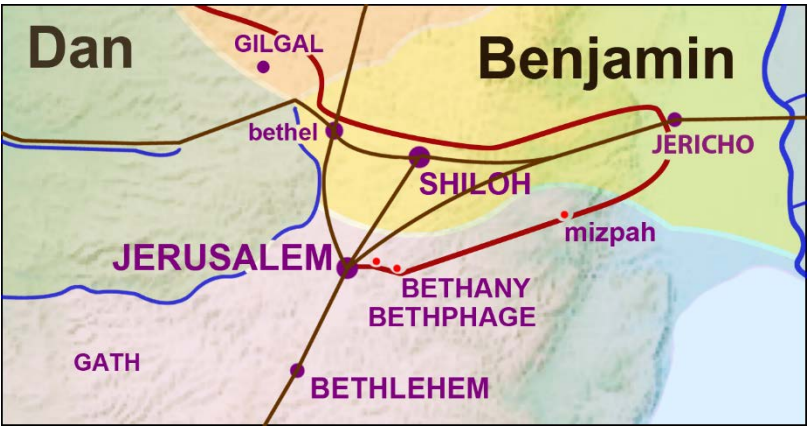
cafus says Jesus is going to die

weeks ago, our highest-priests said to one another. 4019
we are seeing many believing Him.
so our tribes highest-priests and leaders counseled together.
and discussed, what are we going to do?
for This Male Has Done many Healings too.
if we let Him go on like this.
everyone of our people will believe He is the SAVIOR.
and the romans will remove us from our station; ruling our people.
then cafus, who was our highest priest, said to them. 4020
you are not thinking enough.
for you are not taking into account, we ask from pontus.
that 1 person should not die from our people, who is to be crucified.
and Jesus is going to die, by our asking him.
so from that day, they plotted to arrest Him.

so our tribes highest-priests and leaders gave orders; if anyone knows He
was unlawful, they are to report to them. 4021
so they can arrest Him.

now our PASSOVER CELEBRATION was nearing, so many were coming to
jerusalem. 4021
and they were asking one another, will Jesus come for the PASSOVER
CELEBRATION.

now many people were also repeating the story of Lazarus. 4022
and many unbelievers were believing Jesus IS our SAVIOR.
so our tribes highest-priests counseled about killing Lazarus too.



Jesus enters jerusalem

day 1: Jesus went to jerusalem My Family bring the colt to Me they were all
saying Teacher rebuke Your crowd jerusalem Will Be leveled
the next day our people heard Jesus was going to jerusalem. 4023
and those who were with Jesus; when He Raised Lazarus.
were bearing witness; to who was Lazarus.
for they came to see Jesus and Lazarus.
and when His Parents came to talk to Him.
they were unable to pass through the crowd.
so the people in the crowd passed this report to Him.
He Replied to the crowd, My Family, are those hearing My Words FROM
YAVA, and obeying HIM.
when Jesus Saw His Father, Mother, and Disciples.

He Said to His Disciples, look after My Father and Mother.
on the road ascending to jerusalem, They had to pass by bethphage, then
past the mounts with olive trees. 4024
so Jesus Told 2 Disciples, go into bethphage.
and you will find a donkey tied to a post with its colt, and bring the colt to Me.
when the owner asks you, why are you doing this?
you will say, your King has need of it, and he will send it with you.
they found it just as He Told them. 4025
and as they were untying the colt, its owner asked, why are you untying my
colt?
they told him just as Jesus Told them, and he gave them permission.
and they brought it to Jesus, with a blanket on the colt.
then Jesus rode on the colt.
when they were Praising Jesus. 4026
some of His disciples remembered HIS PROPHECY. 3659
THEY WILL SEE, YOUR KING COMING TO JERUSALEM.
HE IS GENTLE, FOR HE WILL RIDE ON A COLT.
they were all saying
the crowd was before Him, and some followed after. 4027
and the crowd tossed leaf's and grass on the road before Him.
then as He was descending from the mount with olive trees.
they were all saying, BLESSED IS Jesus our SAVIOR, He IS our Son from
David.
for He IS BLESSED, WHO IS SENT TO US BY YAVA.
BLESSED IS our KING.
He COMES AS PROMISED BY YAVA.
for our Peace IN HEAVEN, IS TO BE WITH OUR HIGHEST.
Teacher rebuke Your crowd jerusalem Will Be leveled
when He entered jerusalem, strangers were asking who is He? 4028
His crowd was telling them, He is Jesus, from David, our King.
then some of our elders with their crowd said, Teacher, rebuke Your crowd.
He Answered them, if this crowd becomes silent, the stones will cry out for
Me.
then Jesus Said, had they believed My DAYS, they would have repented.
as it is, I Am hidden from their eyes. 4029
now the days are coming. JProphecy
when our enemies will surround jerusalem, to burned it to the ground.
not leaving HIS HOUSE, 1 block upon another.
because they did not recognize the time of My VISITING.
when will That happen My HOURS are COMING for THIS PURPOSE I WAS
SENT
as We were leaving to go back to bethany. 4030
some of us were talking about YAVA'S HOUSE, and that it was built with
blocks of granite.
again He Told us, HIS HOUSE you look at.
the days are coming, when not 1 block will be upon the another.
for it will be torn down.
Alphus asked Him. when will this be? JProphecy
He Told us, when jerusalem is surrounded, they will know it is for its
destruction. 4031
then israelis will flee from their hills, and those in their cities will leave.
because these are the DAYS OF HIS VENGEANCE, and ALL HIS
PROPHECY of Me WILL BE FULFILLED.
woes to those with children and who nurse their babes. 4032
for there will be great distress upon these people.
they will fall by the sword, or be led captive into their nation.
for jerusalem will be trampled by the romans.
then and until the times for the romans is FULFILLED. JProphecy
My HOURS are COMING for THIS PURPOSE I WAS SENT
then Jesus Said, My HOURS are COMING, for your Son for Man TO BE
GLORIFIED BY YAVA. 4033
like a grain of wheat, when falling to the land is like dying.
yet it will bear more grains in life.
anyone believing Me, will obey Me. 4034
and where I GO, they Will Be My Servants.
and everyone obeying Me, their FATHER WILL FORGIVE them.
from now on, I Am Distressed. 4035
yet what will I Say to our FATHER; Save Me from those HOURS?
for THIS PURPOSE I WAS SENT for those HOURS.
and our FATHER WILL ESTABLISH My Name.
then HIS VOICE CAME FROM HEAVEN. 4036
I WILL BOTH HONOR YOU AND I WILL ESTABLISH YOU AS THEIR
KING.
day 2: He flipped-over the tables highest-priests witnessed the Miracles
the next day, We departed from bethany. 4037
and He Went to HIS HOUSE'S GATES.
and Saw moneychangers seated in HIS COURTYARD.
and people were selling; oxen, sheep, and doves.
then Jesus entered the COURTYARD.
and as He flipped-over the tables with coins for the moneychangers.
and the tables for those who were selling items.
He Said, remove these things.
stop making My FATHER'S COURTYARD, a market for selling.
He Kept Yelling at them, THIS WAS PROPHESED; 4038
MY HOUSE WILL BE A HOUSE FOR FORGIVING THEIR SIN.
BUT THE PRIESTS WILL MAKE IT A ROBBERS PLACE. 3126
His Disciples later remembered; it WAS PROPHESED. 4039
HIS ZEAL FOR MY HOUSE WILL UPSET HIM. lost 2272
highest-priests witnessed the Miracles
then our blind and lame came to Him, and by HIS GATE, and He Healed
them.
our tribes highest-priests and highest-scribes witnessed the Miracles He
Done. 4040
then our children were shouting, we are now Saved, by our Son from David.
now our highest-priests and highest-scribes became resentful.
then a highest-priest said to Him, do You hear what these children are
saying?
Jesus Said Yes.
just as you read; OUT OF THE MOUTH OF YOUR CHILDREN.
I HAVE PREPARED PRAISE FOR HIM.
then our tribes highest-priests and highest-scribes began discussing how
they could arrest Him. 4041
but they were afraid of His crowd.
when evening came.
We went to bethphage to sleep.



day 3: highest-priests ask by whose authority 3 days I Could rebuild Jesus
Asked them about John Baptizing parable he rented it out to grape- growers
THE BUILDERS REJECTED

in the morning, Jesus returned to jerusalem. 4042

and by HIS COURTYARD GATE, our tribes highest-priests and highest-elders came as He Was Teaching.

they asked Jesus, tell us by whose authority did You do; to remove those selling and buying?

but Jesus Told them, I Could destroy this place, and in days I Could rebuild it. Note below

they said, it took 6 years to rebuild this temple, and will You rebuild it in days.

Jesus Asked them about John Baptizing

then Jesus Said, I will ask you 1 question. 4043

if you answer Me, I will also answer you.

the Baptisms by John, where they COMMANDED FROM YAVA, or from men?

they reasoned among themselves; if we say from YAVA, He will say, why do we not believe him about Me?

if we say from men, we are in fear by His crowd.

for they all believe John is HIS PROPHET.

so they answered, we do not know?

Jesus Said to them, neither will I Answer you.

parable he rented it out to grape-growers THE BUILDERS REJECTED

then He Told them a parable; 4044

a male planted a vineyard and built a fence around it.

then he rented it out to grape-growers and went on a journey.

at harvest times, he sent his servant to the grape-growers, to receive his share of grapes.

the grape-growers beat him and sent him away empty handed.

so he sent 3 more.

1 they killed, others they beat.

now the owner thought, he will send his son.

perhaps they will respect him.

when the grape-growers saw him.

they said, there is the heir, let us kill him.

and his inheritance will be ours.

they killed him, and threw his body out of the vineyard.

what will the owner of the vineyard do, when he comes home?

they said, he will bring those killers to their end. 4045

then rent out his vineyard to other grape-growers, who will pay him with his grapes, at their seasons.

then Jesus Told them, My KINGDOM FROM YAVA, will not be taken away by you.

then He Looked at them and Said, what is THIS PROPHECY about? 4046
HIS STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED, BECAME HIS CORNER

STONE. 2481

THIS CAME ABOUT BY THEIR LORD, AND IS MARVELOUS IN THEIR EYES.

they answered, we do not know IT.

then Jesus Said, I Tell you BY YAVA'S AUTHORITY, I Will now Teach them.

what is your thinking whores will enter My KINGDOM

now what is your thinking? 4047

a male had 2 sons.

and to the first he said, go work today in my vineyard.

he answered i will, but he did not go.

to the second, he said the same words.

and he answered, I will, but he did not.

but he, after he had guilt; he went to work.

which of the 2, did the will of his father?

they answered the second.

then Jesus Told them, taxmen and whores, will enter My KINGDOM.

but you will not. 4048

for you went to John, and you did not believe him.

yet taxmen and whores did believe him.

you watched Me and afterward you did not believe I Am Him.

then our tribes highest-priests and highest-elders understood He had been Speaking about them. 4049

they wanted to arrest Him.

but they feared His crowd, because they knew Him to be their KING.

day 4: first to throw a stone at her I Am Thee Light for the world testimony from 2
YAVA SENT Me WITH HIS TRUTHS your leader will be satan I do not have a demon I Obey HIS WORDS

in the morning, Jesus Went to HIS GATE, and our people came as He Taught. 4050

the scribes and judges, brought a whore, and set her in front of Him.

they told Him, this whore was caught in the act.

now the LAW COMMANDED us to stone such whore, what will You Say?

they were testing Him, in order that they can accuse Him.

but Jesus Bent Down, and with His Finger He Wrote on the land. 4051

when they continued to ask Him.

He Stood and Said.

who is without sin among you, will be the first to throw a stone at her.

then He Bent Down and wrote on the land.

when they heard Him, they backed off.

and He Was alone with the whore.

Jesus Asked her, where is he to stone you? 4052

she said, You, my Lord.

and Jesus Told her, I Will not stone you. 2482

go on your way, and sin no more.

I Am Thee Light for the world testimony from 2 YAVA SENT Me WITH HIS TRUTHS

then Jesus Told them, I Am Thee Light for man. 4053

whoever trusts Me, will not walk with darkness.

for they will have My Light, for their life.

then the highest-judges told Him, You are bearing witness of Yourself. 4054
therefore Your witnessing is not true.

Jesus Replied, I bear Witness of Myself, and My Witnessing is TRUTH.

for I Know where I CAME FROM, and where I Am GOING.

you do not know where I COME FROM, or where I Am GOING.

you people judge by the body, I Am not judging by anyone's body. 4055

I Do Judge by My JUDGMENTS.

for YAVA SENT Me WITH HIS JUDGEMENTS.

but even by your laws, a testimony from 2 is truth.

I Bear Witness of Myself, and our FATHER WHOM SENT Me, BEARS WITNESS for Me.

so they said to Him, where is HE? 4056

Jesus Said, you know neither Me, nor our FATHER.

for if you knew of Me, you would know our FATHER.

for I WILL GO AWAY, and then you will seek from Me for your sins.

but where I Am GOING, you cannot just enter.

our jews were saying, will He kill Himself. 4057

for He Said, where I Am going, you cannot enter.

then Jesus Said, you will die with your sins.

unless you believe, I Am; your Son for Man.

for I Will Judge you, for **YAVA SENT Me WITH HIS TRUTHS.**
HIS JUDGEMENTS I Heard FROM HIM, and THESE JUDGEMENTS I
Speak to you. 2482

for I do nothing by My Own Will, and Speak of things our **FATHER TAUGHT**
Me.

YAVA SENT Me and HE HAS NOT DEPARTED FROM Me, thus I always do
things that please **HIM.** 2631

if you live by **HIS WORDS,** you truly are My disciples.
for you will know **HIS TRUTHS,** and **HIS TRUTHS WILL REDEEM** you.
your leader will be satan I do not have a demon I Obey HIS WORDS

they replied, we are Abraham's descendants. 4058
how is it that **You Say, You Will REDEEM** us.
Jesus Told them, I Am Saying everyone sins.
and I Am **THEE** Son for Man, and I Will Redeem them.

I Know you are Abraham's descendants. 4059
yet some of you seek to kill Me, because My Words have no meaning for
you.
so your leader will be satan, because his do his desires.
yet I Speak **YAVA'S TRUTHS** and you do not believe Me.
which of you will condemn Me of a sin?

yet I Speak **HIS TRUTHS,** so why have you not believed Me. 4060
for whoever hears the **WORDS FROM YAVA,** heard of Me.
you do not hear **THEM,** because you are not for **YAVA.**

someone answered **Him,** they say rightly, **You** have a demon. 4061
Jesus Replied, I do not have a demon.
I Honor our **CREATOR** and you have not honored Me.
I do not seek for My glory.
if anyone obeys My Words, they Will Live With Me.

he replied, now i know **You** have a demon. 4062
You are not greater than our forefather Abraham who died, as did the
Prophets.
whom are **You** making **Yourself** to be?
Jesus Said, if I glorify Myself, My glory is nothing.
for My **FATHER WILL GLORIFY** Me.
I know **HIM,** and I Obey **HIS WORDS.**
our forefather Abraham rejoiced knowing of My **DAYS.**

he said, **You** are not 30 years old, and say **You** have seen Abraham.
Jesus Told them, before Abraham, I **WAS CREATED.** 4063
some from the crowd picked up stones to throw at **Him.**
but **Jesus** just **Walked** away from them.

give tax to caesar who wife will she be in HEAVEN they do not marry
GREATEST INSTRUCTION IN HIS LAWS

now our highest priests, elders, and scribes, planned to arrest **Him.** 4064
and with our highest-judges they counseled together, to deliver **Him** to their
governor.
so they sent their high-judges to **Him,** along with their officers.
one said, **Teacher,** we know **You** are Truthful and Teach YAVA'S TRUTHS.
You defer to no one, and **You** are not unfair to anyone.
tell us, is it **LAWFUL** to give tax to caesar?

Jesus Knew his trickery and **Said,** why are you testing Me? 4065
show Me the coin for the tax.
so he showed **Him** a coin.
then **He Asked** him, whose likeness is on this?
he answered, caesar's.
Jesus Said, give to caesar, the things that are caesar's.
and he was amazed by **His Answer.**
thus he was unable to trap **Him,** before our people.
who wife will she be in HEAVEN they do not marry

then another highest-judge asked **Him.** 4066
Moses wrote the **LAW;** if a male's brother dies, but leaves behind his wife
with no son.
his brother should marry his wife, to raise a son for his brother's inheritance.
now there were 3 brothers, and the oldest received a wife.
but he died without a son.
so the 2nd one married with her, and he died, leaving her no son.
now a 3rd brother likewise.
when they rise to HEAVEN.
which one's wife will she be?

Jesus Told them, you are mistaken, for you do not understand **HIS WORDS.**
when they rise from death to **HEAVEN;** they neither marry, nor are given to
marry. 4067
they will be like **HIS ANGELS IN HEAVEN.**
then our scribe said, **Jesus,** You have **Answered** correctly.
and he did not question **Him** again.
GREATEST INSTRUCTION IN HIS LAWS

when the crowd heard this, they were amazed by **His Teaching.** 4068
so another higher-judge asked **Him.**
what is **HIS GREATEST INSTRUCTION, IN HIS COMMNDMENTS?**
Jesus Told him, you will obey your **LORD,** with all your heart, soul, and
mind.
this is **HIS GREATEST INSTRUCTION.**
the 2nd is like it, you will respect your neighbor.
from these 2 instructions, we were **GIVEN HIS COMMANDS** for us.

Nicodemus unless one is born again whoever believes HIM Will have life with Me

then a higher-judge, named Nicodemus; who helped rule over israelis.
came to **Jesus** at noon, and he said. 4069
i know **You HAVE COME FROM YAVA.**
for no one can do these **Healings You Do,** unless **YAVA IS WITH** him.

Jesus Replied, I Say unless one is born again, they cannot enter My
KINGDOM FROM YAVA. 4070
Nicodemus said, how can man be reborn?
for they cannot enter a 2nd time into their mother's womb to be reborn.
Jesus Told him, unless one is born **FROM HIS WORDS.**
they cannot enter My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA.**

then **Jesus Said** to the crowd, your teachers, do not understand **HIS**
WORDS. 4071
they speak what you do not know of, and bear witness of what they have
experienced. no-thingness

I Told you of unearthly things, and you do not believe Me. 4072
how will you believe; if I tell you; in **HEAVEN.**
no soul has ascended into **HEAVEN.** 43
I **HAVE DESCENDED FROM HEAVEN,** as your Son for Man.
and as your Son for Man, I **WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN.**
then whoever believes in Me, Will have life with Me.
for **YAVA LOVES** everyone, but **HE GAVE THEM TO HIS FIRST** Son.
and whoever believes **HIM,** Will have life with Me.

YAVA did not **SEND** Me into world to judge our people. 4073
but for everyone to be **FORGIVEN** through Me.
everyone who does evil, hates good.
those who do not *live* to be good, their deeds I Will expose.
who is truthful becomes good.
and their deeds will be **KNOWN BY YAVA.**

another higher-judge said to Nicodemus, you have also been led astray.
for none of the highest-judges believes; **He** is Him. 4074

and this crowd does not know the PROPHEESIES.
Nicodemus said, not 1 of **HIS LAWS** says we are not to judge Him.
first, we should hear from Him, to know why He is Doing as He Does.
then they told him, they searched the PROPHEESIES and learned; no
PROPHET has risen from Zebulun.

who do you teach is David's son who likes sitting in the chair for Moses is like donation-box

then Jesus Asked the highest-scribes, how do you teach your King is from David's son? 4075
what do you think about your King, whose Son; is He?
they answered, not David's.
then Jesus Said, yet David had it WRITTEN; about His Lord.
and how is He, is his Son.
for it is PROPHESED; MY LORD SAID TO MY LORD, SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND. 1445
UNTIL I PUT YOUR ENEMIES BENEATH YOUR FEET.
David calls Him, my Lord.
so what reasoning is He his son?
it is by YAVA'S PROMISE; THRU Abraham's and David's seed WILL COME his Lord and King. YAVA'S EVERLASTINGPROMISE
not one them answered Him.
nor did anyone of them dared ask Him another question.
who likes sitting in the chair for Moses is like

then Jesus Spake to the crowd. 4076
your scribes and judges have seated themselves, in the chair of Moses to judge you.
they tell you, what to do and observe.
yet they do not do them because of their highness.
but to be noticed by man, they enlarged their neckchain-amulet, and lengthen the tassels on their robes. 4077
and like to sit in the front seats of our synagogues, or by the place of honor at dinners.
and they like respectful greetings at the markets, and being called; your teachers.
do not call them your teachers, our FATHER IS your TEACHER. 4078
and do not call them your father, our CREATOR IS.
do not call them your leaders, our LORD IS your LEADER.
the greatest among you will be like a servant. 4079
whoever exalts themselves will be humbled.
and whoever humbles themselves will be exalted.
woes, to you scribes and judges. 4080
you hypocrites stop them from entering My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.
now you will not enter.
woes are for you, who say; whoever swears by HIS HOUSE; that is wrong.
but whoever swears by the gold in HIS HOUSE; they are indebted to them.
they have also said, who Vows to YAVA; is indebted to HIM. 4081
you fools are like the blind; neither is important.
now you will receive greater woes.
you scribes and judges are hypocrites. 4082
you neglected the requirement within HIS LAWS.
justice and mercy; these, you should have judged by.
you are protected by the outside of your home.
but inside you are robbers, by your self-indulgence.
donation-box

then He Sat Down to observe people putting their money into the donation-box. 4083
many of the richer were putting in larger amounts.
then He Saw a poor widow, putting in 1 coin.
and He Told us, this poor widow, put in more than the richer.
for they all put in from their abundance.
but from her poverty, she donated from what she had to live on.

day 5: highest priests you justify your evilness you have taught the kingdom of YAVA is in yourself but man will rejoice and learn from Me and I Will Give you rest 10 virgins gained 5 more silver who does not gain more cast into hell I was a stranger to them they invited Me in

that evening He spent the night on a mount that had olive trees. 4084
in the morning our people would come to Jesus by HIS GATE to listen to Him.
and many jews were coming to listen to Jesus.
but our highest priests and scribes were telling our people.
Jesus is welcoming sinners, and even eats with them.
then Jesus Said to our highest priests and scribes.
you justify yourselves in the eyes of mankind.
but YAVA KNOWS your hearts.
you may be highly esteemed among mankind.
but you are evil in the EYES OF YAVA.
you have taught the kingdom of YAVA is in yourself but man will rejoice

then a scribe asked, how is Your KINGDOM FROM YAVA coming to us?
He Told them, My KINGDOM FROM YAVA, is not coming with signs, nor by observing. 4085
yet you have taught, look here or there, for the kingdom of YAVA is in yourself.
days are coming when you will no longer see your Son for Man.
but you will still say, look here and there for him.
but I Say Mine will weep and lament. 4086
but man will rejoice, for their sadness will turn to joy.
like a woman before labor has sorrows.
because her hour is coming to give birth.
after, she remembers the anguish no more.
for her joy is, her child has been born.
and just like lightning flashing from one part of heaven to another part.
so WILL I, your Son for Man WILL BE ON JUDGEMENT DAY. 2ndCOMING
and learn from Me and I Will Give you rest

but from the crowd of jews was said, we are taught, in HIS Propheesies.
our King will rule us forever. 4087
now You are Saying, You are the Son for all man, and will Ascend to HEAVEN.
Jesus Told them, in a little while, I Will no longer be your Light among you.
walk with Me while you have My Light, so that darkness does not overtake you.
for who walks with darkness, does not know where they are going.

then Jesus Said, I Praise YOU FATHER. 4088
for IN HEAVEN and earth, YOU HID THESE THINGS about Me from them.
and THEN YOU REVEALED Me, TO YOUR CHILDREN. ^ 2501
yes FATHER, I Am Pleased BEING IN YOUR SIGHT. 4089
FOR YOU HAVE ENTRUSTED them TO Me.
BY our FATHER, no one knew their Son, except our FATHER.
Come to Me, you who are weary, and learn from Me.
for I Am gentle, with a humble heart.
and I Will Give you rest, for your soul.

just as Isaiah HIS PROPHET PROPHESED. 4090
for he had WRITTEN; LORD, WHO IS TO BELIEVE OUR PROPHESYING OF HIM; ONLY TO WHOM OUR LORD HAS REVEALED HIM TO?
Isaiah also had PROPHESED.
NOW HE HAS BLINDED THEIR EYES, AND HARDENED THEIR HEART.

LEST THEY SEE HIM WITH THEIR EYES, AND KNOW WITH THEIR HEART.
BUT HE WILL NOT FORGIVEN THEM. 2501

10 servants

My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN is compared to; 4091
10 servants who took lamps, and went to meet their master in the night.
5 were foolish, and 5 were wise.
the foolish took lamps, but no extra oil.
the wise took extra oil in a bottle, along with their lamps.
their master was late, and they all got drowsy.
at midnight someone said.
their master, will be coming to meet us sooner or later.
then they all rose and brightened their lamps.
the foolish ones, asked the wise ones.
give us some of your extra oil, or our lamps will go out.
the wise answered, no.
there will not be enough for us.
so they went to a dealer and buy some.
while they were away, their master came.
and who were ready, went in with him.
and his door was closed.
later the foolish sevants came and knocked.
they shouted, master open the door for us.
he answered them, i do not know you. 2ndCOMING
you are to be ready; for you do not know My JUDGEMENT DAY.
gained 5 more coins

again, a master was to go on a journey. 4092
so he called his servants to entrusted them with money.
to one, he gave 5 coins.
to another, 2.
and to another, 1.
each according to his ability.
then he went on a journey.
the one, receiving 5 coins.
he went and traded, and gained 5 more coins.
the one, who had 2, gained 2.
who received 1, buried it in the ground to hide it.
after a time, their master came to learn of their accounts. 4093
the one, who received 5 silver.
brought to him, his 5 more silver.
and said, master, you entrusted me with 5 coins.
and i have gained 5 more coins.
his master said, well done my faithful servant.
you done good with a few coins.
i will put you in charge of many things.
the one receiving 2. 4094
said, master.
you entrusted me 2 coins, and i have gained 2 more.
his master said, well done my faithful servant.
you done good with a few coins.
i will put you in charge of a few things.
the one receiving 1, said master. 4095
i know you to be a hard male.
you reap where you did not sow, and gather where you scattered.
i was afraid of you.
so i hid your coins, for you to have what is yours.
his master said, you lazy servant.
you knew i reap where i did not sow, and gather where i scattered.
i will take back my coins, and give it to who has 10 coins.
who does not gain more cast into hell

everyone who has gained more from Me, will have an abundance. 4096
who does not gain more from Me, will be taken away.
and cast into hell, a place for weeping and groaning. after2ndCOMING
when I, Your Son for Man. 4097
COMES IN My Glory, and all My Angels will be on My Side. after2ndCOMING
then I Will Separate everyone, like a herder separates rams from goats.
as their King, I Will Say to My Servants, Come with Me.
you are BLESSED BY our FATHER.
My KINGDOM was prepared for you from the foundation of the earth.
I was a stranger to them they invited Me in

for when I was hungry, they gave Me food. 4098
when I was thirsty, they gave Me water.
I was a stranger to them, they invited Me in.
when I was naked, they clothed Me.
when I was sick, they visited Me.
when I was in prison, they came to visit Me.
their righteous will answer for their JUDGEMENT.
they will say, my Lord. 4099
when did i see You hungry; to feed You.
or thirsty; to give You water.
when did i see You as a stranger; to invite You in.
or naked; to clothe You.
when did i see You sick?
or in prison; to visit with You.
I Will Say to them, what you done for others, you did for Me.
I Will also say to those wicked ones, into the eternal woes. 4100
which has been prepared for satan and his followers. hell
they gave Me nothing to eat, they gave Me nothing to drink.
I was a stranger, and they did not invite Me in.
when I was naked, they did not clothe Me.
when I was sick or in prison, they did not visit Me.
they too will also will say, my Lord.
i did not i see You hungry, or thirsty, or stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison.
and I Will Say to them, you did not do any of these for anyone.
thus you did not do for Me.
those will go into forever punishment, and my righteous believers into forever life with Me. after2ndCOMING

end of man on earth Mine are not to be frightened their Son for Man COMING
ON CLOUDS 2ND COMING Mine are not to be frightened parables 2
searchings until they find it he divided his wealth between his sons

Jesus was Sitting on the hill with olive trees. 4101
when Thaddaeus asked Him, what happens before Your 2ND COMING; for
the end of man on earth. after2ndCOMING
Jesus Told them, listen to Me, that no one misleads Mine.
for many will come in My Name saying, i am like Him, to mislead many from Me.
Mine are not to be frightened

when people hear of wars, or rumors of wars. 4102
Mine are not to be frightened.
but those must take place; but that is not your end.
for kingdoms will rise against kingdoms, and there will be famines and earthquakes. 4103
take heed, for after many generations. 4104
My Truths, of My KINGDOM; are to be preached to the whole world.

as a Witnessing to everyone; after the end will come. 2ndCOMING

Mine are to be on guard, when they are delivered to their courts. 4105
or stand before officials, or leaders, for their testimony of Me to them.
if they arrest you, to deliver you up.
do not be anxious beforehand, about what you will say to them.
for you will not be speaking, **HIS HOLY WORDS WILL HELP** you.
for Mine will be hated, on account of My Name.
who endures to their *body's* death, will be **SAFE** With Me.

their Son for Man COMING ON CLOUDS 2ND COMING

man will fear the things happening on earth. 4106
then from the stars, they will see.
I, their Son for Man, **COMING ON CLOUDS; WITH POWER, IN** My Glory.
for everyone on earth *is to* see Me, **WITH** My Power, and **IN** My Glory.
then I Will Send Forth My Angels, to gather together Mine from the earth.
then your heaven and earth will pass away, but My Words will not pass away. 2ndCOMING

that **DAY**, no one knows, not even **HIS ANGELS IN HEAVEN**. 4107
just our **FATHER**.
take heed, and stay alert.
My **COMING WILL BE LIKE** in the days for Noah. 2ndCOMING
before the flooding, they were eating, drinking, and marrying for themselves.
until Noah entered the boat.
therefore be alert, they do not know the **DAY** their King **IS COMING**.
BLESSED, are My Servants, when I **COME**.

parables 2 searchings until they find it

then Jesus Told them a few parables. 4108
a male has 10 rams and lost 1.
will he not leave the 9 to search until he finds it?
and when he found it, he rejoices.
and at home, he tells his friends, i found my ram which was lost.
I Say, I Am the same way.
and there Will Be rejoicing in **HEAVEN** over every sinner who repents.

what widow having 10 silver coins, and loses 1. 4109
will she not sweep her home to search for it?
and when she found it, she rejoices.
I Say to you, there is rejoicing by **HIS ANGELS** over every sinner who repents.

he divided his wealth between his sons

a male with 2 sons. 4110
the younger asked his father to give him in money, his share of inheritance.
and he divided his wealth between them.
days later, his younger son gathered his goods together and went to a distant kingdom.
there he misspent his money by living willingly.
when he spent everything, and he began to be in need.
so he went to 1 of their richer for work.
and he sent him to his pens to feed his pigs.
but he too was hungry and wanted to eat their feed.
for none of his servants gave him food.

then he thought, all of my father's servants have enough food to eat.
yet i will die here from hunger. 4111
now i will go to my father and say.
father, i have sinned against **YAVA**.
and in your sight i am no longer worthy; to be called your son.
allow me to work here.

as he going to his father, his father saw him and had compassion for him.
and went and embraced him. 4112
his son said, father, i have sinned against **YAVA**.
and in your sight, i am no longer worthy; to be called your son.
allow me to work here.
his father said to his servant, bring him my best garment for him to put on.
then butcher a fattened calf for us eat and be happy.
for my son was lost and has come home again.

now his older son was in a field. 4113
and when he approached the house, he heard music and laughter.
he called to a servant to ask what is the cause for these.
he said, your brother has returned to your father.
and he has butchered a fattened calf, to welcome him back; for him to be safe and well.

he became angry, and was not willing to go inside. 4114
so his father went out and talked with him.
he said, father.
many years i have served you and i never refused a command from you.
yet you have never given me a feast, that i dine with my friends.
but when my brother returns.
because he wasted his money on *sinning*.
you butchered a fattened calf for him.
he said, my son.
you have always been with me, and all that is mine will be yours.
let us be happy and rejoice.
for your brother was lost to us, and now he has returned to us.

no longer be my accounting steward master finds them doing good when he returns ruler of demons a divided kingdom by your words you will be judged exorcism

there was a rich male, who had a steward *over his lending's*. 4115
it was reported to him, he was not collecting from his debtors.
but before he called him to tell him, what is this i hear about you not collecting?
and now you can no longer be my accounting steward.
the steward *knew this*, and thought to himself.
what will i do after my master takes my stewardship away from me?
for i am not strong enough to work hard, and i am ashamed to beg.
but i know what i will do for his *debtors*.
that when i am removed from my stewardship.
1 will receive me into their home.

so he went to each one of his master's debtors. 4116
then he asked the 1st one.
how much do you owe my master?
he answered 100 measures of oil.
he said, i will make your bill is 50, *so you can repay him*.
he said to another, how much do you owe him?
he answered, 100 measures of wheat.
he said, him make your bill 80, *so you can repay him*.
his master praised the steward, because he acted wisely for the both of us.
I Say, make friends for yourselves wisely.

for you as a *believer* in Me; are to be trusted with lesser things. 4117
also a *believer* in Me is trusted too, but is not always right with lesser things.

for no servant can serve 2 masters. 4118
either they will like 1 more than the other.
or they will like 1, and despise the other.
therefore you cannot serve **YAVA**, and money.

master finds them doing good when he returns

then Peter said, my **Lord**. 4119
are **You** addressing this parable to everyone? 2ndCOMING
Jesus Told them, a trusted steward, is whom their master puts charge of his

other servants to give them their meals at the proper time.
that steward whom their master finds them doing good when he returns.
he will put them in charge of all his possessions.
if that steward says in their heart.
my master will take a long time to return.
and they beat his other servants or drinks to get drunk.
then their master returns on a day not expect.
he will assign him to the place with the other useless servants.

for I **CAME** to cast a fire on earth; to grant peace, or division. 4120
ruler of demons a divided kingdom by your words you will be judged

they brought **Him** a male with a demon, for he was blind and dumb. 4121
Jesus Healed him, for he saw and spake to **Him**.
everyone began saying, **He** is our **Son** from David.

when our unbelievers heard them, they said. 4122
He casts out demons, as their ruler for demons.
Jesus Replied, any kingdom divided against itself; will fail.
or family divided against itself; will not be established.
if satan casts out his; he is dividing them against himself.
how then will his kingdom be established?

and if I Am satan, casting out demons. 4123
by whom did your brothers cast them out?

I cast out his demons **BY YAVA'S AUTHORITY**. 4124
I HAVE COME to you, therefore My **KINGDOM WILL BE FROM YAVA**.

for how can anyone enter a stronger male's home to take his property.
unless they first binds the stronger male. 4125

who is not for Me, is against Me. 4126
who does not gather for Me, scatters them from Me.

any sin can be **FORGIVEN**. 4127
but when man curses **YAVA**, they will not be **FORGIVEN**.
whoever speaks their words against Me can be **FORGIVEN**.
but whoever curses against **HIS HOLY WORDS**, will not be **FORGIVEN**.

for how can anyone being evil, speak of goodness? 4128
for their mouth speaks of that which fills their evil heart.
but a good man from their goodness; brings forth what is good.
every careless word man speaks.
will be accounted on their **DAY OF JUDGMENT**.
let your words be righteous.
for by your words, you will be judged.

exorcism

when a demon leaves from man. 4129
they return to the abyss seeking rest, but it does not find rest.
then it says, i will return that body.
when it returns, and finds them not devoted to **YAVA**.
it will bring *more* demons more wicked than itself to rest there.
and the last state of that man, becomes worse than the 1st.

*BLESSED are they who a blind cannot guide another blind speck in your own eye
to enter eternal life with You traveler came upon him nothing to set before him to
eat leaders in this generation are like*

after a while, came a crowd of people from SIMEN to be Healed. 4130
and **Jesus Healed** their diseases and those troubled with demons.

then **Jesus Told** them, **BLESSED WILL BE** the poor, for them it Will Be
easier to enter in My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**. 4131
BLESSED are they who wait for it, they Will Be rewarded.
some Will Be **BLESSED**, for man hated and insulted them, because of Me.
for in the same way, their forefathers treated **HIS PROPHETS**.

I Say, you are to have a *dislike* for your enemies. 4132
but do good to those hating you.
and those who curse you, petition for them to be good.
whoever hits you, offer them your other side.
whoever steals your clothing, offer them more.
give yours to who asks from you.

whoever steals from you, do not steal it back. 4133
you want people to treat you the same way you act.
and be kind when you give, and expect nothing in return.
your reward Is To Be, Angels for **YAVA**, for **HE IS KIND** to Them.

you are to be merciful like your **FATHER**. 4134
judge, as you want to be judged.
nor condemn, as you might be condemned.
and pardon, as you want to be **FORGIVEN**.
give, as you would like to be given.
your standards of measuring, will be the measuring of you.

a blind cannot guide another blind speck in your own eye

then He Spake in parables. 4135
a blind person, cannot guide another blind.
for they might both fall into a pit.

a student is not higher than their teacher. 4136
but after they have been fully taught, they will be like their teacher.

why look for a speck, in your friend's eye. 4137
when you did not notice the speck in your own eye.
or say to your friends.
let me remove that speck from your eye.
when you did not removed that speck from your own eye.
this makes you a hypocrite.
1st remove the speck from your own eye.
then you can remove that speck from your friend's eye.

pruned trees do not always produce bad fruit. 4138
nor unpruned tree do not always produce good fruit.
but each tree is known by its fruit.
for a good person brings forth their good from their heart.
an evil person brings forth their evilness from their heart.

to enter eternal life with You traveler came upon him

then a lawyer asked **Jesus**, what will i do to enter eternal life with **You**?
He Asked him, what is **WRITTEN** in **HIS LAWS**? 4139
and how are **THEY** understood by you?
so he answered, you will respect **YAVA**, with all your heart and soul.
and with all our heart, do to our neighbors, as we would to ourselves.
then He Told him, you have answered correctly.
by doing **THESE**, you Will live With Me.

wanting to justify himself. 4140
he asked **Jesus**, who is my neighbor?
Jesus Told him, a male was going from jerusalem to jericho.
and robbers robbed and beat him, leaving him *almost* dead.
a richer was walking down that road.
and when he saw him, he passed by on the other side of the road.
then a levite also passed him.
then a male who was traveling, came upon him.
when he saw him, he had compassion for him.
he poured honey on his wounds, then bandaged his wounds.
then he put him on his beast, to bring him to an inn; for them to care for him.
he gave them 2 silver *coins*, and said, take care of him.
whatever more you spend, when i return, i will repay you.
who of these do you think was his neighbor?
he said, the male who had compassion for him.

Jesus Said to him, go and do for your neighbor.

nothing to set before him to eat

He Said to the crowd, you have a friend, and go to him at midnight. 4141
and awake him to say.
my friend, give me a loaf of bread.
for friends of mine, have come to me on their journey.
and i have nothing to set before them to eat.
he answered, do not bother me.
my door is locked and my children are sleeping.
i will not get up to give to you.
but he insisted, so he got up and give him some bread.
when you are asked, give to your friend.
so when you will knock, their door opens for you.

suppose one of you fathers, is asked by his child for some fish. 4142
will you give them a snake, or the fish?
you know you are to give good foods to your children.
so does our **FATHER GIVE** to those who ask **HIM**.

leaders in this generation are like

our highest judges and lawyers had rejected **YAVA'S JUSTICE**. 4143
so Jesus Taught a crowd.
what kind of leaders are in this generation, and what are they like?
they are like children, sitting in market places, calling to others.
we played our flute for you, and you did not dance like us.
so we sang a dirge, and you did not weep like us.
John **WAS SENT** to them eating no bread and drank no wine.
and they *rejected* him saying, he is a demon.
I, your Son for Man, eats bread and drinks wine.
and they say, look a glutton and drunkard.
and He is friendly to taxmen and sinners.

day 6: condemn Him for death CELEBRATION was in 2 days she has wetted My Feet with her tears I will be arrested and crucified 30 pieces of silver follow him to the inn he enters They were eating at the table I Will not again eat

HIS PASSING-OVER CELEBRATION, was in 2 days. 4144
our tribes highest priests and leaders made it known, they were seeking how to arrest **Jesus** and condemn **Him** for death.
but they agreed, not during the **CELEBRATION**.
for there would be a riot by **His** believers.



she has wetted My Feet with her tears

when **Jesus** was in bethany. 4145
1 of their judges, asked **Him** to dine with him.
so **He** entered the judge's house.
and as **They** were waiting, a whore learned **He Was** there.
and she came in with an bottle of perfume.
and as **He** was reclining, she poured some on **His Head**.
a few Disciples were angry, when they saw this.
then they asked, why was this wasted?
for it could have been sold for 3 silver *coins*, and then given to the poor.
then they were scolding her.
but **Jesus Asked**, *why do you bother her?*
for she done a good deed for Me.
the poor you always have with you.
so whenever you want, you can do good for them.
but you do not always have Me with you.
she has perfumed My Body for My Burial.

kneeling at **His Feet** she began crying. 4146
then she wet **His Feet** with her tears, and wiped **Them** with the vail for her head.
after kissing **His Feet**, she poured the rest of the perfume on **Them**.
the judge who invited **Him** watched this.
and thought to himself, if **He** is a **PROPHET**.
He would know she is a whore.

so **Jesus Asked** him, I have something to ask you. 4147
a moneylender had 2 debtors.
1 owed 500 silver, and the other 50.
they were both unable repay him, but he forgave them both.
which of them will love him more?
he answered, the one owing more.

Jesus Told him, you have judged correctly. 4148
yet, I entered your house, and you gave Me no water to wash My Feet.
but she has wetted My Feet with her tears, and wiped them with her scarf.
she knows Who I Am, and for this reason.
I Say, wherever My Teachings are told.
what this woman has done for Me, will also be spake in memory of her.
then **He Told** her, your sins are **FORGIVEN**. 4149
for your trust in Me has **REDEEMED** you.
go with this peace.

after the elders who were there. 4150
began discussing, Who is He, to FORGIVE her sins?

I will be arrested and crucified

when **Jesus** departed, **He Said** to **His Disciples**. 4151
in 2 days will be our **PASSOVER**.
but I, Your Son for Man, will be arrested and crucified.

30 coins of silver follow him to the inn he enters

then satan had put into the mind of judas to betray **Jesus**. 4152
judas went to our tribes *highest*-priests in order to betray **Him** for money.
and asked, what will you give me, to betray **Him**?
they gave him 30 pieces of silver *coins*.
and he agreed to betray **Him** apart from the crowd, on the day of the **PASSOVER** ram was sacrificed.

the Disciples asked **Jesus**, where do **You** want us to prepare to eat our **PASSOVER** ram. 4153
He Sent Peter and Johni, go for **Us** to prepare to eat the **PASSOVER** ram.
they asked **Jesus**, where do **You** want us to go?
He Told them, go into jerusalem.
a female will meet you carrying a pitcher of water.
follow her into the inn she enters.
and say to the owner, your King asks you.
where is your guest's room, to **CELEBRATE HIS PASSINGOVER**?
he will show you a large room, and he will prepare it for **Us**.
they did just as **He Told** them.
and he prepared the room for the **PASSOVER** and **CELEBRATION**.

They were eating at the table I Will not again eat

before the **SACRIFICE** for the **PASSOVER**. 4154
Jesus Knew His time had come for **His Body's Death**.
then **Jesus Went** there with **His** 12 Disciples.

that evening when **They** were eating at the table. 4155
Jesus Told them, I desire to eat and **CELEBRATE THIS PASSOVER** with you.
but I will be arrested.

now I Say to you.
I Will not again eat with you, until the **FULFILLMENT** of My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**.
Jesus will be arrested

day 7: You wash our feet this is like My Blood that male whom betrays Me I have Declared no one comes to Me grant us to sit by Your Throne the greatest among you

after supper **He Took** a towel, to be held by **His** rope-belt. 4156
then **He** poured water into a basin and began washing and drying our feet.
as **He** came to Simon.
Peter said, my **Lord**, i will never let **You** wash my feet.
then **Jesus Told** him, if I do not wash your feet, you will have no likeness of **Me**.
Peter replied, my **Lord**.
please wash my feet.

then **Jesus Told** them, not all of you will have My Likeness. 4157
after **He** washed their feet, **He Said**, what I have Done by washing and drying your feet.
even though You have called Me Teacher and your King; and you are right.
as your King and Teacher, I Washed your feet.
for I Am your Servant, and you should be like Me.

I Say a servant, although they are not as great as their Lord. 4158
neither Am I, for I **WAS SENT**.
and I Am not great, **AS YAVA WHOM SENT** Me.
now you know this, and you will be **BLESSED**, by doing like Me.
this is like My Blood that male whom betrays Me

then **He Took His** cup, and gave thanks to **YAVA**. 4159
then **He Said** to us, take My cup of wine and share from it among yourselves.
for this is like My Blood, which will be poured out for many; for Me to **FORGIVE** sins.
for I Will not again drink wine with you, until My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA IS ESTABLISHED**.

then **He Took** a bread, and **Gave Thanks** to **YAVA**. 4160
then **He** broke it and gave it to us to eat.
He Told us, this is like My Body, which I Willing Give; for everyone.
you will do this; in remembrance of Me.

He Told us, from this cup, which I Gave to you; was for **HIS PROPHECY** about My Body's-death. 2553 3637 4161
for I Know 1 of you I have chosen, will be as **PROPHESED**.
for **THIS PROPHECY TO WILL BE FULFILLED; WHO EATS HIS BREAD, WILL USE HIS HEEL AGAINST HIM**.
it is now I Tell you **THIS**, before **IT** happens.
so that when it does happen, you Will know **THAT PROPHECY** is about him and Me.
then I, your Son for Man, will die; as **YAVA HAS COMMANDED** Me.
and there will be woes for that male whom betrays Me.

each one us began saying, not i my **Lord**. 4162
judas said, surely it is not me Teacher.
then we looked at one another.
as to learn which 1 **He Spake** about.
then Peter asked **Him**, tell us who it is.
Jesus Replied, the one whom I dipped bread in oil and gave it to.
after this satan's will entered into judas.
and **Jesus Said**, what you will do, do.

I have Declared no one comes to Me

when we heard **These**. 4163
we said, **These** are difficult **Teachings**, who can understand **Them**?
then **He Said** to us, These Teachings will cause you to stumble from Me.
yet you Will See, your Son for Man; Ascend to **HEAVEN**. ASCEND-1
but there will always be some who do not believe in Me.
for this reason, I have Declared no one comes to Me.
unless they have been **GRANTED BY** our **FATHER**.
if any of you want to leave do so now.

Peter asked **Him**, to whom will we go? 4164
for **You** have **BEEN GIVEN HIS WORD**, for our eternal life to be With **You**.
we believe **You ARE OUR HOLY ONE FROM YAVA**.
grant us to sit by Your Throne

after that James and Johni, asked **Him**. 4165
we want **You** to do for us, whatever we ask of **You**.
He Asked them, what do you want Me to do for you?
they said, grant us to sit by **Your Throne**, 1 to **Your Right**, and 1 to **Your Left**.
Jesus Said, to sit by My Right or Left.
this is not Mine to give.
hearing this, the 9 were angry with James and Johni.
Jesus Said to them, you know those who recognize the romans are lord over them.
and their richest men exercise authority over them.
this will not be like Mine.
to be great, you will be My Servant.
even your Son for Man, **CAME TO SERVE AND GIVE-UP** My Life for man.
the greatest among you

like now; the kings for nonbelievers rule over them. inHEAVEN 4166
who is the greatest among you, is to be like a servant.
for **WHOM** you serve is not your King.
for I Will be among you, and I Serve **YAVA**.
our **FATHER WILL GRANT** Me My **KINGDOM**.
and I Will Allow you into My **KINGDOM**.
and you will all sit on thrones, to judge the tribes from Israel.

you will scatter from Me you will deny Me 3 times I Will go before you to lake galilee

one of us said, we know, **You Know YAVA**. 4167
and we have no need to ask anyone.
for we know **You WERE TO BE SENT BY YAVA**.

then **Jesus Told** us, their hour is coming, and you will scatter from Me.
for the **HOURS** have **COME** for our **FATHER TO GLORIFY** Me. 4168
then **HE WILL GIVE** Me **HIS AUTHORITY** over everyone.
that everyone whom **HE HAS GIVEN** to Me, that I can **GRANT** them forever life **WITH HIM** and Me.
in their forever life **WITH US**, they will know **HIM**.
and I, as **HIS CHRIST; IS** Whom **HE HAS SENT** to them. 2553 3637

soon your Son for Man **WILL BE GLORIFIED BY YAVA**. 4169
where I Am going, you cannot come now.
My Command is you have love for one another.
even as I have loved you.
by doing this, every man will know you are My Disciples.

Peter said, my **Lord**. 4170
where will **You** go?
Jesus Told them, where I **GO SOON**, you cannot follow Me.
you will deny Me 3 times

Peter said, my **Lord**. 4171
i am ready to go to prison, or die for **You**.
Jesus Told him, you this very night.
before the rooster crows, you will deny Me 3 times.

Peter answered, even if i have to die with **You**, i will not deny **You**.
then we all said the same.

then **Jesus Told** Peter, **satan has demanded your soul**. 4172
I Have Petitioned YAVA, that by your trust in Me, you will not abandon Me.
so you will return and strengthen your brothers for Me.

but do not let not your heart be troubled. 4173
for you have believed **YAVA**, and believed Me.
now I Will **ASCEND**, to the **PREPARED PLACE** for Mine.

Thomas said, yes. 4174
now we know where **You** are going.

then **Jesus Taught** us, I Am the Way for your Truths. 4175
no one will **ASCEND** to our **FATHER**, except through Me.
if they had known of Me, they would know our **FATHER**.
but you know **HIM**, for you have **HEARD HIM**.

Philip asked **Him**, show us our **FATHER**. 4176
Jesus Told him, you know Me Philip.
and know **YAVA HAS SENT** Me.
why do you ask, show me our **FATHER**?
for I can not Command **HIM**.
you believe I Am **FROM** our **FATHER**.
for our **FATHER IS**, and I Do **AS HE COMMANDED**.

then **Jesus Told** us, what **WAS PROPHESED**. 4177
I Will FULFILL; **HE WAS CONDEMNED TO DEATH BY SINNERS**. 2553 3637
I Will go before you to lake galilee

as **We** were going to the mount with olives trees. 4178
Jesus Told us, you will all run away from Me this night.
for **THIS WAS PROPHESED**; **I WILL STRIKE MY HERDER, AND THE RAMS OF HIS FLOCK WILL SCATTER**.
but after **HE RAISES** Me to **HEAVEN**, I Will go before you to lake galilee.

Day 8: stay alert for Us not by My Will but by YOUR WILL He Transfigured before us EVERYONE IS TO LEARN FROM HIM

on the mount with olive trees. 4179
He Told us, sit here while I Go over there to Petition **YAVA**.
then **He Said**, My Heart; is deeply grieved.
remain here, and stay alert for Us.
and you too are to Petition **YAVA**, that you will not enter into evilness.

then **He Walked** from us about a stone's pitch. 4180
and after **He Knelt Down**, **He Said**, My **FATHER**.
if **YOU** are **WILLING**, remove **THIS ACT** from Me.
yet let it not be for My Wanting; for **YOUR WILL**; Will Be Done.
but let **THIS COMMAND** be quicker for Me; not by My Will.
but by **YOUR WILL**.

after **Petitioning YAVA**, **He Took** Peter, Johni, and James up a hill to again
Petition YAVA. 4181
He Was distressed and troubled, and **He Told** us.
My Soul is distressed.
remain here by Me and keep watch.

He Went a *stone's pitch* from us *again*. 4182
and **He Knelt** on the Land and **Talked to YAVA**.
FATHER, everything is possible **BY YOU**.
YOU CAN remove **YOUR PROPHESES** from Me. 2553 3637
yet do not by My Will.
but what **YOU HAVE WILLED**; I Will Do.

when **He** returned to us, **He** found *Peter* was asleep. 4183
awaking Peter, **He Asked**.
Peter why are you sleeping?
could you not keep watch for 1 hour?
you were to keep watch or **Petition YAVA**.
that you will not deny Me.
your soul is willing, but your body is weak.

then again **He Went** and **Petitioned YAVA**, **Saying** the Same like Words.
then **He Transfigured** before us; for **His Face Shined**, and **His Garment**
became **White** like lightening. 4184
then **Abraham and Moses ROSE-UP** as *souls* to talk with **Him**.
and after talking with **Jesus** they **DESCENDED**.
They spake about what **He Was** to **ACCOMPLISH** in jerusalem.

after this Peter told **Jesus**, it was good for us to be here. 4185
if **You** want, we will make 3 markers here.
1 for each of **You**.
as he was talking, **A CLOUD** formed over **Us**.

then **YAVA'S VOICE CAME FROM THE CLOUD**, **JESUS IS MY CHOSEN ONE**. 4186
EVERYONE IS TO LEARN FROM HIM.
as we heard **HIM**, we bowed our knee and head.
then we looked around, and saw no one except **Jesus**.

but we around **Him** Heard **HIS VOICE SPEAKING** to **Jesus**. 4187
Jesus Told us, **HIS VOICE CAME** for Me and you.
now **HIS JUDGMENT WILL COME** for the people on the earth.
and now **satan's servants will be separated from Mine**.
for I **WILL ASCEND TO HEAVEN**, to Judge all man.

betrayed into the hands of sinners they had a signal to arrest Him this is the hour of your sitting in darkness

as **We** were coming down from the hill-mount. 4188
Jesus Commanded us, do not tell **THIS** to anyone.
until I, your Son from Man, **HAS RISEN FROM MY DEATH**.

when **We** came to the *other* disciples; **We** found Them sleeping. 4189
after waking Them **Jesus Said**, why are you sleeping?
you were to petition **YAVA**, that you will not become unbelievers.
but now is the time; for Your Son for Man, to be betrayed into the hands of sinners.

then **He Told** us, their hour has come. 4190
now, I Will be betrayed into the hands of sinners.
for the one who betrays Me is coming.

while **He Was Talking**, judas came with a crowd. 4191
the officers had swords and clubs, and they were with our highest priests, and leaders.
they had a signal to arrest Him

now to betray **Him**, they had a signal. 4192
whom judas kisses; **He** will be arrested, and lead away under guard.
judas went up to **Jesus** and said, my teacher, and kissed **Him**.
Jesus Said, you done what they wanted.
and as they were coming to arrest **Him**.

after we saw the kiss. 4193
Simon having his sword, drew it, and struck at judas.
Jesus Said, Simon.
put your sword into its' sheath.
for all who take up the sword, will be judged by their sword.
are you thinking that I cannot call-out to My **FATHER**?
if I Did, **HE WILL AT ONCE, SEND** a legion of Angels.
but now you know how **HIS PROPHECY WAS FULFILLED**.

this is the hour of your sitting in darkness

then **Jesus Said** to our highest priest. 4194

why have you come with swords and clubs, like against a murderer?
daily I Sat by **HIS GATE** and Taught against you.
and you did not arrest Me.
but I Know this is the hour of your sitting in darkness. *no-thingness*
yet all this has taken place, so **HIS PROPHECY IS FULFILLED**.

Peter followed them highest priest asked are You our King in HEAVEN deny Him 3 times

then their officers arrested **Jesus**, and led **Him** away to the priest's courtyard.
we scattered, but Peter followed them, as did judas. 4195
when they entered the courtyard for the highest priests.
their officers stood around with torches.
i, Peter stood by 1 of them, as our highest priest questioned **Jesus**, about **His Teaching**.
Jesus Said to him, I have Taught in our synagogues and by **HIS HOUSE**.
I Did not Teach in secret.
you too, have heard what I Taught them.
and some here know what I Taught.
when **He Said** this, 1 of officers slapped **Jesus**.
and asked **Him**, is that the way You are to answer your highest priest?
Jesus Answered him, if I Am wrong, bring witness of My wrong.
I Was Truthful, so why did you strike Me?
highest priest asked are You our King in HEAVEN

our highest-priests kept trying to get a false testimony against **Jesus**.
in order to condemn **Him** to death. 4196
then many gave a false testimony against **Him**.
then 2 *officers* came forward and said, we heard **Him Say**, romans will destroy HIS HOUSE. 4197
then our highest priest asked **Jesus**, why do **You** not answer?
what these men are testifying against **You**.
He did not answer him.
so the highest priest asked **Him**, are You our King in HEAVEN? 4198
Jesus Told him, I Am.
I tell you hereafter on earth, they will see your Son for Man, **WITH HIS POWER**, for I **WILL BE COMING ON A CLOUD FROM HEAVEN**. 2ndCOMING

he said, what further need do we have for a testimony against **Him**.
for we have heard it ourselves from **His Mouth**. 4199
what is your judgement?
and they answered, He deserves to die.
then hit **Him** with their fists.
others just slapped **Him**.
then they mocked **Him** and said, prophesy to us.
which 1 of us will hit You next.
deny Him 3 times

as i was sitting in the courtyard. 4200
and an officer came up to me and said.
you too were with **Jesus**.
i denied this, saying; i do not know **Him**.
then another said, this male was with **Jesus**.
again i denied **Him**; i do not know **Him**.
later a leader came up and said, i am sure you too were with **Him**.
then i began to curse and then swore; i do not know this **Male**.
then a rooster crowed.
our **Lord Looked** at me, and i remembered **His Words**.
before the rooster crows today, you will deny Me 3 times.
i went *away* ashamed.
as their officers were mocking and beating **Him**.

took Him to governor pontus this male is misleading our people pontus asked are You the king for the jews

in the morning, the highest priests, elders, and scribes, had **Jesus** bound and took **Him** to governor pontus. 4201
and when judas knew, **Jesus** would be condemned for death.
he felt remorse, and wanted to return the 30 coins to the tribes priests.
he told them, i betrayed innocent blood for money.
and threw the 30 coins at them.
a tribes priest said, put them into our treasury.
but they counseled together, and the money was buried in the commoner's graveyard.
after he told us what happened.
then he *came to us*, and then went and hung himself.

just as **PROPHESED**, through Jeremiah, **HIS PROPHET**. 4202
THEY TOOK 30 PIECES OF SILVER, THE PRICE FOR THE ONE, WHOSE PRICE HAD BEEN SET BY THE SONS FROM ISRAEL. AND THEY PUT THEM IN THE POTTER'S FIELD. 2953

this male is misleading our people

then *cafus* led **Jesus** into pontus' courtyard. 4203
then cafus and our priests went in to talk with pontus.
and he asked cafus, what charges do you bring against this **Male**?
he said, this **Male** is against rome.
so we are to deliver **Him** to you.
later they began accusing **Him**. 4204
by telling him, we found **this male** misleading our people.
and **He** was forbidding them to pay taxes to caesar.
then they said, He Himself Said; He is our King.
pontus said, judge **Him** according to your laws.
cafus said, we are not permitted to kill anyone *claiming they are a king*.
pontus asked are You the king for the jews

pontus summoned **Jesus** and asked **Him**, are **You** the king for the jews.
Jesus Replied, are you saying this because they Told you about Me? 4205
pontus answered, **Your** tribes priests delivered **You** to me, for that and what **You** have Taught.
so pontus asked **Him**, are **You** the king for the jews?
Jesus Said, not as you mean.
My KINGDOM IS IN HEAVEN.
pontus said, so **You** are a king.
Jesus Answered, you are correct.
then pontus asked, what kind of **Answer** is this?
then to cafus, he said, i find no guilt for death for **Him**.
then **He** was accused by the tribes highest priests and leaders of many charges. 4206
but **He** did not answer them.
when pontus heard these, he spake to **Jesus**.
do **You** know i have the authority to release **You**, or crucify **You**?
Jesus Answered, you would have no authority over Me, unless it had not been **GIVEN** to you.

but He started in ISRAEL herod was glad he saw Jesus pontus' judgment chair crucify Him

then pontus said to the priests and his councilors, i find no guilt in **Him**. 4207
but they insisted by saying, He stirs up our people with His Teachings.
even in **JUDAH**, but He started in **ISRAEL**.
when pontus heard this, he asked them, is **He** from **ISRAEL**?
they said yes.
when he learned **He** was from herod's region.
he sent **Him** to herod, who was in jerusalem.
herod was glad he saw Jesus

herod was glad when he saw **Jesus**. 4208
for he wanted to see **Him** for a long time.
for he had heard about **Him** and hoped to see a Healing by **Him**.
but he only questioned **Him** at some length, but **Jesus** did not answered him.
our tribes priests and scribes were there accusing **Him** strongly.
herod and his guards treated **Him** with disrespect; by mocking **Him**.
then he tied his robe on **Him**.
then he sent **Him** back to pontus.

pontus' judgment chair

after pontus summoned our tribes priests. 4209
they came before pontus' judgment chair with their people.
before them he told them, you brought me this **Male**, as one who incites your people to rebel.
yet before you, i have found no guilt in **Him**; regarding the charges you made against **Him**.
even herod has sent **Him** back to me.
nothing **He** has done deserves death.

crucify Him

then the priests officers brought Him from their courtyard.
and **Jesus** wearing a crown of thorns, and a robe. 4210
then pontus said, look at **Him**.
when our tribes priests and their people saw **Him**.
they cried out, crucify, crucify **Him**.
pontus said to them, i find **Him** not guilty of death.
cafus said, but it is our custom, that you release someone for our PASSOVER.
and we do not want you to release **Jesus**.
some from their crowd answered, you have a *roman* law, and by that law; **He** is to die for him.
and **He** made **Himself** equal to our god.

then pontus made another effort to release **Him**. 4211
but our people cried out saying, if you release this **Male**, you are no friend of caesar.
for anyone who makes himself out to be our king, opposes caesar.
when pontus heard these words.
he had them bring **Jesus** before him and them.
then he sat in the judgment seat.

before our CELEBRATION ask for barabbas Jesus was again beaten led Him to crucify Him

now it is before our **CELEBRATION**, their governors allowed *this* tradition; to trade from our people, for any prisoner we wanted. 4212
and pontus was holding a famous prisoner, named barabbas.
as their crowd was before pontus.
pontus asked them, whom do you want me to release to you?
barabbas or **Jesus**?
for he knew by their envy, they had delivered **Him** up to him.
but our highest priests and leaders, had influenced their crowd.
to ask for barabbas, and give **Jesus** his death.
so his group cried out, not this Male.
but barabbas, barabbas.

again pontus asked, what will i do with **Him**? 4213
for they are calling Him, the king for jews?
which of the 2, do you want me to release to you?
they answered, barabbas.
for he had been thrown into prison for murder.

then pontus asked them, what will i do with **Jesus**? 4214
they answered again, let **Him** be crucified.
he asked them why?
what evil has **He** done?
but they kept shouting, let **Him** be crucified.
they insisted with loud voices, that **He** be crucified.

their voices prevailed, and pontus declared the sentence they demanded.
then he went and washed his hands in front of the crowd. 4215
then he shouted, i am innocent of this **Male's** death.
and our people answered, let **His Blood** be on us and our children.
then he ordered **Jesus** to be crucified.

Jesus was again beaten

and wanting to satisfy the crowd, pontus released barabbas. 4216
Jesus was to again be beaten.
so the soldiers took **Jesus** to their gathering.
again they stripped **Him** and *beat*, then put the robe on **Him**.
and put a crown of thorns on **His Head**.
then they knelt before **Him**, and mocked **Him** by saying; hail, king of the jews.
after they mocked **Him**.
they took the robe and *crown* off, and put **His Lower-Garment** back on **Him**.
then led **Him** away to crucify **Him**.
they took **Jesus** away bearing a cross, to the *road* by **HIS HOUSE**.

led Him to crucify Him

when they were leding **Him** to crucify **Him**. 4217
they grabbed a male, named Simin, and made him bring the cross.

following **Jesus** was **His** crowd of Israelis. 4218
a *few* women were mourning and lamenting **Him**.
Jesus Turned to them and **Said**, **women from ISRAEL**.
stop weeping for Me.
weep for yourselves and your children.
for the days are coming, when they will say.
blessed are the barren who never bore a child.

at noon they crucified Him our rulers mocked Him he told Jesus remember me He Said My Body is finished many souls ascended

then their *soldiers* gave **Him** wine to drink, it was mixed with bitters.
and after tasting it, **He** did not drink it. 4219

when they came to that place, by the road into the graveyards. 4220
they crucified **Him**, and the murders.
1 to **His Right**, and the other to **His Left**.
the soldiers that crucified **Jesus**, kept **His** robe.
and they agreed with one another to cast dice for it, as to whose it will be.
pontus had them write an inscription, and put it on the cross above **His Head**. 4221
it read; **Jesus**, king for jews.
it was noon, when they crucified **Him**.

our rulers mocked Him

then they kept watch over **Him**. 4222
after, **Jesus Said**, **FATHER FORGIVE them**.
they do not know what they did. 2482
they cast dice to dividing up **Their** garments among themselves.

as our jews stood and watched. 4223
our rulers mocked **Him** saying, **You** Helped others, now let us see **You Help Yourself** from this.
for **You Said**, **You** are **YAVA'S CHOSEN ONE**.

one said to **Him**, are **You**, who were to destroy our temple, and rebuild it in days. 4224
now save **Yourself**.
but if **You** are; our **Son FROM** their **YAVA**.

come down from this cross.

the highest priests, scribes, and leaders were mocking Him. 4225

they were shouting, He helped others, but He cannot help Himself.

if You are our king for Israelis.

if You come down from this cross; we will all believe You.

He Trusts YAVA, so let HIM SAVE Him now.

then He Said, I Am, your King FROM YAVA.

the soldiers also mocked Him. 4226

if You are the king for the jews; free Yourself.

he told Jesus remember me

1 of the murders was yelling at Him. 4227

You are not our King.

the other rebuked him.

do you not fear YAVA, for we were sentenced to death.

and we are receiving what we deserve.

yet He did no wrong deserving death.

he told Jesus, remember me.

when You RECEIVE Your KINGDOM.

Jesus Said, today you will be with Me in HEAVEN.

He Said My Body is finished many souls ascended

about the midafter, darkness fell over the Land. 4228

and at the midafter, Jesus Cried Out, My FATHER, why have YOU FORSAKEN Me THIS WAY?

those standing there heard Him.

and someone shouted, He is calling for YAVA.

then he said, let us see if YAVA will come and save Him.

after this Jesus Said, I Am thirsty.

they had a skin of water.

so they put some on a cloth, on a branch, then up to His Mouth.

when Jesus sucked some water.

He Said, My Body is finished.

then Jesus cried out, FATHER.

now into YOUR HANDS; I Give YOU My Soul.

then He Breathed His last Breath.

then the earth shook and the ROOF fell into HIS HOUSE. 4229

and from our graves, many souls ascended to HEAVEN.

the roman soldiers keeping guard over Jesus, witnessed the earthquake and souls ascending. 4230

then they said, truly, He was their King FROM their GOD.

Jesus' Disciples who accompanied Him from ISRAEL, were standing at a distance watching. 4231

as was Joseph and Mary; His Parents.

and Magdalene was with Marlay; the mother of the sons from Zebedee.

pierced His Left Side permission to remove His Body laid spices all around the Body when He was alive go make it secure

before evening time, for HIS PASSOVER DAY; that DAY is our HOLIEST-DAY. 4232

pontus sent his guard to know if Jesus was Dead.

and as he came to Jesus, he looked to see if He was dead.

then a guard pierced His Body's Left Side with a spear.

and from there, came out blood and water.

us who saw this are witnesses to the PROPHESY;

NOT A BONE OF HIM WILL BE BROKEN,

AS THEY WILL LOOK AT HIM WHOM THEY PIERCED.

permission to remove His Body laid spices all around the Body

after this Joseph and His Disciples, were granted permission to remove His Body. 4233

Joseph bought cloths as they took Him down.

and the Disciples wrapped Him with cloths, and laid Him in the tombs hewed into the hillside.

then they laid spices all around the Body. (used to keep bugs away)

and rolled the wooden-roller to block the entrance to the tombs.

when He was alive go make it secure

before evening, our tribes highest priests and leaders gathered and went to pontus. 4234

they said, governor pontus, we remember when He was alive.

that deceiver said, I WILL BE RISE UP FROM THE DEAD.

therefore, give orders for His tomb to be guarded for 3 days.

lest His Disciples come and steal His Body away.

and say to our people, He has risen from the dead.

then His last deception, will be worse than His 1st.

pontus said, you have officers, go make it secure. 4235

they went and made His tomb secure.

and with their officers, they put their seal on the wooden roller.

HOLIESTDAY of our year He HAS RISEN officers reported this to the highest priests they Met Jesus He Showed them His Wrists

at dawn, on our first, the HOLIESTDAY of our year. 4236

Joseph and Mary were to go to His tomb.

to bring spices that perfumes, to keep the animals and insects away.

and they were to be laid on and around the Body.

after the sun had risen, they came to the tombs. 4237

and as they were discussing, who will roll away the roller for them.

an Angel FROM YAVA, DESCENDED FROM HEAVEN.

and rolled away the roller.

his being, is like lightning.

and his garment, white as snow.

their officers feared him, and they became pale.

HIS Angel said, do not be afraid. 4238

for i know you will now look for Jesus' Body.

but He HAS RISEN, and is not here.

go see the place where they had laid His Body.

then go tell His Disciples, He Has Gone before them to lake galilee. galilee

there they will see Him, just as He Told them.

remember He Spake.

I, your Son for Man.

must be delivered into the hands of sinners, and die.

then I WILL RISE AGAIN?

Mt 28:7

now go quickly, and tell His Disciples He HAS RISEN.

and He has gone to lake galilee, and there they will Meet Him.

when they entered, they did not find the Body. 4239

then they departed from the tombs with great joy.

and report THIS to His Disciples.

officers reported this to the highest priests

now their officers went and reported THIS to the highest priests. 4240

and they assembled our leaders to counsel together.

then they gave them coins, for them to say; His Disciples came and took His Body, while we were tied up.

if our governor hears this, we will keep you out of trouble.

they took the coins, and done as they were instructed.

this story was spread by our jews.



they Met Jesus He Showed them His Wrists

now a few disciples were walking to a village named emas. 4241
which is about 3 miles from lake galilee.
as they saw **Jesus, His Disciples** rejoiced.

after He Asked them, why do some of you doubt I HAVE RISEN? 4242
then **He Showed** them **His Wrists** and **Left Side**.
as they looked at **His Wrists** and **Feet**.
He Asked, **have you anything to eat?**
and someone gave **Him** a piece of smoked fish.
He Took it and ate it.
then **Jesus began Healing** again in our presence.

I Will Ask our FATHER to GIVE them a Helper who obeys My Commands and keeps Them go-out and Teach My Gospel let not your heart be troubled

later He Told us, those on earth will not see Me anymore. 4243
but I Will not leave them as orphans.
for I Will Ask our **FATHER** to **SEND** them a Helper.
and by His Help, I Will be with them forever.
he Will Have a Soul for TRUTH.
and still some in the world will not receive him.
because they cannot observe him, nor know him.
yet Mine will know him, because he Will live among them.

who obeys My Commands and keeps Them

yet that **DAY**, they will know I Am **WITH** our **FATHER**. 4244
and who obeys My Commands and keeps Them; trusts Me.
what I Taught you, they are to live by too.

and My Helper, by My Words, our **FATHER WILL SEND** him. 4245
for My Name, he will teach them everything.
by bringing for their remembrance, the Words I Have Said. 3569

go-out and Teach My Gospel

our **FATHER GLORIFIED** Me. 4246
now you will bring to Me more servants, by proving to be My Disciples.
for I Chose you, and now assign you to go-out and Teach My Gospel.
and whatever Teaching you ask from our **FATHER** in My Name, **HE WILL REMIND** you.

and those that will dislike you, disliked Me; before they disliked you.
for they love for their own will, or because you are not for them. 4247
so they will mock you for keeping My Word.
the things they will do to you, are for My Name.
for they do not know **WHOM SENT** Me.
and just as our **FATHER LOVES** Me, I Love you.
there is no greater love for others, as someone laying down their life for another.

let not your heart be troubled

My Peacefulness, I Leave with you. 4248
and My Peacefulness, I Give to everyone of My Servants.
Give, as I Gave to you.
and let not your heart be troubled, nor let it be fearful of man.
for you have heard My Gospel.
but from now on, I Will not be Teaching you any longer.

THIS WILL HAPPEN they are doing a service for their god when My Helper COMES I Am the Truth Vine for our FATHER I Am Sending you to My Rams who rejects Me rejects YAVA

now I Must Tell you, **THIS WILL HAPPEN**. 4249
the pagans ruling the world will come, and not 1 will be for Me.
and mankind will make Mine outcasts.
and those who kill Mine, will think they are doing a service for their god or goddess.
those who hate our **FATHER**; hates Me.

but when My Helper **COMES**, he Will bear his **WITNESSING** of Me.
and just like I have Taught Mine from stumbling from Me. 4250
he will Guide them in Truths about Me.
he will not speak by his own wants.
he will **SPEAK** and **REVEAL** to them what came from Me.
he will **Respect** Me, and not take Mine from Me.
and declare to them, all our **FATHER HAS DONE** for Mine.

I Am the Truth Vine for our FATHER

yet *everyone* on earth will know, I **Obeyed** our **FATHER**. 4251
for our **FATHER GAVE** Me **HIS COMMANDS**.

even though they are coming, I **WILL ASCEND TO HEAVEN**. 4252
now I Will **ASCEND** from here. ASCEND-1
for I Am the Truth Vine for our **FATHER**.

but as the Vine-pruner, I Prune every branch that does not bear grapes.
I Prune to bear more servants for Me. 4253

I Am Sending you to My Rams who rejects Me rejects YAVA

then He Told us, My Harvest Will Be plentiful, but My Laborers are few.
therefore as their Lord, I Send you as My Laborers for My Harvest. 4254
I Am Sending you to My Rams that are among wolves.
you are to greet everyone on your travel.

and whatever house you enter, 1st say; peace be on those in this home.
and stay at their home to eat and drink. 4255

whatever is given you for your teaching is your wages.
and whatever city you enter, and they receive you.
Heal My Sick, and Teach them, My **KINGDOM FROM YAVA**, is for them.

but whatever place you enter, and they do not want you. 4256
as you leave, shake off the dust from your sandals.
for they did not listen to you.

I Say to you, I Will Have Compassion for *some* on their **JUDGEMENT DAY**,
just as some from sodom.
and for those from *other* places.

who listens to you; listens to Me. 4257
who rejects you; rejects Me.
who rejects Me; rejects **YAVA WHO SENT** Me.

I should suffer and RISE again I Praise YOU My FATHER YOU HIDE THESE WORDS of Me BLESSED are Mine you are to fear YAVA He Ascended to HEAVEN Jesus IS HIS CHRIST

then He Said to us, these are My Words; I Spake to you while I was with you. 4258
all the **PROPHESIES** about Me by **HIS PROPHETS**, I Have **FULFILLED**.

truly I **WAS PROPHESED**; I should suffer and **RISE** again from My death.
for had I not **COME** and Taught My People; they would have excuses for
their sinning.
now **ALL HIS JUDGEMENTS FOR MAN HAVE BEEN GIVEN** to Me.
you and *others* are to go make them believers in Me. 4259
and in all these kingdom, declare to them; I Am their **LORD** and **SAVIOR**.
and Teach them to also obey all I Commanded.
and do not rejoice that demons are subject to you. 4260
but rejoice you will be in **HEAVEN** With Me.
then Jesus Said, I Praise **YOU My FATHER; CREATOR** of the **HEAVENS**
and earth. 4261
for **YOU HIDE THESE WORDS** of Me; from their wise-people.
but did reveal them to Mine.
FATHER THIS IS PLEASING IN YOUR SIGHT; YOUR AUTHORITY HAS
NOW BEEN GIVEN TO Me. 4262
for **YOU My FATHER**, let no one know who their Son **IS**. 4263
NOW My FATHER WILL REVEAL their *Savior*, to whom our **FATHER**
REVEALS Me.
BLESSED are Mine, whose eyes have seen Me.
for I Said to them, many **PROPHETS** and Kings wanted to see Me.
now if they repent; I Will **FORGIVE** their sins. 4264
and they are to Proclaim My Name in all kingdoms.
from My Beginning to My *Body's* Death by jerusalem.
for you Witnessed Me, and **THESE PROPHESES**. 4265
as I Said, I Am Sending you out, With **PROMISES FROM** our **FATHER** for
them.
go Teach My Gospel to everyone. 4266
for who believes in My **KINGDOM**; will live with Me.
who disbelieves in My **KINGDOM**; will be condemned by Me.
but they will deliver you to prison or bringing you before their rulers for My
Name sake.
but this will be your opportunity, to give your testimony of Me.
do not make up your minds to defend yourselves.
YAVA WILL GIVE you words and wisdom.
which none of your opponents will be able to refute.
even some of you will die, because you will be hated on account of My
Name.
whoever does not receive you, nor heed your Teaching. 4267
leave that place, and shake off the dust from your sandals.
but I Will be **FORGIVING** too *many*, in *many* cities, like sodom; on their **DAY**
OF JUDGMENT, than that place. 2ndCOMING
for I Send you out like lambs among wolves. 4268
so beware of the men, judging you by their laws.
you will be brought before their governors and kings on account of Me.
as a testimony of Me, to them and their kingdom.
when they deliver you to them.
do not be anxious, about how or what you will say.
WORDS WILL BE GIVEN TO you, **WHAT** you are to **SAY**.
for **HIS BREATH WILL SPEAK** for you.
you will be hated by many, because you are for My Name. 4269
but you will endure to your end.
so whenever they persecute you, flee to the next place.
whatever I Told you, Declare to everyone.
do not fear those, who can kill your body.
for they are unable to kill your soul.
you are to fear **YAVA, WHO CAN SEND** your soul to hell.
everyone who acknowledges Me before man. 4270
I Will acknowledge them before our **FATHER**.
and whoever denies Me before man; I Will deny them before our **FATHER**.
do not think I **CAME** to bring peace on earth; I **CAME** with a sword.
I **CAME** to set; a son against his father, and his daughter against her mother.
a daughter-by-Law against her mother and father-by-Law.
for man's enemies can be their family.
who loves their father or mother, more than Me; is not honoring Me. 4271
who loves their son or daughter, more than Me; is not honoring Me.
who does not obey Me; is not honoring Me. 3569
when Jesus finished Giving His Instructions, to the 11 of us. 4272
He Ascended to **HEAVEN**, and Sits at **YAVA'S RIGHT**.
then they went Teaching His Gospel everywhere. 2575
Jesus IS HIS CHRIST
these words have been written; that everyone believes, Jesus **IS HIS**
CHRIST, and He **IS** our **SON FROM YAVA**. 4273
and whoever believes in Him; **WILL LIVE WITH Him IN HEAVEN**.